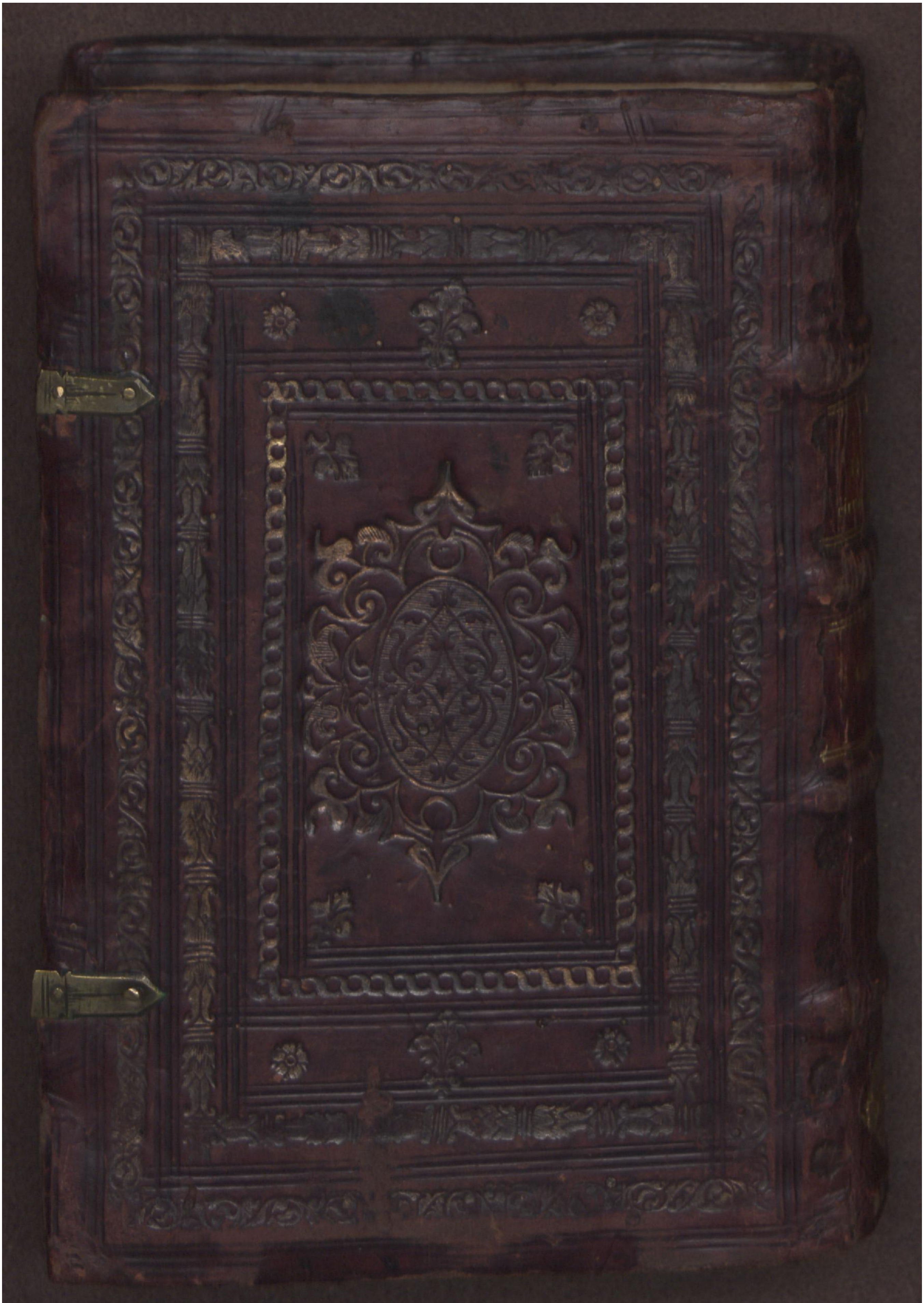


Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

1589.

Enwold Krüsse.

LN 110
ex. 2

BIBLIOTHECA REGIA HAFNIENSIS

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Dominus Jesus, Saluator credentium,

Domine Dominus

1939

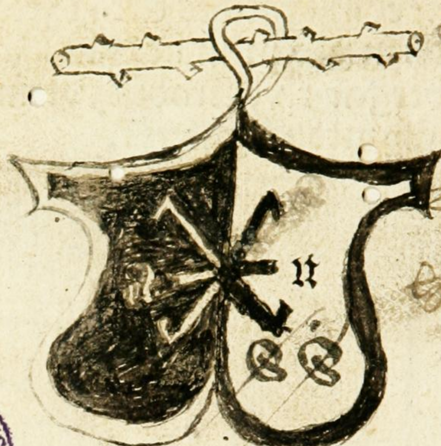
Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Quedam breues expoſitiões ⁊ legum et iu
riũ cõcordantie et alligatiões circa leges iu
cie ꝑ reuerendũ in xp̄o prēm ac dñm Kanu
tum Ep̄m vibergeñ ⁊ venerabilez vtriuſqꝫ
iuris doctorē ſup iutoꝝ legiſteriũ.



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Iste liber Andreas nicolaj pertinet



BIBLIOTHECA REGIA HAFNIENSIS

Thenne bogh hør mig pouell
Kieldssøn til oc Kettel y grol
then finder tha sadær mig
fange mitt egett igien thi reg
bastrup anvett then eptt fader
so fadh ider anno dni
m d x l viij°

pouel Kieldsøn

Thenne bog hør mig Dinken
Pedersdotter till mig [illegible]
anno dni mdl [illegible]
Skrifft y Hinrik og vil [illegible]

In nomine ſancte trinitatis ⁊ indiuidue patris ⁊ filij ⁊ ſpi ritusſancti Amē. Quia quod q̄ritur a pluribꝫ ſapientibꝫ fa cilius inuenit̄.xx.diſt.c.de q̄bus ⁊ p̄ ampliores hoīes ꝑfectiſſime veritas reuelat̄.C.de fidei cōmiſſ.l.fi.in.fi.lxiiij.diſt.c.extra cōſcien tiā atq; mag' appendendū ⁊ diligendū dinoſcit̄ ꝙ maioris cōſtitu tionū auctoritati cōformat̄ ar.c.inherētes de iure calūpnie vt er/ go leges mūicipales regni dacie a pluribꝫ cognoſcant̄ diligēter et obſuant̄ ediſcere decreui in q̄bus ſunt imp̄ialibꝫ ⁊ canonicꝫ cōſti/ tutōibꝫ cōſcrens q̄tin' in hmōi articul' effectuali cōmendet̄ obſuā de. In quibꝫ etiā imperij legibꝫ ⁊ canonibus ſūt cōtrarij ⁊ diffor mes q̄tinus in hmōi exulēt ⁊ areſcāt q2 ꝙ errore ꝑimū deīn cōſue tudine obtentū ē in alijs ſimilibꝫ obtinendū.ff.de le.i.ꝙ nō rōe q̄ti nus etiā vbi legibꝫ imp̄ialibꝫ nō aduerſe ſed diuerſe ſunt ꝑpter di/ uerſas regnoꝝ circūſtantias ſunt obſuande tn̄ ſm varietatē tp̄m ⁊ locoꝝ varient̄ leges ar.c. Non debet de cōſanguītate ⁊ affini.et l.viuū.ff. Si certū petat̄ ꝑ hmōi p̄ntes editōes allegatōnūq; adiū ctiones caſus ꝑ dictas cōſtitutōes mūicipales expreſſe deciſi facili me terminētur caſus quia extranei ꝑ filiā diſcutiant̄ iuxta.l.nō p̄nt ff.de legibꝫ Talit̄ ergo ſtudioſ' vias materias legū delucidādi ⁊ di latādi pando cū ꝑ hmōi additamēta ſcie ſint inuēte iuxta ſniaꝫ phi in elencꝫ ceſſꝫ q̄ſoꝫ me liuoris mordacitas ſileat obtrectatorꝫ loq̄ci tas q̄nymmo h' opuſculi lector ꝑius legat q̄ꝫ increpet ꝑius ſcrutet̄ q̄ꝫ redarguet.xi.q.iij.c. Eorū vt dormiēte liuorꝫ furore aīe caritatꝫ lectulo q̄eſcente approbet̄ vtil' ē hic cōſcriptū emēdet̄ caritatiue in mature ꝑfu...um ſuppleat̄ vtile ꝑtermiſſum. Liber ꝑmus.

Meth logh ſcal mā landh bygge En wil de hwer man orwes ath ſith eghet oc lade mā nyde iaffneth tha tyrthe man icke logh weth. En enghī log er ſo gooth at folge ſom ſandhī e hwor mā thwil om ſandhī ta ſcal log lede hwilkhꝫ ſandhī er oc reth. Vore ey log a lande tha hafde hwer meſth ther meſt matte gribe forti ſcal logh giøres effthē alle mē at reth wiſe mē oc ſpage oc ſagheløs ſculle nyde there reth oc there ſpecth. Oc wrette mē oc fule ſculle retters effthē thꝫ i loghī er ſcriffuet oc forthi wordhē ev fulkomē thī ondſcap ther the haffue i how atgiøre. Wel er thꝫ oc reth at thī

ther gudz retſel oc rethñs elſkw ma ey locke til go
de at hoffthings rethſel oc landſens wither logh
forfange thm̃ at gøre ilde oc pine thm̃ ther ey wil-
le lade aff onde gerningher.

En enghñ logh er ſo gooth at folghe ſom ſandhñ ꝛ infra li.ij.c.vij
§.i.ꝛc.iiij.ꝛ in ꝑncipio prologi latini.

Loghñ ſcal ware orligh oc tollligh efthẽ lād
ſens wone quemeligh oc dydeligh oc open
bare ſo at alle mẽ mwe wide oc vndherſtāde huat
loghñ ſier Oc ware ey ſcriffuẽ oc ey giørth effther
en mā̃z ſerligh wild mẽ efther mẽz terſf ther i lande
bo Enghñ ſcal oc døme ighñ thiñe logh konīghñ
giffuer oc landhz tagher wedh mẽ effther thm̃ ſcal
landhz dømes oc rettes. Thñ logh thẽ konīghñ
giffuer oc landhz tagher wedh theñ mo han oc ey
efthẽ taghe ellẽ ſkiffthe vthñ landſens willie vthñ
han wore opẽbarlige geen gudh oc tha matte hā
ey geen landſens willie. Thz er konīghñs embet
oc hoffthings ther i landhz ere at døme dom oc gø
re reth oc frelſe thm̃ thẽ mz wold thwīges ſo ſom
are widuer oc fatherløſe born pellegrimme oc vt-
landens men oc fatughe men thm̃ gangher ithes
wold ower. Oc lade ondegerninges men ther
ey ville rades i ſijch land ey leue forthi at om han
piner ellẽ draber ondegernīgs mẽ tha er han gudz
tieneſte mā oc logſens gømer man. Forthi ſo ſom
thñ hellige kirke ſtyres meth pawe oc biſper ſo ſcal
hwere landh ſtyres mz retthẽ oc waries mz loghñ
The are oc ſkyldughe ther i hans land bo at wa-
re hannū hørſum oc lydige oc vndherdane oc tiene
hannū forthi er han oc ſkylduge ath gøre thm̃ alle
fredh. Thz ſculle oc wide alle werdſens hoffthīge
at mz thz wold ther gud haffuer thm̃ i thiñe wer

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

dhñ giffuet tha ſolde oc thiñ han ſin hellige kirke at
warie for alt thz ther a bethes. En worde the for
glømē ellē vilduge oc warie hēne ey ſo ſom reth er
til tha ſculle the ſware thz a dome daghe om kir=
kēs freels eller lādſens fredh mynſkes for there ſkyld
i there time.

Thñ logh ther komīghñ giffuer oc landhz taghr̄ zvedh thū rc.
Vide canon Dicta paucoꝝ nō faciūt legē cōmunē Jtē pacto ꝑua
toꝝ iuri publico minime derogat̄ extra de foro cōpeten. c. ſi diligē
ti. Jtē a ſimili cōſenſus paucoꝝ deſtruere ius cōmune nō pñt vtē.
Jtē nō inueniant̄ noue leges niſi de cōſenſu tocius regni in ꝑlamē
to gñali in q̄ viz ꝑlamēto liceat regi de cōſilio ꝑlatorum ꝛ melioꝝ
regni legē mutar̄ diminuere vl' augere ḡuare vl' etiā alleuiare ſm
ꝙ ꝓfectui vel corone regni ac vtilitati rei publice viderit expedire
vt in cōſtitutōe criſtoferi regis. §. xxxv. ꝛ in prologo in v̄. ſubtracto
nec poteſt.

Vide ſculle alle ther thñe bogh ſeer oc vndhē
ſtāde komīg voldemar ſøn ſancti kanuti ſøn
i ringſted i thñ time han haffde weret komīgh i to
vinther oc tretiuge vinther fra at wor herre wor
føedh tha wore ganghñ M vinther oc cc vinthē oc
lxxx vinther i mars monz ther neſt effthē lod han
ſcriffue thñe bogh oc gaff thñ log indhñ worthing
borgh ther her ſtandhē ſcriffuē vpa danſke mz hās
ſønners raad ther hos wore komīgh Erik hertugh
Abel iwncker criſtofer oc offa ther tha wor erkebi
ſcop indhñ lwndh oc biſcop niels aff ſelandh oc bi
ſcop ywer aff fyn oc iens biſcop aff hedeby oc bi=
ſcop gwnner aff ripe oc biſcop peer aff aruſ biſcop
gwnner af viburgh biſcop iens af vendſyſel oc thē
til alle beſte raad ther i hans rige ware.

Liber ꝑmus.

R

ex eſt aſciſtẽs honeſtũ ꝓhibens cõ
trariũ vnde ſi quilibꝫ vellet cõten
tus eẽ ſuis ⁊ nulli ꝑiudiciũ aut vio
lentiã inferre lex neceſſaria nõ eẽt
Sed nulla lex adeo bona ſicut ve
ritas Unde ſi dubitat̃ vbi ſit ve-
ritas ꝑ legẽ diſcutiat̃ vbi ⁊ quid ſit veritas. Unde
⁊ lex poſita ẽ ꝓpter trãſgreſſores vt a malitia ſua
refrenent̃ ⁊ terreant̃ ⁊ iuſti pacis ꝑſidio gaudeãt ⁊
exultẽt. Unde dignũ ẽ ꝙ quos diuin⁹ amor a ma
licijs nõ reuocat ſaltẽ pena tꝑalis cohibeat a pctõ
Item lex debꝫ eſſe honeſta iuſta ⁊ tollerabilis vti
lis ⁊ manifeſta ita ꝙ oẽs poſſint eã intelligere ⁊ ꝙ
nõ ſit impoſita ꝓpter ſpãlem alicui⁹ ſꝫ ꝓpter cõmũ-
nẽ vtilitatẽ. Item nullus ꝓferat iuditiũ cõtra legẽ
quã rex de cõſenſu tocius regni tradidit ꝯſeruãdã
ſed ſm eã debet tota terra iudicari regi ac defenſa
ri nec põt eaꝫ rex reuocare vel mutare cõtra volũ
tatẽ indigenaꝝ quoꝝ ꝯſenſu fuit impoſita niſi ma
nifeſte ſit cõtra deũ. Item regis ⁊ pricipis intereſt
terre iuſte iudicare vnicuiqꝫ ius ſuũ attribuere vi
duas pupillos ⁊ orphanos ꝑegrinos aduenas pau
peres ⁊ quoſlibet iniuſte oppſſos defendere ⁊ a re-
gno trãſgreſſores eliminare ⁊ punire. cũ in hoc gra
tũ deo offert ſeruitiũ ſicut ſcriptũ ẽ Iudex dampna
tur cũ reus abſoluit̃ quia ſicut ſctã eccleſia ꝑ ſolici
tudinẽ ſedis apoſtolice ⁊ epoꝝ ac alioꝝ eccleſie pla
toꝝ ſubſiſtit ⁊ regit̃. ita quilibꝫ terra cõſtitutõib⁹
principũ adiuuat̃. Unde oẽs in terra regis habitã
tes tenent̃ eũ honorare ⁊ obedire eo ꝙ ipe tenetur
eis facere pacẽ. Propterea debẽt ſcire oẽs reges ⁊
principes ꝙ ſicut deus dedit eis ptãtem facere iudi
tiũ in terra ita eis tradidit ſctãm eccleſiã ſuaꝫ ab

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

om̄i iniuſta impetitōe cōſeruandā ſʒ ſi ꝓpter eoꝝ ne
gligentiā vel maliciā ſctē mr̄is eccleſie libertas de
perierit vel pax terre exulauerit reddent in die ſtri
cti iudicij dei ratōnem. Ceterū ſciri dn̄t vniuerſi ꝙ
voldemar⁹ rex filius voldemari qui fuit filius ſcti
kanuti in. xxix. anno regni ſui mēſe Martij hūc li
brū cōdidit ⁊ ſcribi fecit in caſtro Worthingborgh
preſentib⁹ rege Erico duce Abel Xp̄ofero archiep̄o
Uffone lwndēſi ep̄o ⁊ Nicolao roſkilden̄ ep̄o Jwa
ro ottonien̄ ep̄o Petro aruſien̄ ep̄o Gwnnero ri=
pen̄ ep̄o Gwnnero vibergen̄ ep̄o Johanne burgla
nen̄ ep̄o Johāne ſleſwigcen̄ ep̄o ⁊ cū cōſilio oīm me
lioꝝ de regno dacie.

Lex ē aſciſtēs cōcoꝛ. ff. de legibꝫ. l. legi virtus Jtē aſciſtēs ſcio cōpo/
nit̄ cū ad ⁊ ſubtrahit̄ d ⁊ dr̄ a ſcio ſcis id eſt adiūgere vel acqrere
inde aſciſto inchoatiuū vel ſm̄ hugo. ſcio cōponit̄ cū ad ⁊ retinet
d ⁊ inde inchoatiuū aſciſto. Neceſſaria qꝛ lex iuſto nō eſt impoſita
qui eīm ſpū dei agunt̄ nō ſunt ſub lege extra de renū. c. niſi cū p̄dē
§. ſʒ dices de regula. c. licet. xix. q. ij. c. due ſunt. Unde dignū ē ꝯcoꝛ.
c. clericoꝝ de vita ⁊ honeſtate cleri. cū glo. Lex dʒ eē honeſta ꝯcoꝛ.
iiij. diſt. ē ār. lex. l. iura. ff. de legibꝫ. Jtē nullus ꝓferat fa. l. nemo iu
dex. c. de ſentētijs ⁊ inter locōnibꝫ oīm iuditiū. Nec pōt alibi dr̄ ꝙ
p̄nceps nō ē ligatus legibus ideo pōt mutare. c. de. l. dig̃ vox Sed
h̄ intelligit̄ de impatoꝛe q̄ ē dn̄s mūdi. ff. ad legem rodiani de iactu.
l. depcatō ſecus de inferioꝛibꝫ de quoꝛū q̄libet pōt dici legē patere
q̄ʒ ipe tulerī de cōſtitu. c. cū oīs nec mutet ſine approbātiū cōſen/
ſu alias in lege ſubrogata deficiat cōſenſus ⁊ habet̄ ꝓ nō lege vt ī
iiij. diſt. c. leges inſtituunt̄. Contra deū hec ꝯtrariu nō ē lex vel cōſtitu
tio quia lex donū dei eſt. ff. de legibꝫ. Lex eſt et qꝛ rex ꝓfitet̄ ſe velle
defendere eccl'am ⁊ eius libtates vt infra. §. ꝓmo. idcirco cōſtitu
tiones ꝯ eccl'am aut eccleſiaſticos ꝑſonas ſeu eoꝝ libertates ſunt
inuocande fa. ꝓ h̄. c. i. de immūitate eccl'e li. vi. Regi cōcoꝛ. xxiij. q.
v. c. p̄ncipes ⁊. c. regimi Unicuiqꝫ cōcoꝛ. l. iuſticia. ff. de iuſticia ⁊ iu
re Scriptū ē fa. in auctoꝛitate vt differāt iudices. C. coll'. ix. ⁊ glo.
c. dilecti de pri. iu. l'. ⁊. c. abbate ꝯtra ceteꝝ v. nec etiā iudex de ſe ⁊
re iud. li. vi. Quia ſicut ſctā eccl'a hic rex admittit regimen eccl'e ⁊
eccleſiaſticaꝝ ꝑſonaꝝ cū ſuis bonis ſub papa ⁊ ep̄is atqꝫ ꝑ eos di
ſtinguēs a ſe regēdos ſcʒ laycos ⁊ ſeculares ab eccleſiaſticiſ ꝑſonas

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ꝑ papā ⁊ ep̄os regenꝺ ⁊ expoſt. Poteſtatē Hic declarat q̄liter rex
teneṫ defendere eccl'am in ſuis libertatibꝫ ex q̄bus patet ꝙ eccleſi
aſtice ꝑſone nō ſubijciunṫ iuri laycoꝝ vt in.c.olim cū ſua glo. de in
iurij ⁊ dāp.da ⁊ ꝙ ꝑ iſtas leges poſuit dn̄s rex ꝓ ſuppoſitij ⁊ ſub/
ditij laycis q̄s ip̄e habet regere nō aūt ꝓ clericis niſi q̄ntū ꝓ eoꝝ fa
uore laborat q̄.ꝓpter ſi clericus clericatū ꝑ coronā ⁊ habitū obſer
uans cōmiſerit actū cōtra ſtatuta canonis aut ꝯ iſtas leges nō te
netur ſtare iuditio ſeculari ꝓ iſtis penis infligēdis ſꝫ in foro eccle/
ſiaſtico ſꝫ penas canonis ē cōueniēdus Iudex āt laycus oppoſituꝫ
ꝑ diſtrictionē vel cōdempnatōem faciēs ē ꝑ cenſuram eccleſiaſticā
corrigēdus ꝑ.c. Nullus iuditiū de foro cōpe. Patet etiā vlterius
ꝙ ꝑ iſtas leges inq̄ntū ſunt in fauore clericoꝝ clerici pn̄t adiuuari
nō aūt ꝑ illas vel illaꝝ penas inq̄ntū ſunt in eoꝝ odiū vel ḡuamē
diſtingui veredici ergo ⁊ alij ꝯ clericoꝝ ꝑſonas ad iuranduꝫ iuxta
iſtaꝝ legū ordinē requiſiti nō hn̄t cōtra eos vel ꝓ eis iurare ſꝫ ꝓp̄
coꝝ ꝑſonas foris declinare allegādo tales ꝑſonas nō eē regi aut
de iſtis legibꝫ ſubiectas ⁊ cōſeq̄nter ꝑ veredicoꝝ iuramēta vl' alio
rū nō diſtinguēdas ſed ad forū eccleſiaſticū fore remittendas ⁊ h̄
verū in q̄cunqꝫ cauſa ꝑ ꝑſonas clericoꝝ niſi clericus clericatū āmi
ſerit aut canonice deḡdatus fuerit ⁊ ad iuditiū ſeculare ꝑ ep̄m re
miſſus iuxta.c.Deḡdatio de pe.li.vi. Iſtud ꝯfirmaṫ i articul' thorꝺ
in cor.ix.vbi dr̄ clericus ordines hn̄s ⁊ coronā ſi vulnerauerit vel
occiderit laycū ſuꝑ h̄ nō dn̄t veredici diſcernere Sed ſi veredici vl'
alij contrariū fecerint puniaṅt vt ſacrilegi vt in.c.olim cū ſua glo.
de iniuria ⁊ dāp.da honorare obedire.i.peṫ.ij. ⁊ de maioritate et
obediētia.c.ſolite dedit eis ꝑtātem.xxiij.q.v.c.p̄nceps. Lex ē poſi
ta ꝓpter tranſgreſſores vt hūana coerceaṫ audatia ⁊ tuta ſit int' re
probos innocētia.iiij.di.facte ſunt aūt Nā ꝑ leges nemo beneface
re cogiṫ ſed male agere ꝓhibeṫ.xxiij.q.v.ad fidē ber.de ſūma trini
tate ⁊ fide catholica.c.gregorius in ℣ Noua litigia Item vt boni
inter malos viuāt quiete.xxiij.q.v. nō fruſtra ⁊ h̄ ſolū bene agitur
vt vita hoīm corrigaṫ.xxiij.q.v.ꝓdeſt ber. de officio ordinarij.c.
ad rep̄mendā glo.i. Sed nulla lex adeo bona ſicut veritas ſil'e i de
cretis vt eccleſiaſtica beneficia in ℣ de vultu ꝑ ber.ff.de eo ꝙ cer/
to loco lege ꝓ ſi epheſi vbi dr̄ qui em̄ iudicat ſemꝑ dꝫ veritatē pre
oculis habere vt ibi. Itē mortaliter peccat qui veritatē occultat.xi
q.iij.q̇ſq̇s Lex debet eē honeſta leges ab oībus diligēter ſunt obſ
uāde de cōſti.c.i.in ℣ oībus ꝑ ber.§.de legibus le.leges Ius ſuū
attribuere ſiue homo ſit pena efficiēdus ſine p̄mio remūerandꝰ di.
iij.c.vi.⁊.c.firmiter.§.in fine ⁊ ꝓpṫ h̄ dr̄ ſuire deo ſibi ⁊ ꝓximo ⁊
ſummū bonū in hac vita ē iuſticiā colere ⁊ ius ſuū vnicuiqꝫ tribue
re.xij.q.ij.cū deuotiſſima ber.in.c.gregoriꝰ in ℣bo ius ſuū Nota

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

rigor iurꝫ ē exceſſus ſiue auſteritas iurꝫ aliq̄tiēs ad terrorē ſcript⁹
q̄ quidē nō ē obſuādus niſi vbi timet̄ exemplū mali diſt.xlv ſꝫ iſtō
Q̄ñcūqꝫ tñ rigor idē ē ꝙ ſubtilitas iurꝫ ꝛ ſuādus ē extra de reſti.
ſpo. In lris Equitas vero ē media inter rigorē ꝛ diſpēſatiōem. C.
de iuditijs placuit ꝛ diffinit̄ ſic Eq̄tas ē iuſticia dulcorꝫ mia tpata
nā meli⁹ ē de mia q̄ꝫ de ſeueritate reddere rōem.xxvi.q.vij.alligāt.
Hoc itellige ſm ray.niſi ex iuſta cā ſuat rigorē vl' faciat d ſpēſatōꝫ
cōcor.piſanus in ℣ Jus. Nullus ꝓferat iudiciū cōtra leges ſed cō
trariū fit aliq̄ñ ſcꝫ cū aliquis p̄ſidens q̄m leges imponit onerosas
ſubditꝫ nō ptinētes ad vtilitatē cōmunē ſed magꝫ ad ꝓpriam cupi/
ditatē ꝛ gl'am Itē ex auctoritate ſicut cū aliq̄s legē fert vltra com
miſſaꝫ ſibi ptātem Itē ineq̄lit̄ onera multitudinis diſpenſant̄ etiā ſi
ordinant̄ ad cōmune bonū Itē iniuſte ſunt leges romanoꝝ p cōtra
rietatē ad bonū diuinū qđ ē contra legē diuinā ꝛ tales leges nullo
mō licet obſuare Unde piſanus in ℣ lex q̄tuor modis puertit̄ hu
manū iuditiū ſcꝫ timore cupiditate odio ꝛ amore Quatuor iſta ti/
mor odiū dilectio cenſus ſepe ſolēt hoim rectos puertere ſenſus.xi
q.iij.quatuor.

Quis puer hereditare poteſt Capl'm primū.

Si puer baptizatus fuerit hereditabit alio
quin nō Si dubitat̄ vtrū pr̄ vel mr̄ diuti⁹
viuat vel vtruꝫ puer ſit baptizat⁹ aut nō
tūc puer potius adiudicari debet ad xp̄ianitatē et
ad hereditatē q̄ꝫ in cōtrariū ꝛ idē de prē qđ de mrē
ꝛ hoc debet ſciri p noiatos de cōſanguinitate.
Nominati de cōſanguītate ſunt xij hoīes infra ter
ciā lineā cōſanguītatis ꝛ infra ꝓuinciā qđ vulga-
riter dr̄ ſyſel ille noīare tenet̄ qui incuſat ꝛ tñ nō dꝫ
noīare maīfeſtos inimicos aduerſe partis. Sed in
cauſatus pōt renūciare tribꝫ loco quoꝝ alij nō no
minādi ꝛ alijs tribus pōt etiā renūciare cum iura
mēto xij hoīm ꝙ ita ſunt eius inimici ꝙ ipe nō pōt
eos habere ſecū in legꝫ q̄ dr̄ logh.

Hwilket barn erffue ſcal. Capittulū primū.

Barn om thz wordher criſtnet ſtande erffoc
ev ellers. En wordhr̄ ſkelnet a hwat hellē
lengher lewer modher eller barn eller barnet wor

ther criſtnet eller ey tha er thz nermer at withnes
til criſthnodom oc til arff en fra Thz ſamme er om
fadhē thē er om modhē thz ſculle mē vithne meth
kyns neffn. Kyns neffn thz er xij mē indhn̄ ſyſel oc
indhn̄ tredie byrdh thn̄ ſcal neffne ther ſecther oc
tho ſcal han ey neffn hans opēbare wuēner. Tre
mo han aftage ther for ſaghn̄ et vthn̄ eedh oc an-
dre tre ſculle neffnes i therē ſtz Oc andre tre ma hā
afftaghe mz xij mēz eedh ath the ere ſo hans wuē
ner ath han thm̄ ey haffue mo i logh mz ſigh.

Si puer ꝛc̄ Nota motiuū iſtius.c.ē vt pueri citius baptizentur
rō poſtea patebit Scire debet q̇ incuſat ꝯcoꝛ.§.de ꝓba.lege actoꝛ
Inimicos cōcoꝛ.aucten̄tice.Si dicat.§.de teſtibꝫ cū iuramento ħ
nō eſſe iniquū cū cuilibꝫ ſua defenſio legittima ſit admittēda de ex
cep.c.cū inter. Qui incuſat. Rō iſtius deciſionis ē ꝙ interpretatō
in dubio eſt facienda in benigniorē vt res magis valeat ꝙ̄ pereat
ff.de re.du.l.quotiens C idez puo de fide inſtru.c.inter dilectos de
accuſatōnibus cum dilecti de ꝟ ſing.c.abbate de re.iur.c.eſtote.

Nota quicunqꝫ alicui infra quintā lineā attenet ipſe poteſt cum
eo dare leges ꝛ q̄uo extraneus ſe defendere habeat per leges pa/
tet per thorð.§.lxxxvij. Hoc debet ſciri per nōiatos de conſan/
guinitate ꝛc̄ Nota quicunqꝫ cognatos non habet infra regnū iu
ret ſolus per ſanctos ꝙ cognatos non habet infra regnū ꝛ poſtea
defendat ſe manu duodena hoīm qui dicunt laugfeſte mē thorð.
§.ij.q.ij. Nota ꝙ iſta lex intelligenda eſt de nominatis de conſan/
guinitate ꝛ non de alia lege vt iuramentū duodecim hominū vel
alias quia excepto iuramēto per nominatos de cōſanguinitate po
teſt extraneus ſolus iurare ſine iuramento plurium ꝛ hoc de cōſuetu
dine quia vbicunqꝫ ius deficit conſuetudo vim legis habet diſt.i.
c.Conſuetudo. ꝛ intellige dummodo non ſit iniqua vel iuri publi
co contraria vel a iure reprobata. Item vbicunqꝫ ſeruata conſue
tudine.i.anima periclitatur non valet conſuetudo. Item conſuetu
do eſt onerosa eccleſie non valet extra ec.i. Item vbicunqꝫ eſt con
tra ius publicum cui renunciari non poteſt non valet conſuetudo
de renunci.§.qui non poteſt per hoſt.de fo.compe.c.Si diligen/
tia. Item contra quatuoꝛ conſilia non valꝫ conſuetudo.xv.diſtin.
c.ſicut auctentica de eccleſiaſticis titul.§.i.coll.vo. Item non valꝫ
cōſuetudo vbi a iure reprobatur extra de biga.c.vno in.vi.ꝛ.de cō

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ſuetu.c.i.⁊.ij.in.vi. Jtem non valet conſuetudo quando inducitur contra ius in preſcriptibile vt extra de preſcript.i.c.non liceat per ber.⁊.c.cām q3 pro iſtj.i.ti.§.i.circa finem per hoſtj.in ſum. nominati de conſanguinitate ſunt duodecim homines infra terciam lineam conſanguinitatis. ſed iſta lex non eſt correcta per modernos ſcilicet qui eſt infra quintam lineam conſanguinitatis cū poteſt cū cognato dare leges vt in correctōe.§.xviij.

Quid debet dicere ille qui puerum baptizauit Capittulū.ij.

Sciri etiam debet quis puerum baptizauit ⁊ quid dixit quando baptizauit quia non poteſt vocari baptizatus niſi recte ſit baptizatus Jn nomine patris ⁊ filij ⁊ ſpūſſancti.

Mulier nō preſumat baptizare puerum ſi poſſit haberi copia viri. Nec in aliquo liquore puer mergi debet niſi in aqua. Dicere debet qui baptizat. Ego baptizo te Jn nomine patris ⁊ filij ⁊ ſpirituſſancti Amen.

Hwat ſeie ſcal thū ther barn døber Capittulū ſecundū.

Thz ſculle men oc widhe ho barn døpte oc hwat hā ſaude thē barn døpte forti at barn mo ey

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

kalles criſtnet vthū at thz wordher døpt i gudh fa
dhers nafn oc ſøns oc thē helligands. Forthi at
ſo ſcal hin ſie thē barn døber Jeck døber tigh i fa=
dhers naffn, oc ſøns oc hellighands. Kone ſcal al
dri barn døbe om mā er til ey ſcal barn oc døbes i
ānet en watt.

Sari etiā. Merito hic ⁊ in. c. p̄cedēte p̄ſupponit᷑ baptiſm⁹ añ he
reditatē quia baptiſm⁹ eſt fidei fundamentū de cōſec. diſt. iiij. c. iij
l. aliud ⁊ ē ianua oīm ſacramentoꝝ. xxxij. diſt. §. porro. i. q. i. cū paul⁹
Sed ꝯ Puer nō dꝫ odio parentū vel eoꝝ negligētia ḡuari ſicut
nec vxor ꝓpter hereſim mariti vt in. c. decreuit de here. in. vi. ⁊ in re
gula nō dꝫ de regul' iurꝭ ergo nō dꝫ ꝓpt̄ nō baptzatum hereditatē
ꝑdere. Rūdet᷑ aut talis deuicit ad annos diſcretōnis ⁊ adhuc nō ē
baptizatus ⁊ tūc punit᷑ ex ꝓprio delicto ⁊ ē recapax hereditatꝭ ar.
c. vꝫgentꝭ de heredi. Aut ē infra annos diſcretōnis ⁊ tūc ꝓcedit ar.
in cōtrariū de rigore quia filius añ baptiſmū ⁊ fili⁹ poſt baptiſmū
ſunt frēs. xvi. diſt. deiñ ſed rō iſtius eſt fauor fidei catholice vt puer
citius baptizet᷑. Nec in aliq̊. Liquore ⁊c̄ vt de cōſe. diſt. iiij. cū ba/
ptiſmi vicē. cū glo. magna ⁊ de forma baptiſmi notat᷑ in. c. de bap
tiſmo. c. maiores de cōſe. diſt. iiij. in ſumma.

Si mulier dicat ſe impregnatam poſt mortē viri ſui Caplm terciū.

Si mulier dixerit ſe impḡnatā poſt mortez
viri ſui debet reſidere ī bonis mariti in cō
cuſſu viginti ſeptimanis poſtea iuditio ho
neſtaꝝ mr̄onaꝝ teſtis examiari debꝫ vtrū impḡna
ta ſit an nō. Et ſi cognouerint eā impḡnatā reſide
at ſicut prius in bonis vſqꝫ ad partum pueri. Et
ſi poſtea rationabiliter probari poterit ꝙ de ſemi=
ne legittimi viri ſui premortui non ꝓceſſerit primo
ſoluat quicquid de bonis p̄dictis ꝑcepit de treceſiā
die obitus ſui mariti ⁊ nichil ampli⁹ niſi dimidie=
tatē mobiliū recipiat videlꝫ herſte ⁊ aliaꝫ dimidie
tatē recipiāt heredes alij. Veri tamē heredes cum
alijs bonis ⁊ honeſtis mulieris cognatis diligēter

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

videāt ne diſſipet mulier bona ꝑdicta inutiliter vl'
alienet quia nichil pōt de dictis bonis vendere niſi
ꝑ ſua moderata ſuſtētatōe ⁊ famuloꝝ cōductōne.

Om kone ſegher ſigh ath ware
mz barne Capitulum tertiū.

Om kone ſier ſegh at hwn er mz barne effthē
at henne bonde er døødh tha ſcal hwn ſide i
eghn wſkifft xx vgher ſidhn ſculle gode quinne ſe
oc ſkilie huat heller hwn er mz barne eller ey ffinne
the ath hwn er mz barne ſide fremdelis i eghn til
barn wordher føødh. Føødes barn ſo langt effthē
at thz ma wel prøwes at thz er ey atelbōde barn
ther døød er gialde hwn førſt effther alth thet ther
hwn togh aff the eghn fra henne bondes tretinge
dagh oc taghe icke mere en halff herſke oc andre
taghe bondes arwinghe. Retthe arwinghe ſculle
togh mz andre gode men aff hennes frendher ware
til ſynes men ath hwn ødher ey eghn borth oc aff
hender ey thz ther henne ey til hører forthi at hwn
ma icke ſalie bort eller afhende vthn for ſin retthe
coſt oc hion lete.

Si mulier. Nota circa iſtud capl'm poteſt notari illud gn̄ale qđ
dicit̃. §. plus valere qđ agit̃ q̄ȝ ꝙ ſimulare cōcipere. l. ij. in. vbi dicit̃
ꝙ nō ſemper quod ſcriptū eſt ſed quod geſtum eſt inſpicitur ber.
de pig. in. c. illo ꝟ alligaſſ. Item qui filij ſunt le. c. ꝑ trinas ꝑ tri. ⁊
doc. dicit̃ ꝙ plus valet qđ in veritate agit̃ q̄ȝ qđ ſimul'ate concipit̃.
⁊ dicit hoſti. ꝙ in re fauorabili valet legittima. tunc prefert̃ verita
ti extra qui fi. ſunt le. c. ex tenore ⁊ de biga. c. nuper. Si mulier ⁊c̄.
concor. ff. de ventre inſpicieñ. l. i. §. i. ij. q. ibi eſt poſſeſſio facta ⁊ ꝙ
nudum viſum habet. Examinari Aduertendū eſt ꝙ ſepe fallitur
oculus ⁊ manus obſtetricū ꝺ li. ⁊. xxvij. q. i. Ne aliqua. xxxiij. q. i. c. i
de ſtig. c. fraternitatis. ideo ſi examinātes dixerint eam non impre
gnatam ⁊ alie mulieres non ſuſpctē depoſuerint ꝙ per aliquot tē
pus poſt examen peperit ⁊ ꝙ partui interfuerūt eaꝝ dictis eſt ſtā
dū quia probatio ad oculū aliā vincit inſtitu. de gradibus cogna
tionum. §. cognationes. Nota etiam ꝙ mulier poſt mariti mortē

poteſt ex eo parere in decimo menſe ⁊ non vltra vt in auct. de re/ ſtitutõnibus ⁊ ea que pari. Jtem de iſta materia iſtius.c.⁊ prece/ dentiũ vide in.c.fino in legibus erici regis Jtem de legittimatiõe quere infra ec.xxij.q̃zcunqz in glo. quaſi in fine. Nota iuditio ho neſtarum matronaruz ⁊c̃ non ideo ſtatim debent credi quia hmõi eulogia ſepe ex mala fide fiunt.ff.de cuſtodia ⁊ exhibitõne reorum l.diuus hec ber.de do:⁊ contu.c.cuz olim in ꝑma glo.⁊ de iſta ma teria vide glo.iſtius.c. in ꝟ examinari. Nota eulogiuz gᵹ.i.bona fama ſed aliquando non procedit ex bona radice. A vi fautoꝝ de pendet lex pplˀoꝝ. Juditio.i.teſtimonio honeſtarũ matronaruz ⁊c̃ Nota mulier non admittitur eſſe teſtis in teſtamento vt.ff.de teſta mentis l.qui teſtamento § mulier inſti.de teſta.§.teſtes ⁊ ber.extra de verbo.ſig.c.forus § ſi Sed in alijs vltimis voluntatibus puta codicar ⁊ ſimilibus poteſt eſſe teſtis vt nominat in dicto § mulier ⁊ ſpe.ti.de teſte § i xiiij columpna ꝟ Jtem ꝙ eſt mulier Jtem mu lier poteſt eſſe teſtis in ciuilibus ⁊ pecuniarijs cauſ ⁊ in matrimo nialibus cauſis vt extra de teſti tam lr̃is ⁊ c ſuꝑ eo ⁊ hoc no ber ĩ dicto c forus Jtem mulier poteſt eſſe teſtis in criminibus exceptꝫ vt nõ hoſtꝫ extra de actu c cũ manconella ⁊ geſſ de iuditijs ⁊ mu/ lieres glo iiij li vi ⁊ que ſunt crimina excepta vide infra li iij c lxiiij Si imputatuz in glo magna ⁊ infra de verbo ſig c forus ſuper ꝟ non femina per ber ⁊ de fi c cauta per textum niſi ibi etiam mere trix hec hen de teſti c qm̃ ꝑma diſtinctõe.

Quis proximus ē ad capiẽdũ hereditatẽ.c.iiij.

Si puer ſit viuus debet hereditare patrem ⁊ matrẽ Sed pueri ſi geniti ſunt de filio reci piant hereditatẽ poſt auũ qui dꝛ oldefadhẽ ⁊ poſt auã ſicut pater eoꝝ deberet ſi viueret. Sed qui de filia geniti ſunt recipiãt ſicut mater eoꝝ reci peret ſi viueret quotquot ſunt ꝑ gñatiõis lineã de ſcẽdentes. Jtẽ ſi puer pueri nõ hꝫ mrẽm nec ſororez nec frẽm hereditas vtit̃ ad auũ ⁊ auã. Jtez frater hereditat ſororẽ ⁊ ecõuerſo. ſꝫ frater recipiat duas ꝑtes ⁊ ſoror terciã tã poſt prẽm ꝙ̃ poſt mrẽm ⁊ poſt vterinos.

Hwo neſt er at erwe.c.iiij

arn om til er erffuer bode fadher oc modher eller barne barn.En bøꝛn thẽ fødes aff ſøn

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

tage arff effther oldefadher oc oldemodher ſo ſom
there fadher ſculle tage om han leffde oc en there
børn e medhn̄ noghē fødes aff gām̄elfadhē oc gam
melmodher The ther fødes aff døtther the taghe
ſom there modher ſculle tage om hwn leffde ſo mā
ge ſom the are thē efthē fødes forti at arff a e frā at
gāge e medhn̄ affkōme ere til Haffuer barne barn
ey modher oc ey ſyſken tha gangher arff til oldefa
dher oc oldemodher. Syſken erffuer āneth oc bro
dher tagher to loder oc ſøſther tredie bode effther
fadher oc effther modhē oc ſo effther ſyſken.

Si puer ⁊c̄ concor § filius inſtitu de heredibus qui ab inceſt di
ſcedūt Soror terciā Simile inſti e ti § diui aūt principes ⁊ vide
notata inſtitu de ag̃ ſucceſſ § cete℞ ſed de iure rationi cor ī auct de
mente ⁊ ſemiſſe § neq; illo coll' in ibi diſponitur ꝙ equaliter capi
at ſoror cum fratre ex ratione ibi poſita ⁊ c de legittimis heredi/
bus l legem ⁊ l meminerint ⁊ pro iſto c facit diſtinctionē quā po/
nit caſpar de calō in arbore ſucceſſionū qua declaratur circa arbo
rem conſanguinitatis ⁊ hoc tenet lex erici regis in lege ſelandie ꝙ
in tercio gradu ſucceditur per capita ſiue ſint fratres ſiue ſorores
ex vno latere vel ambobus in c viij.

Quantū quilibet capiat Capl'm v

Maſculus ſemper recipiat duplo plus ꝙ̃ femi
na in omni hereditate niſi illi qui prius fue
runt coniuges ⁊ nunc ꝑ iudiciū eccl'e ſeꝑati
debent hereditare filios ſuos in tali hereditate tan
tū tollit ipſa quantū ipſe ⁊ quantū filius vel ꝑuin
gnus vbi ſimul veniunt ad hereditatē. Item ſi nō
ſunt vterini qui dicunẗ ſyſkē tūc patruel⁹ qui d̄r fa
dhēbrodher ⁊ auūcul⁹ qui d̄r modhēbrodhē filij fra
tris ⁊ filij ſororis oēs equaliter debent ꝑcipe de he=
reditate quaſi oēs eēnt de vno prē ⁊ vna mrē geiti.

Hwre møghz hwer tagher aff arff.c.v.

an tagher e halffue mere en kone i alle arff
vthn̄ om hion ſkilies at for criſthn̄dōs log

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

oc ſcælle erffue there børn tha erffuer hwilt om mø
ghꝫ ſom han oc wedh ſøn oc wedh ſtipſøn thē the
komme ſammel til arff tha tagher kone iaffn lodh
Er ey ſyſken til tha er fadher brodhē til ellē mo
dher brodher fadher ſyſther oc modher ſyſther bro
dher born oc ſøſthē børn alle om ner i mellom ſkiff
tes arff ſo ſom the wore alle ſyſken kone taghe tre
tingh oc man to lodher.

Maſculus ⁊c̄ cor. per iura § nouiſſima vtē c. primo Item ibi.
Itē ſi nō ꝓ iſto § facit auct poſt frēs § de legittimis heredib9.]

Quomodo debent bona mobilia diui-
di vbi coniuges non hn̄t pueros. c. vi.

Si coniuges ſunt ſteriles ⁊ alter eorū moritur
abſqꝫ liberis tunc diuidi debent bona mobi
lia vna cū domibus ⁊ terra empticia in duas ptes
inter viuū ⁊ heredes mortui.

Alter eoꝝ morit abſqꝫ liberꝭ ⁊c̄ Nota fuēralia ⁊ legata pmo ſol
uant qꝛ q̇ iniuriat fuēri cadit ab actōe ⁊ in tātundē cōdēpnat he
redib9 iniuriati ⁊ publicat tercia ps ſcꝫ bonoꝝ ei9 ⁊ ē infamis ff dē
religioſ ⁊ ſūptꝭ funerꝭ le vl ⁊ le ac ſi aliqs § i cōcoꝝ piſanus reſti-
tutio ij § v in fine.

Sꝫ ſi habent pueros ⁊ mater morit tūc hereditat
pr̄ in terra vxoris vnā ptem cū puero qui plus reci
pit ſiue ſit filius ſiue filia ſic etiā recipiat de oībus
bonis qui dicunt boſcap ſi ꝓceſſerit ad diuiſionē cū
pueris ſuis qn̄ ſepant ab eo Sꝫ de tra empticia ni
chil habebūt pueri anq̄ hereditāt prēm ſuū Sed ſi
pr̄ morit ⁊ mr̄ viuit cū pueris tūc ipa nichil heredi-
tabit in terra mariti mortui ſed in terra empticia
recipit equalem ptem ſicut filius vl' filia.

Nota mr̄ pueroꝝ nichil hereditabit ī terra mariti vt h nec hēat de
terrꝭ pueroꝝ vt infra c xxix § iij Itē nota q mortuo prē mr̄ nichil
plus rcipiat q̄ꝫ vnus de pueris ſuis vt h infra li i c ix § vltimo.

Si filius non ſit et ita de omnibus qui dicun-
tur boſcap. Sed ſi coniuges reſident ſimul in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

cūmunitate q̄ dꝛ fellegh nō hn̄tes pueros emerint terrā ⁊ alter eoꝝ morit̄ tunc diuidit̄ terra empticia ſicut alia bona. Sed ſi maritus habet pueꝝ qui ē puingnꝰ vxoris cuius bona poſita ſunt in cōmunitate ſcʒ fellegh cū eis ſi poſtea aliq̄ꝑ terraʒ emerint ⁊ alter eoꝝ poſt morit̄ terra illa empticia ſicut reliqua bona diuidat̄ Tamē ſi nouerca prius moriat̄ terrā illā empticiā quā pr̄ tali mō acquirit cū pueris ſuis qui ſecū fuerūt in cōmunitate tenere pōt q̄ꝑ diu viuit poſt mortē eiꝰ inter pueros quotquot hʒ pporcōnaliter diuidat̄ ſicut reliqua terra patrimonial'. Sʒ ſi pr̄ priꝰ morit̄ ⁊ nouerca cū puingnis remanʒ tūc recipit puignꝰ prīo de terra empticia ꝑm q̄ꝑ fuit in cōmunitate ⁊ poſtea oēs heredes mortui recipiāt dimidietateʒ ⁊ relicta mortui q̄ dꝛ husfrue reliq̄ꝑ dimidietatē. Tamen illa ps terre pr̄monial' q̄ꝑ recip t preuingnus diuidat̄ ſicut altera terra pr̄monial' quia o s terra quā emit hō ſiue in cōmunitate cū pueris ſuis ſiue extra vocat̄ terra pr̄monialis excepta illa terra quā hēbat domeſtica q̄ vocat̄ husfrue lodh.

Hwre boſcap ſcal ſkyftes thē ey ere born til. c. vi

Mannes hion oc fa the ey bøørn oc døør anthē thē ſithē tha ſkiftes hus oc bofa· oc købe iordh i thw mellom hin ther lewer oc hin dødes arwinge. En haffue the bøørn oc døør modhē tha erffue fadhē i kone iordh en lodh wedh thʒ barn thē neſth taghē ſøn lodh om ſøn er til ellē iaffn lodh wedh dather om ſøn er ey til ſo tagher han i all boſcaph om han ſkiff hē wedh ſine eghne bøørn ther the fare fra hannū. En køpe iordh fange børn ickē aff før en the erffue there fadhē. En døør fadhē oc lewer modher effther met bøørn tha erffue

hwn icke i hans iordh mē i køpe iordh taghē hwn
taffn lodh wedh ſøn om ſøn til er oc ſo i all boſcap
En ſidhe bonde oc huſfrue ſammel i fellegh oc kø
be iordh oc haffue ey børn ſammel oc døør anthn̄
thm̄ ſithn̄ tha ſkifftes therē børne iordh all ſom an
nē boſcap. En haffuer bonde barn thē er huſfrues
ſtipbarn oc er thz laugt i fellegh meth thm̄ haffue
the køpt noghē iordſithn̄ therē fellegh worde laugt
døør anthn̄ thm̄ ſidhn̄ tha ſkifftes thn̄ køpe iordh
oc ſom ānē boſcap. Tho om ſtipmodhē døør føre
thn̄ køpe iordh thē fadher fanghē thüſſe lwnde mz
ſine børn ther i fellegh ware meth hannū holdher
fadher medhn̄ han lewer ſithn̄ ſkifftes thz mellom
hans børn ther i fellegh wore mz hannū hwre mā
ge kolle ſom han haffuer ſo ſom annen there fadhē
ne iordh. En døør fadher føre oc er ſtipmodhē oc
ſtipbørn effther tha tagher ſtipbarn førſt aff købe
iordh e effther at thz worde i fellegh oc ſidhn̄ alle
hans arwinge halfft wedh huſfruē tho legges thn̄
iodh ther ſtipbarn togh til fadernes iordh forti at
al iordh thē bonde køber hwat heller i fellegh mz
børn vthn̄ thz hedher alt fadherne vthn̄ thn̄ lodh
ther huſfrue fangher.

Si cōiuges. pro prima parte facit. §. Si vir ⁊ vxor per totum
ibi empticia rō quia pater habet vſufructū inſtitu. per quas perſo
nas non acquiritur. §. i. ⁊ eadem ratio ibi q̄m diu viuit. Nota in li
bro Woldemari li. i. c. de federſ iordh. Item q̄d ſic vir emit ⁊ emit
ante matrimoniū ⁊ habuit ſcutationē poſt de hoc in libro erici li. i.
c. xvi. ij Item de redditibus emptis ad vitaꝫ patris ⁊ matris vtꝝ
pueri capiant medietatem cum matre poſt mortem patrꝭ ſicut hic
in terra empticia. videtur ꝙ non quia hic perſona eſt electa. ſecus
ſi emerentur ſimpliciter donec reemerentur Alia ratio. quia text⁹
hic nō loquitur de redditibus ſed ſolummō de terra empticia.

Pater non poteſt tenere ſecū pue. c. vij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ortua matre pater nō p̄t tenere secū pueros
ſuos cum eoꝝ matrimonio ſi ſint xv annoꝝ
ſi voluerit ab eo ſepari. Sed filia nequaꝙ̄
pōt ſe eximere a tuitōe pr̄is anꝙ̄ tradiderit eā legit
timo tutori niſi aliquo circūuent⁹ infortūnio ſed ſi
ḡuatus fuerit ſenectute vl' amētia vl' ſi ſe tradiderit
tuitōni alterius qd̄ d̄r fletføreth qꝛ nō pōt ſeipm̄ tu
eri nec aliū. ſed qn̄ hoc cōtingit ille qui ꝓximus eſt
ei in cognatōe debet eam tueri ⁊ bona eius niſi cō
pertū fuerit ꝙ diſſipauerit bona eius. Tamen ſunt
ꝓpinquiores coḡti ex pte pr̄is ꝙ̄ ex pte mr̄is vt ſint
tutores.

At fadher mo ey holle ſønne mz ther
re modherne Capl'm. vij.

ide ſønner mz fadhē ſithn̄ there modher er
døød oc are til alder kōne xv vithē tha mo
fadher ey holle thm̄ om the ville fra hannū
fare mz theē mødhēne. En datthē ma engelwnde
ſeie ſigh aff fadhers warie før en han giffuer henne
annen rette warie vthn̄ hānum kōmer ſo meen til
anthn̄ oldher eller wuidh eller at han fletfører ſigh
Forti at nar han kan ey were ſin eghen warie
tha mo han ey ware annēs warie en nar ſom ſo ti
mer tha ſcal han warie ware ther neſth er i byrdh
vthn̄ han er affhariet. Ware togh fadhēns frēdher
nermere warie at ware en mødhēns frendher.

Mortua mrē. Nota ꝙ coḡti ꝑus dn̄t vocari ad tutelas ꝙ̄ coḡti
cōtor. inſtitu. de legittiā coḡtoꝝ tutela. §. i. ⁊ inſti. de capitꝫ diminu
tōe. §. fi. ⁊ nō p̄t aliū. rō aſſigr̄ iſtitu. de excuſatōe tutoꝝ. §. minores
Nota hic etas xv annoꝝ d̄r legittiā ⁊ etas xviij annoꝝ ē legittima
in filio ad ſubleuandū ſed etiā ad exponendū reqrunt̄ xviij anni.

Frater nō p̄t tenere ſororē ſecū nō mari. c. viij.

rater non poteſt tenere ſecum ſororem non
maritatam ꝙ̄ diu vult Uel aliquis alius.

⁊ ſi teſtimoniū fuerit a cognatis ꝙ poſſent eā xviij
ānos habentē ꝯgrue locare ⁊ diſtulerūt ꝓpter vſuꝫ
fructuū quē habuerūt de bonis ſuis pn̄t alij cogti
ꝓpinquiores cōqueri corā rege ⁊ rex pōt cū cōſilio
eoꝝ deſpōſare eā q: ſicut amittit pꝛimoniū ſi diuer
tit a cōſilio pn̄s ita nō pn̄t eā cogti diutius tenere
ꝙ cū venerit ad ānos diſcretōnis. Itē ſi aliqua
vgo vl' vidua xviij ānoꝝ rōnabiliter petierit a ſuo
tutoꝛe ꝙ eā deſpōſꝫ ⁊ ille diſtulerit ſi poſtea a ſe vi
ro pmiſit ꝓpter hec nō amittet bona ſua cū pn̄t tu
toꝛes eaꝝ cōuenire tres viros cōcubinarios pꝛo leer
widhe. At bꝛodhē mo ey holle ſyſthē
mꝫ ſigh vgifft methn̄ han vil.c.viij.

Brodhē mo ey holle ſyſthē mꝫ ſigh vgifft me
dhn̄ han wil En om bꝛodher wil holde ſy
ſther mꝫ ſigh foꝛ hēnes pēnige ower atten
vinther eller annē frende ther quinne varie haffue
om ſo er withne til aff frendhē at the matte henne
quemelige ſtade ta ſculle andꝛe frēdhē neſt ere kare
thꝫ foꝛ koninghn̄ tha ma koninghn̄ mꝫ there raad
giffte henne effther at henne bøøꝛ. Foꝛti at ſo ſom
hwn taber ſyth fadhēne thn̄ time hwn gifthē ſigh
ſelff oc ganghē aff frendhē there raadh ſo mwe frē
dher ey holde hēne lenghēr en hwn kōmer til laghe
alder. Haffuer anthn̄ møø thē atten vinthē er gā
mel eller noghē encke langligh a thinge krafft the
re warie til at giffte thm̄ oc ville there warie thm̄
ey giffte oc lade the tha ligge hos thm̄ tha haffue
the ey ther meth foꝛgioꝛth there gooꝫ En tho mo
there warie ſō the thē eſfthē mꝫ leghē wide.

Frater nō pōt. De legali exhibit de puelle vel vidue vt ꝓpinqoꝛes
cognati eas maritēt patꝫ p thoꝛd. in coꝛ. §. lxxxv. Frater rege q̄li
ter regis ē facere iuſticiā. xxiij. q. v. regū. Nō amittit pꝛimoniū hoc
ſm leges. §. de nuptijs. l. fi. vt ꝓponis inſtitu. eti. in pꝛincipio ſcc' ſm

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

canones vt in.c.tuo ꝛ.c.cũ apꝰ de ſpon.ꝛ ma.h eſt etas.xviij.ãno rũ legittiã in filia. Si aliq̃ ꝛc̃.concoꝛ.§.cauſas in auct.vt cũde ap pellatõe ꝯgnoſcit coll' vni.ꝛ glo.c.q̃nte vall' de iuriſiur. Nota de pena mulier ſeipm deſpõſant habet li.i.c.xxxiij.ꝛ de leghꝛ vide i fra li.ij.c.xviij.infra c.xxxiij.c.ꝛ de h.c.xviij.ſcdi li. Nota ꝙ incau/ ſatus pꝛo illicito concubitu põt ſe defendere cũ iuramento cogna toꝝ vt infra li.ij.c.xviij.

Oc faa ey boꝛn ſammel. Nota circa capit' p̃cedentẽ Si cõiuges So ſcrifflandz domer afflandh thinghz oc andꝛe gode mẽ mz hã nũ oc ꝛvoꝛ ſithñ ſtatfeſt aff righñs raad Om hion kõme ſammel i bo oc dooꝛ anthñ ther tha ſcal all vitthꝛlig gialdh aff felletz bo oc oc vthferd oc boꝛne penninge ſo ſom thꝛ indhe ere oc ſithñ hꝛvat ighñ er Skiffte tha thet i to dele i mellom thñ ther leꝛver oc thñ dodes arꝛvinghe.

Si puer moꝛit in cõmunitate.c.ix.

Si puer moꝛitur in cõmunitate cũ pꝛẽ ꝛ mrẽ remanet quaſi nunq̃ fuit natus Si puer moꝛitur mater pꝛius moꝛtua tũc pater totũ hereditabit q̃uis plures habz pueros ſiue a pꝛẽ ſepatos ſiue non Sed ſi pater pꝛius moꝛitur ꝛ mr̃ viuit tunc mater non plus recipit q̃ vnum de pueris ſuis ſi ſint vel quantũ p̃uingnus ſi ſit.

Om barn døøꝛ i fellegh.c.ix.

Om barn døøꝛ i fellegh mz fadhꝛ oc modhꝛ tha er thz ſo ſom thz woꝛe aldꝛigh føød. Døøꝛ barn oc er modhꝛ føꝛre døød hwat hellẽ ſkifft fra fadhꝛ eller ey tho at thz haffuer ſyſkẽ tha erffuer fadhꝛ alt ene En ere fadhꝛ føꝛre døød oc lewer modher oc er ſyſken til tha taghꝛ modher icke mere en eth aff hẽne barn eller ſtipbarn om til er.

Si puer ꝛc̃ Pꝛo iſto facit ꝙ nota.iacobus de bel.vi in auct. de fence ꝛ ſemiſſe in iij q ſepatos.i.emãcipatos hereditabit.i.ꝙ hẽat vſufructũ ꝛ filij hñt ꝓpꝛietatẽ inſti.p q̃s pſonas nõ acquirit.§.xij. c.de bonis q liberi in ptãte cõſtituit li.ij.l.q̃cunqz. et.l.cũ opoꝛtet.

Si heres extra cõmunitatẽ extitit Cap.x.

E

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

i herēs extra cōmunitatē extitit ꝛ aliquis eoꝝ qui ſunt in cōmunitate moꝛit tunc di-uidant om̄ia bona ac ſi om̄s viuerent in cōmunitate ꝛ poſtea pars moꝛtui equaliter diuidat inter omnes heredes.

Om vdarwinge Caplm x

Or wtarwinge til oc døør annen there ther i fellegh er tha ſkifftes alt gooz ſo ſom alle le wede i fellegh oc ſidhn̄ ſkifftes hin dødhes lodh mellom alle arwinghe.

Si heres ꝛc Jſtud. c. ponit conſiliū iuris niſi em̄ fieret plena di/uiſio inter om̄s tanq̄ʒ viuerent non bene ſciret̄ ps q̄ moꝛtuū tāgit qui iam venit ad diuiſionem.

Qn̄ vnus ꝯfrater hereditat plus q̄ͣ alius confrater vel ſoroꝛ Caplm xi

Quando cōtingit ꝙ puer pꝛimogenit⁹ hereditabit fratrē ſuū qui dicit̄ halffſyſken cū matre quotquot poſtea naſcunt̄ cū debent pcedere ad diuiſionē bonoꝝ poſt prēm ꝛ matrē Jlle ſenioꝛ pꝛimo recipiat totūqʒ hereditabit poſt fratrē ſuū qui fuit eius ſyſken.

Hwr eth ſer ſyſkē erffuer mere en annē. c. xi.

Nar ſō ſo timer at thz barn ther foꝛſt er fødh erffuer ſin halffſyſken met ſin modher hwr mãge ſyſkē ſidhn̄ fødes wedh ther the ſcullē ſkiffte anthn̄ effther fadher eller modher tha tage hin elſte foꝛlødes vp alt thz han erffuz effthē ſin ſeer ſyſken.

Quãdo ꝛc Jſtud c pſupponit ꝙ filius cū mrē ſuccedat frī ex vno latere ꝙ eſt ꝯ leges impiales vt ptʒ in diſtinctōe de ſucceſſionibus p caſp de calō ꝛ in auct̄ de hered ibꝫ ab inteſtato. §. hmōi ꝛ. §. ſed ꝛ ipſi Jtem ibi illo ſenioꝛ rō iſti[illegible]s ē quia ꝙ pꝛius habuit nō fuit de iſta hereditate ideo nō eſt cōdiuidendū nec defunct⁹ potuit trāſuertere ad innoīatos ſicut eccl'e q̄ nō ſ̄. Nota datur pꝛiuilegium de eccleſijs edificandis c ad audientiā.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Filius patrifamilias in cõmunitatẽ nul
lam habet partẽ ꝓrogatiuã.c.xij.

Si filius alicuius exiſtens in cõmunitate cuꝫ
patre ⁊ cõmunitate pr̃is non diuiſus lucra
tus fuerit pecuniã mercando ſeu nauigãdo
intra terram vel extra ⁊ poſt mortẽ patris ſui pete
rit hereditatẽ apportat totuꝫ quod lucratꝰ ſit vel
careat hereditate Sꝫ ſi vxorẽ duxerit extra cõmu
nitatẽ ⁊ ditatus fuerit nichilominꝰ obtinebit here
ditatem poſt patrem ⁊ matrem. c

At bonde ſøn i fellegh haffuer icke for
lodes.c.xij.

Far bonde ſøn køpferdh vthñ landz oc vin-
dher penninge i fellegh mz ſin fadher oc er
wſkifft fra ſin fadhẽ døꝛ fadher oc bedes hã
arff bære alt til ſkiffte ellẽ miſte arff. En quenes hã
vth aff fellig oc wordhẽ ſithñ rijgh tha gaꝛ hã tog
til arff bode effthẽ fadhẽnes oc mødhẽnes døød.

Si filiꝰ Notatur iſte h loquit̃ de cõmũitate ſꝫ nõ facit mẽtionẽ de
tacita cõmunitate iſtud dubiũ ⁊ defectus coꝛ.ꝑ thoꝛd.in coꝛ.§.liij.
Dicendũ ꝙ lucrũ de iur̃ cõi diuidat̃ eq̃lit̃ int̃ prẽm ⁊ filiũ ⁊ reſi/
duũ veiat diuiſioneꝫ ſꝫ lucꝝ filij nõ veiat ad collatõꝫ. vbi grã Pr̃
dedit filio centũ ex q̇bꝫ lucr̃ꝰ ẽ filiꝰ centũ.ex illo lucro filiꝰ hẽbit q̇nq̃
ginta ſꝫ pr̃ hẽbit centũ ⁊ q̇nq̃ginta ⁊ illa centũ ⁊ q̇nq̃ginta veniãt
ad diuiſiõꝫ int̃ iſtũ filiũ ⁊ alios frẽs ⁊ nõ illa q̇nq̃ginta q̃ filiꝰ ꝓus
habuit q꞉ illa habuit ex ſuo laboꝛe ⁊ induſtria ita no.inſti.ꝑ q̃s ꝑſo
nas nob acq̇rat̃ Nota etiã ꝙ ter di kiopferdh hꝫi peculio ꝓfectitio
ſecꝰ i aduẽtitio l' caſtrẽſi l' q̇ſi caſtrẽſi iõ armiger ditatꝰ ñ cõpoꝛtabit
q̃i lucr̃ꝰ ẽ i vita houaliũ nec clericꝰ q̃ lucr̃ꝰ ẽ ex clericatu l' ſtudio nec
filiꝰ cõpoꝛtabit illa q̃ lucr̃ꝰ ẽ i peculio aduẽticia ſcꝫ ꝑ donatiõeꝫ ſeu
ſubſidiũ alioꝛum amicoꝝ.

Si filius prĩfamilias fert vxorẽ ſuã.c.xiij.

Si filius alicuiꝰ in cõmunitate duxerit vxorẽ
⁊ eã induxerit in domũ pr̃is ⁊ mr̃is ſi bona
vxoris nõ fuerit poſita i cõmunitate ⁊ ipſe
moꝛiat̃ ſiue puerꝝ reliq̇rit ſiue nõ ipa nichil amplius

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

recipiat ꝙ intulit qꝛ maritus ei⁹ nullã partẽ habu
erit viuẽte prẽ ⁊ mrẽ niſi aliquid ſpecialiter fuerit ei
cõmiſſũ ⁊ ſi pueros reliq̃rit remaneãt cũ auo ⁊ aua
⁊ expectẽt hereditatẽ poſt moꝛtẽ eoꝝ Si dubitaꝛ
quantũ ipſa intulit pr̃ moꝛtui exponat quãtũ vult
cũ iuramento xij cognatoꝝ ſuoꝝ noĩatoꝝ.

Om bonde ſøn føꝛ ſin kone indh til fadhẽ oc mødhẽ Capl'm xiij

Uenes bonde ſøn i fellegh oc føꝛe ſin kone in til ſin fadher oc modher hãs kone gooꝫ er laugt i fellegh oc døøꝛ han ſithñ hwat han haffde bøꝛn eller ey tha tagher hwn icke mere en hwn føꝛde til fellegh foꝛti at henne bonde haffde ey lodh methñ hãs fadher oc modher leffde om hã num woꝛ icke ſerlige i hand ſolth En haffuer han bøꝛn with henne tha ware the mꝫ oldefadhẽ oc oldemodher oc ſtande there arff effther thñ døde. En woꝛdhẽ ſkelnet a hwre møghꝫ hwn føꝛde in th tha mꝫ neffn i kyn gøꝛe hans fadher thꝫ ſo møghet ſom han wil.

Si filius ⁊c̃ Nullã ꝑtem. concoꝛ inſti de heređ q̃litate ⁊ đctã Speciale ſicut ẽ donatio ꝓpter nuptias ⁊ in peculio aduẽtitõ ⁊ caſtrẽſi vel quaſi caſtenſi vtš e c ꝓrimo in glo q̃ſi in fine Cũ iuramẽto. melius eſſet ꝙ iudex alicui preciũ deferret cũ iuramẽto attẽtꝫ circũſtãtijs cauſaꝝ ꝑſonaꝝ vt notaꝛ in c fi de iuriſiurꝫ. et ideo meli⁹ ⁊ cautius eſſet ꝙ in illa rõne conſcriberet ſingl'a ſub publico teſtiõnio ⁊ iuxta eius continentiã reſtituanꝛ Nota hic in textu đꝛ ꝙ maritus eius nullã ꝑtem habuerit viuẽte prẽ ⁊ mrẽ ⁊ ſil'e habeꝛ infra li. ij. c xcviij ſi regta in textu ⁊ in glo ⁊ infra c ꝓrimo q̃m diu in textu ⁊ in glo.

Quid pater poteſt cõmittere pueris ſuis ad poſſidendũ Capl'm xiiij

Quam diu pater ⁊ mater viuũt nihil opoꝛtꝫ eos cõmittere pueris ſuis ⁊ ſi aliquid dederit vni negare non põt alteri. Itẽ ſi pr̃

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

cõmiſerit puero ſuo ⁊ ille puer genuerit aliuz ⁊ po
ſtea moritur prior puer ⁊ puer pueri viuit nec auus
nec aua põt ei auferre qđ auus dedit filio ſuo.

Hwat fadher tørff ſelie ſÿth barn
i hand Capl'm xiiij

Fadher tør ey ſelie ſÿth barn i hẽdher medhñ
han lewer oc modher En om hã ſalier eth
barn noghz i hende tha moi han ey ſithñ ve
dre hin andre En ſel fadher ſÿth barn noghz i hen
dher oc fangher thz annet barn dør barn oc lewer
barne barn hwerkhñ oldefadher ellẽ annẽ mã mo
fra hannũ tage thz thẽ oldefadhẽ gaff ſÿth barn.
Quã diu pr ⁊c̃ Nichil rõ quia pñtes ſunt dñi in eoꝝ vita negare
ymmo bñ ar l gñalr § de ſecundis nuptijs Nec cor p auicr lucrum
ibiđ quia loq̃tur in alio caſu ⁊ rõ ẽ quia ſunt veri dñi ⁊ quilz ẽ mo
derator in re ſua § mandati hin re mandata auferr in oppoſitũ ar
quia ſi erat prie poteſtatis donatio non tenuit inſti p quas pſonas
in pncipio ſed põt dici q ꝯfirmat per mortẽ ſicut donatio inter cõ
iuges ar C de dona inter virũ ⁊ vxorem li i ⁊ li donatões ſi par.
Item nota hic ſimile in c primo ſi filius in ꝟbo nullã habuerit par
tem viuente pře ⁊ ſimile infra li ij c xcviij ſi reperta in textu ⁊ i glo
Quã diu pr pueris ſuis. ſupple qui ſunt in eius ptãte ipis dona
re non pñt eo q pater ⁊ filius quaſi vna perſona ſunt C de impu
beribus ⁊ alijs ſubſtitutõibus in vltima fallit. tñ i dote. ⁊ in dona.
propter nuptias q̃z pater filio ⁊ filie donare poteſt Item fallit cuz
filio familias enutrito in caſtra pater donat mobilia Item fallit ſi
pater remittat filio vſufructum quem habet in rebus illius aduen
ticijs Item fallit ſi fiat ob alimenta hec hoſti concor piſanus i ſum
ma in ꝟ donatio primo § ix in fine. Quã diu pater ⁊ mater viuũt
nichil oportet eos cõmittere pueris ⁊c̃ Hoc verum niſi parentuz
inopia vel ineuitabile cogente neceſſitate nũerata cũ pecunia ⁊ pla
cito precedente cum exhibitione legittima quia tñc in bonorum ali
enatione vel ſcotatione pueri ꝓpinquiores iudicantur alijs cogna
tis patris ⁊ matris fraude non interueniente vt hic in ar infra li i
c xxxiij.

De dotalitio quod dici
tur hiemferdh Capl'm xv

i pater deſponſauerit filiam ſuam et ei aſſi-
gnauerit dotalitium qđ dicitur hiemferdh
vl' filio ſuo aliquid cōmiſerit qñ vxorē duxe
rit ⁊ pater ⁊ mater poſtea moriunť quod prius re-
ceperūt pro plena hereditatis parte cōputabiť ⁊ ſi
hoc noluerint referāt totū qđ receperūt ⁊ poſtea ꝑ
cedāt ad diuiſiōꝫ ſꝫ ſi noluerint careant hereditate
Sed ſi dubitatur vtrū totū reportatū fuerit an nō
accuſatus ſe defendet iuramēto cognatoꝝ ſcꝫ kvns
neffn. Et ſi illi inferre nolunt quod pater eorū de-
derat eis ſed potius volunt ꝑ hoc eſſe contenti alij
heredes non poſſunt eos cogere ad reportandū nec
ad equalitatem cum eis faciendaꝫ excepta ſola ter
ra de qua debent omnes equaliter participari.
Puer potius debet adiudicare ſe ad hereditatē et
cōmunitatē ꝙ non quia potior eſt vox adiudicātis
ꝙ abiudicantis.

Om hiemferdh Capitulū xv

ifther fadher ſin dather wth mꝫ hiemferdh
eller ſalier ſin ſøn noghꝫ i hende ther hā que
nes ther there fadher oc modhē døør tha ſtā
dher thet thm̄ forfulle i retthe lodh hwat ſom the
haffue taghꝫ En om the wille ey orwes at tha fø
re ighñ thet the haffue fanghꝫ oc ſkiffte ſithñ ſom
reth er En om the wille ev effther føre miſte arff.
Skyl a ath ev kommer alt ighñ giffue a logh thñ
ther for ſaagh er meth kvns neffn En om hin thē
wde er wil orwes ath ſin lodh thē fadhē gaff han
num tha mwe andre arwinge ev nøde hannum til
effther atføre eller at iaffne wedh thm̄ aff that ther
han haffuer fanghet for vthñ iordh ene Barn er
nermer at wide ſig til fellegh oc arff en the hannū
wille wide fra.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Nota q antiquitus ritus erat vt maritus ⁊ vxor inuicem ſe eme
rent ⁊ dotarent ne vxor videretur ancilla propter dāpnabilez pre/
ſumptionē prime mulieris contra deum ⁊ proprium virum quia
occaſio expulſionis de paradiſo fuit generis humani ⁊ ideo debet
dici dos q̄ꝫ dotare quia precedente in nuptijs viri donatiōe ſequa
tur dos vxoris Nota dotalitium.i.dos vel dotis precium ⁊ dos
dicitur illud quod datur vxori a marito quando nubit.
Si noluerint careant hereditate ⁊c̄. Nota ſi vnus referat totū qđ
recepit cum iuramento cognatorum ⁊ alij referre nolunt careant
ill'i hereditate qui referre nolunt ſed ille qui totum retulit cum iura
mento cognatorum poſſideat hereditatē omniuꝫ mobilium vt hic
⁊ infra li.i.c.xviij. Hec rex ⁊ conſiliarij regni. Si pater concor.
l filie C de collationibus ⁊ l vt liberꝭ e ti ſed fallit quando filia petit
ſolum relictum ex codicill' quia tunc non tenetur conferre vt C de
collationibus l filiam contenti concor l poſt huō ⁊ filie ij C de col/
lationibus excepta terra Hoc locale eſt puer ſtat in volūtate an ve
lit eſſe contentus an non per dictam le poſt huō ⁊ legem filie.ij.
Nota codicillus paruus codex vel ſcriptura vll'a indigēs ſolempni
tate ſed ſolummō ſigillo teſtatorum voluntatem ſignificans loco te
ſtamenti habetur. Nota in glo quando filia petit ſolum ſcilicet pe
culium relictum ex codicillis puto hoc eſt quādo petit hereditatem
ſibi extra ſcꝫ ex latere deuolutā alijs confribus ⁊ ſororibus de iure
exclu vtš c primo q̄ꝫ diu in glo ⁊ š eodē c ij qn̄ contingit p textū
Item qn̄ filia petit peculiū aduentiuū vel caſtrenſe vel quaſi caſtrē
ſe vtš e c xij ſi filius in glo in fine in v ſubtracto kiobeferdh. Iſta
preſcripta filius vel filia ad diuiſionē conferre vel referre non de/
bent ratio eſt quia ſuper talia peculia non habꝫ ptātem paterfami
lias ſꝫ tm̄ ille cuius eſt ⁊ adeo propriū eſt quaſi licet filio de eo fa
cere q̄dq̄d vult preter voluntatē patrꝭ quia ſm catholicon peculiū
eſt paruus cenſus extra corpus patrimonij poſitus in poteſtate fi
lij vel fi.i. ⁊ ideo in glo dicit ex codicillis.i.ex parua ſcriptura ſine
ſolempnitate ſcꝫ pluriū teſtimoniū ſed ſolummō pris ſigillo ſigilla
ta quia ſm papiā Codicillus ē puus codex vl' ſcriptura nulla indi
gēs ſolēpnitate ſꝫ ſolummō teſtatoꝝ volūtatē ſignificās loco teſta
mēti habet Itē ē ⁊ aliud peculiū extra corp⁹ primonij ⁊ tantūmō
ſub pprietate filij l' filie nec ſub ptāte pris vt hereditas m̄ſna ſcꝫ fra
vt infra e c xxx vitricus § vltimo Item vſufructus pueroꝝ ex bo/
nis mobilib⁊ ⁊ immobilibus ex pte matris mortue vtš e c xiiij q̄m
diu in glo Item dos vl' donatio quando matrimoniū vt infra li iij
c xliij q̄ntum in glo.

Si vn⁹ cōfratꝝ impetit aliū Cap xvi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Si oīs pueri qui dicūt ſyſken viuūt ⁊ ſi oēs
partes eoꝝ ſunt indiuiſe poteſt tamen vnus
eorū plus impetere ſi vult ⁊ ad equalitatē
cū alijs inter eos debent iudicare xij cognati eorū
cum eorū iuramento ꝙ non ſcirent melius Itē in
ter pueros qui vocant̄ ſerkol debent conſanguinei
id eſt compromiſſarij ex vtraqꝫ parte illud iudicar̄
patrimoniū ⁊ illud matrimoniū ⁊ terrā empticiā
⁊ hoc quod volunt Itē ſi mater ⁊ pueri diſcordāt
⁊ dubitat̄ quid ſit patrimoniū ⁊ quid matrimoniū
ipſa debet ſcire cum cognatis ſuis ⁊ tunc nō p̄iudi-
catur pueris ſi ſupuixerint matrē ſuam ⁊ idem eſt
de patre ſi cum pueris ſuis contenderit.

Om eth ſyſken kaller a annet ath
thꝫ h. Capittulum xvi

Alle ſyſkē lewende oc om alle løde w vdlaffde
tha mo om hwer ſyſken wil kalle a annē til
iaffneth tho ſo at hwer wedh hwor ſin lodh
faldhē oc til iaffnꝫ wed andhē thꝫ ſculle gøre xij the
re ſamfrēdhē mꝫ therē eedh at the kwnne ey retthē
gøre. Mellom ſerkolle om them ſkvld at ſculle ſam
frēdhē gøre thꝫ fadhēne oc thꝫ mødhēne oc thē kø
be iordh ther the wille Skvl børn wedh modher
hwilkhꝫ fadhēn er oc hwilkhꝫ mødhēn er tha with
ne hwn mꝫ hēne frendhē Forti at tha withnes ey
fra børn om the ower lewe there modher Sligh
ſamme er om fadhē maler ſine børn ighē tha with
ne han mꝫ ſine frendher.

Si oīs. De iſta materia i l voldemari c xxxij ⁊ i li erici c xxvi li p̄
mi. rō de ꝯſāguineis ē q2 meli⁹ ſcir̄ bona p̄ſuemnt̄ ꝙꝫ alij ergo ſtat̄
eoꝝ iudicīo ar l q̄iq̄s de i § de reſcindēda vēditōe i fi ſꝫ ipīs deficiē
tib9 p̄nt extranei diſcutere vt in li erici c xxi li p̄mi Nota vtrū puer
potius dꝫ iudicari ad xp̄ianitatē hereditatē cōmūitatē ⁊ etiā ad le
gittimatōꝫ ꝙꝫ in ꝯtrīū ptꝫ infra e c xxij in glo. Nota hic dubiū de
arbitrijs cōpromiſſarijs ptiū cōſenſu aſſumpt; vtrum eorum finē

vel laudo eq̄ vel iniq̄ cōuenit ſtare de iſto q̄re infra li ij c lxxi in margine. Inter pueros Nota arbit͛ cōpromiſſarius ꝯ ius vel iuſticiā nō pōt ferre ſniam vel laudū ⁊ ſnīa iniuſte ꝑ eū lata nō valet ſed ē corrigēda ⁊ hoc etiā vbicūqȝ cōtinet manifeſtā iniquitatē ꝓ iſto de iuriſiur; c q̄nta vall' ꝑ innoc; ꝺ arbi.c.ij.ꝑ innoc; hoſti. ⁊ io in no ⁊ h' vex̄ q̄ꝛuis ꝑs inſtādū laudo ſic adiurata ar.notato.ij.q.vi.c. a iudicibus in addi adde dicas ⁊ in addi adde dicit innoc; ꝑ ar cōcor cū iſti; de arbitrijs § i in ꝟ ſi ſȝ q̇d ſi fuerit ꝓ ſpe iuct; notat; e ti c ij ꝑ hoſti infra de iuꝺ c i ꝑ io in no de iuꝺ c paſtoralis i ꝟ nota ꝑ paulū in cle ⁊ ibi dixi de ꝟ ſig c ſepe in ꝟ defenſiōes ꝑ io infra re iur; c ſcienti ꝑ diuū ⁊ io in no Item ex p̄miſſ cōcludit ꝙ lȝ a ſnia arbitrij cōpromiſſarij directe nō licet appellare tn̄ ꝯ ipius ſniam ꝑmittit ſupplicare de iſto ē ar ad finē p̄me glo cōcor io in no ⁊ ij q vi § a iudicibꝫ ꝑ iohēm ⁊ pōt haberi recurſus ad ordinariū hec ar in c ab arbitrijs in ꝟ cōcordat ti de offi de lega in vi.

Qꝺ vna hereditas lucrat͛ aliā.c.xvij.

Vna hereditas lucrat͛ aliā in omni diuiſione ſi hereditas occurrit alteri quātūcunqȝ ſit magna ſeu pua ſed ſi nō inuenit͛ occurriſſe tūc quilibȝ tantū recipiat quantū intulit cū teſtiōnio noīatoꝝ cogtoꝝ ſi nō ſint poſita in cōmunitate

Om arff bedher arff Caplm xvij

Arff bedher arff i alle ſkifft om arff er kōmen arff ighn̄ hwre møghet ſom hwn er annen wegne oc hwre lȳth ſō hwn er annē wegne en fynnes ey arffighn̄ tha a hwer ſin arff førſt wth thȝ ſcal withnes mȝ neffn i kyn thꝫ indh kōmer om thȝ wor ey i fellegh laugt.

Una hereditas lucrat͛ aliā ⁊c̄ Plana ē vide c i in legibus erici q̄liter vxor ⁊ maritus cōuenietes et erūt eq̄ diuites in mobilibꝫ nō in terris Sciendū ꝙ arff bedh͛ arff in mobilibꝫ ex vtraqȝ pte vel in terris vtriuſqȝ ſȝ nō mixtim ſcȝ in mobilibꝫ q̄ntū ad immobilia ⁊ ix ſm quoſdā hec expoſitio ꝑ thorꝺ legiſe aliter expōit vt ptȝ hic Arff bedh͛ arff Illud nō ē ſeruandū in terr; nec in bonis mobilibꝫ q̇ plus prē̄m mrē̄m auū ⁊ auā hereditario iur͛ ꝑcepiunt͛ ſed in hereditate bonoꝝ mobiliū q̄ a latere accidēs cōtingit iure hereditario poſt auūculū vl' nepotē vel in conſimilibus vſqȝ ad quartā lineam thorꝺ § xliij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Si ſtipſyſkẽ diſcordãt de mobilibꝫ.c.xviij.

Si pueri qui vocant̃ ſtipſyſken diſcordant de mobilibꝰ qui vocantur boſcap exponãt ex vtraqꝫ parte cũ iuramento ꝯgnatoꝝ noĩa toꝝ quia qñ cauſa receſſit a ꝯtimonio puerorũ qui vocant̃ ſyſken poſtea nõ poſſunt cognati accedere.

Om ſtipſyſken ſkelie om boſcap.c.xviij.

Skyl ſtipſyſkẽ om boſcap lade wdbegge wegne mꝫ kyns neffn forti at fφrſte thꝫ gãghẽ aff ſyſken dele ſithñ kõmer frendhẽ ey til.

Si pueri ⁊c̃ Ratio prime partis eſt quia qui tacet conſentire videtur per regulam iuris qui tacet.de regulis iuris in vi ⁊ ꝙ quis ſua culpa ſentit ei debet imputari ff de ſepatõnibus l i § queſitum. Ratio ſecunde partis quia non debet alicui imputari ſi nõ fecit ꝙ facere non poteſt etiam ſi vellet ar ff de arbitrijs l arbit ff de negocijs geſtꝫ l ſi pupilli § videamus nec eſt imputandũ nobis ꝙ pret voluntatem noſtram contingit xxiij q v de occidẽdo hec quo ad infantem ſed precedens § quo ad puellam Nota ꝙuis textus iſte loquitur de cõmunitate tamen non facit plenam mentionẽ de tacita cõmunitate ⁊ igitur huius capituli dubium ſiue defectus cor. per thord in cor § lij. Si pueri.eſt eq̃ cõſtitutio.

Si ſenior frater duxerit vxorem iñ cõmunitate cũ fribus ſuis qui eoꝝ tutor ẽ.c.xix.

Si pueri qui vocantur ſyſken in vna ſint com munitate ⁊ ſenior frater qui eorum ẽ tutor vxorem duxerit ⁊ eam duxerit ad eorꝫ cõmunitatem ſcilicet fellegh ⁊ prolem ex ea genuerit ⁊ ſi fratres ſint loquentes et cõqueri noluerint pueri eius capiant plenam portionem in eorum cõmunitate ⁊ ſi ſint infantes vel etiaꝫ puelle que nõ pñt conqueri nec debent nullum dampnũ de pueris fratris ſui qui in communitate naſcuntur ſociant̃.

Om elſte broder quenes meth andre ſyſken i fellegh.c.xix.

Hwore ſyſken a·re mãge i fellegh oc hin elſte
ther there werie er quenes han oc føre ſiñ
kone i fellegh til ſine ſyſken fange the barn
ſammel oc a·re hans ſyſken ma·lend oc wille the ey
ka·re taghe hans bøn fullodh i fellígh. En a·re
hans ſyſken wmela·nde eller mø born ther ey kwn
ne ka·re oc ey mwe haffue enghñ ſkade aff there brø
dre born ther i fellegh ere føde.

Si aliquis matrimonio vidue fuerit
copulatus Caplm xx

Si aliquis matrimonio vidue fuerit copula-
tus qui non habet ſpecialem portionem ſi
ipſa habet pueros ⁊ maritus eius in com-
munitate non fuerit poſitus vel ſi non fuerit publi
catum in placito ipſum cum bonis ſuis in commu
nitate poſitum quando debent procedere ad diui-
ſionem bonorum ſcire debent pueri cum eorũ neffn
in kyn quantum vitricus eorum intulerit et tantũ
recipiat et poſtea diuidant reliqua bona inter eos
ſicut fuerunt in communitate ſimul anteq̃ eorũ fa
ctus fuit vitricus et ipſe nichil amplius recipiat ni
ſi portionem vxoris ſue.

Om man quenes i
encki bo Caplm xx.

Quenes man i encki bo ther ey haffuer ſelff
howet lodh haffuer hwn bøn oc wordher han ey
laut i felleg ellẽ liwſt a thĩgi thñ time te ſculle ſkiff

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

che tha ſculle bøꝛn wide mz neſſn i kyn hwre mø-
ghz there ſtipfadher føꝛde indh oc ſo møghz taghē
han føꝛſt wd oc ſithū ſkiftes boſcap thm̄ i mellom
ſom the woꝛe i fellegh føꝛ en han woꝛde there ſtip
fadher ocfanghē han ev mere en ſvn kone lodh

Si aliquis. ꝯcoꝛ l generalr̄ § hijs aūt caſib9 § de ſecūdis nuptijs.
Qui nō habet ſpecialē poꝛtionē. Sed ſecus ē ſi hēat ⁊ ſi maritus
eius in cōmunitate nō fuerit poſitus hoc verū ſi pueroꝝ patrimo
niū fuerit in placito publicū ꝑ cognatos ſed ſi mulier virū accipit
⁊ pueroꝝ patrimoniū non fuerit publicatū in placito tūc oēs ſint
in tacita cōmunitate vt ptꝫ in coꝛ § lij ⁊ ſic poti9 pōt ⁊ debet ſe ad
iudicare ad cōmunitatē q̄m in cōtrariū qꝛ pocioꝛ ē vox adiudicātꝫ
q̄ꝫ abiudicantꝫ vtō e c xv Si pr̄ § vltimo ⁊ idē ē ſi moꝛtua mulier
ē ⁊ vir recepit vxoꝛē vt ptꝫ in pꝛeallegato § in coꝛ. Pater.cōcoꝛ c
ꝑ tuas § Si vero qui filij ſunt legittimi qūo pōt pater legittimare
ꝑ io fa inſti de nuptijs § fi ⁊ ꝙ ſuccedūt no caſpar de calō in ti ſde
ſucceſſionib9 circa arboꝛē conſanguinitatis ✠ ſꝫ tercio caſu ⁊ intel
ligit de filio nato nō ex dāpnato coitu ꝑ l legem § de naturalibus

De pueris illegittimis Caplm xxi

Pater filios cōcubinarios in placito legitti
mare debet ⁊ quantuꝫ vult ſcotari ⁊ ſi ali
quid ſcotauerit ⁊ nichil dederit dimidieta
te poꝛtionis recipiat cū filio legittiō ⁊ ſi puer legit
timus nō remāſerit puer qui legittimatus ē in pla
cito plenā recipiat hereditatē poſt pꝛēm. Et ſi ali
quid recepit de hereditate pꝛis tunc hereditabit p9
fratres qui vocant ſyſken tantū quantū puer legit
timus Niſi pater ſpecificaſſet in placito ꝙ deberet
eſſe cōtentus hijs q̄ ſibi dedit pater ⁊ nichil ampli9
obtinere ne poſt pꝛēm nec p9 frēs .i. ſyſken.

Om ſlegefredh barn Caplm xxi

Sleg:fred barn ſcal fadher til thingi føꝛe at
liwſe at thz er hās barn oc ſkøde thz huat
ſom han wil thz giffue Oc ſo møghz ſom
ſkøth woꝛdher thet beholler han oc ey mere. En

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

liwſer han thz i kiøn oc i koldh oc ſkødhē icke tha
tagher thz halff lodh wedh atelkone barn En er
atelkone barn ey til tha taghē ſlegefredh barn fa
dhēs arff thē thingh liwſt er En fanghē hā noghz
aff fadhēs arff tha erffuer han effthē ſyſkē iaffn lodh
wed atelkone barn Uthn̄ at fadhē malte a thin
gi ſo at han ſculle othorwes mz thz ther fadhē ſol
de hannū i hendhē oc fange ey mere oc taghe effthē
ſyſken icke.

Solus pater pōt pueꝝ in filiū recipe. c. xxij

Quemcūqꝫ pater recipit in filiū nullus pōt eū
negare ⁊ null⁹ pōt adiudicare puerū niſi ve
ri heredes Quicūqꝫ legittimauerit ſibi ali
quē puerū in placito ſi impetit⁹ fuerit ꝑ aliquo cri
mine rn̄deat pro eo ſicut ꝑ legittimo Item ſi ali
quis habens pueꝝ cōcubinariū ⁊ ipſum in placito
non legittimauerit nec pr̄ nec cogn̄ti patris aliquid
recipiant de emēda. ſi fuerit occiſus ſed cognati ex
parte matris totū Sed ſi naturali morte moritur
mr̄ hereditabit vel cognati mr̄is ſi ipſa nō vixerit
ſed pater nichil.

Fadher ene mo ſig barn gøre. c. xxiij.

Hwem ſom fadher gør ſig til barn thn̄ mo en
ghen man werki Oc enghn̄ man mo giøre
thn̄ mā barn thē ſig gøør ey ſelff barn vthn̄
rette arwinge. Hwilkhn̄ man ſigh gør meth alle
log ſlegefredh barn a thingi ſware for thz ſom for
atelkone barn hwor thē a bedes En haffuer man
ſlegefredh barn oc liws thz ey a thingi wordhē thz
drabet tha tagher mødhēns frendher alle both oc
fadhēns frendher icke oc ey fadhē En wordhē thz
ſtrodøøth tha erffuer modher alt oc ey fadhē eller
modhēns frendher om modhē er døød.

Quando hereditas vel debitum
exigi debeat Caplm xxviij.

Quicunqȝ hereditatē vel debitū poſt mortem
alicuius voluerit exigere veniat vel nunci⁹
eius in die treceſima ſi ſit infra ꝓuinciā q̃ vo
catur bygdh vel in placito qđ proximo ſequatur
Sed ſi ſit extra ꝓuinciā infra ſex ſeptimanas Sed
ſi extra terrā eſt remaneat debitū incōcuſſum ꝑ diē
⁊ annū ſed ſi ē in regis expeditōne vel ſāweth poſt
ꝙ redierit exigat debitū vel hereditatē infra trinū
Sed ſi in nullo iuſte ſit impeditus ⁊ ſciuit heredita
tē vel debitū ita eſſe ⁊ non exegit in recto termino
qui hereditatē recepit defendet ſe legib⁹ ꝙ recte re
cepit Item ſi veri heredes non ſunt infra ſeptimā
generationē vel ſi non venerint infra annū ⁊ diem
tollat rex hereditatē Item ſi in die treceſima non
inueniunt veri heredes eſtimari dȝ hereditas quāti
ſit precij ⁊ ſeruetur per diē ⁊ annū ⁊ ſi nō comparet
verus heres rex tollat. dies ⁊ annus ſunt ſex ſepti
mani ⁊ annus

Hwen arffſcal kreffues ellē giald. c. xxviij.

Hwo ſom wil arff kraffue eller giald effthē an
nens dødd kōmer han eller hans budh at
tretteughe dagh om the are indhū bygdh el
ler thȝ thingh ther neſt effther er En er han vthū
bygdh ſtande ſex vgher En er han vthū landȝ ſtā
de dag oc iamlingh En er hā i konīghīs fareboth
effther han hiem kōmer kalle a arff eller gialde in
dhū tredie ſem En er han i eghū laghe forfall ther
fleſte mē widhe at laghe forfald er oc wiſte at thū
arff wor til oc talȝ ev a ſō ſauth er i rette time wa
re han wedh logh ther arff togh at han togh rette
lige En ere ey rette arwinghe indhū ſiwende man

ne oc kōme ey indhē aar oc dag tha tage konīghē
arff En om enghē rette arwige hittes a tretiuge
dagh tha ſcal arff wyrthes oc ſettes atgōme iam-
lingh oc dag kōmer ta enghē tage konīgh arff oc
gōme e til rette arwinge kōme en kommer enghē
rette arwinghe effther tha haffue konīghē Aar oc
dag thz er iamligh oc ſex vgher.

Quecunq; ꝛc Nota ꝙ puer potius debet ſe adiudicare ad xpi
anitatē ꝛ hereditatē ꝙ̃ʒ in cōtrariū vtz̃ e c § i Itē puer potius deb;
adiudicare ſe ad hereditatē ꝛ cōmunitatē ꝙ̃ʒ non vtz̃ codeʒ c xv §
vltimo Item poteſt elici ex textu in pmo § huius c ꝙ etiā puer po
tius poteſt ſe adiudicare ad legittimatoꝛ ꝙ̃ʒ in cōtrariū. ſi dubiū ſit
vtrū legittimus ſit Ratio eſt quia potioꝛ ē vox adiudicantis ꝙ̃ʒ ab
iudicantis vtz̃ e c xv § vltimo in fine. Nota qui filij ſunt legittimi
ꝛ per tuas per textū ꝛ hoc dicit ꝙ plus valet q̃m in veritate agit
ꝙ̃ʒ qꝺ ſimulare cōcipit ꝛ dicit hoſti ibi ꝙ in re fauoꝛa. videlʒ pro le
gittimatione pfertur veritas opinioni ſed ſi opinio facit pro legitti
matione tunc prefertur veritati extra qui ſi ſunt le c ex tenore ꝛ de
biga c nuper ꝺ hac materia q̃re ẽ c c iij Si mulier in glo q̃ſi in pn
cipio Quicunq; pr̃ heredes q; ꝟtit in eoꝝ pıudiciū de ſcꝺa pte cō
coꝛ inſti ad ſenatus conſultū circulianū § fi Nota puer cōcubina
rius q filius naturalis dicit non in placito legittimatus non hab;
cognatos vt infra li ij c xx in glo Quicūq; ꝛc Nota hic q̃liter p/
dit ius nō veniēs debito tpe ad exigendū debitū vel hereditatē vt
hic in § Sed ſi in nullo ꝛ ſimile infra li ij c x Si rex § vltimo ꝛ ex
tra deſcripti c ſi aūt ꝛ c plerūq;.quia ſi impedimentū legittimū nō
habuerit ꝛ in debito tpe ad exigendū debitū vl' hereditatē nō vene
rit pdatius ſuū vt hic ꝛ ſimil'r ſi nō pbauerit cū legittimis pbatōni
bus vt infra e li c xiij ſi aliqs § penl' vltio ꝛ infra e c q; ꝛ ſimile in
fra li ij c xxxiij qui voluerit § ꝛ ſi teſtimoniū Nota pſcriptōeʒ xxx
dieꝝ al' de iure cōmuni reqrit lōgius tpe ſcilʒ xxx annoꝝ in iſtis pſo
nalibꝫ de q inſti de ppetuis ꝛ tpalibus actōnibus ꝛ § de pſcriptōi
bus xxx annoꝝ l cū notiſſimi extra puinciā ſit diſtinguit h i § de di
latōnibꝫ ſeptimā gn̄atoꝛ ſil'e de iur̃ cōi in feudo q; ſucceſſio feudi n̄
admittit vltra ſeptimū gradū vt ꝺ ſucceſſ feudi § h iō coll' x de iu
re tn̄ cōmuni ꝛ bonis hereditarijs ſuccedit ad x gdū ꝛ pꝰ h vir ꝛ
vxoꝛ pꝰ h fiſcꝰ inſti de ſucceſſ ꝯgtoꝝ § fi ꝛ p caſū de caꝺ circa ar
boꝛē ꝯſāguinitatis de ſucceſſ § in iij caſu ꝟꝫ ꝫ nūqā eodē mō.

Si aliquis recepit adulterā ſciēter.c.xxiiij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Si aliquis receperit adulterā ſciēter ⁊ genue
rit ex ea ſiue ſit manifeſtuꝫ eccl'e ſiue nō filij
ſic geniti remanēt legittimi ⁊ ſi poſtea ꝑ iu
ditiū eccl'ie ſepant̄ ambo tm̄dem recipiāt de boſcap
quia ambo ſcierunt nequitiā ſuā Itē ſi ipa ſciuit
talē nequitiā ⁊ nō ipſe ⁊ poſteā cōpertuꝫ fuerit ab
eccl'ia ⁊ ſepant̄ ſi pueros hn̄t poꝛtiones eoꝝ cōputē
tur ⁊ deponent̄ apud prēm ⁊ poſtea moꝛiunt̄ pater
ſolus hereditabit eos ⁊ nō mr̄ ſic ē etiā de patre ſi
ſciuit adulterium eſſe reuertit̄ hereditas pueroꝝ ad
mrēm ⁊ ad alios vterinos qui dicunt̄ ſyſken ſi mo
riunt̄ Itē ſi nō hn̄t pueros tūc quicūqꝫ eoꝝ adulte
riū ſciuit ſi minus intulit ꝙ alius habuit ⁊ contige
rit eos ßm iuditiū eccl'e ſepari nichil amplꝰ recipi=
at ꝙ quot intulit Itē ſi ille qui adulterium ſciuit
plꝰ habuit recipiat tn̄ ille qui neſciuit dimidietatē.

Om man taghē hoꝛkone withn̄de.c.xxiiij.

Tagher man hoꝛkone vithn̄de oc wies meth
oc fanghē bøꝛn weth hwat heller thꝫ woꝛ
dher apenbart foꝛ thn̄ hellige kirke eller ey
tha ere there bøꝛn e atelkone bøꝛn oc ſkilies the at
foꝛ criſthn̄doms log tha tage the bode lige møghꝫ
i boſcap foꝛti the wiſte bode there ontſcap En wi
ſte hwn oc ey han at thꝫ woꝛ hooꝛ oc woꝛdhē thet
tha apenbart oc ſkilies at oc haffuer the bøꝛn ſam
mel tha gøꝛes bøꝛnes howꝫ lodh oc ware mꝫ theē
fadhē oc om the døø tha erffuer there fadher thm̄
ene oc ey theē modhē So er thꝫ oc om fadhē wiſte
hooꝛ oc ey modhē tha fare bøꝛn til theē modhē oc
hwn arffuer thm̄ all ene mꝫ ſyſken om the døø oc
ey fadhē En haffue the ey bøꝛn ſammel tha hwil
ken there hooꝛ wiſte om thn̄ føꝛde mynne til en hin
annen en hindh haffde føꝛre oc ſkilies the ath ſom

ſauth er taghe icke mere en han førde til En haff
de hin mere thē hoor wiſte taghe hin to ther hoor
ev wiſte alt halfft.

Si aliquis rc̄ Item diſtingendū ē an ambo ſciunt impedimētū
r ſic pueri ſunt illegittimi vt in c cū inhibitio de clandeſtina deſpō
ſatōe aut vnus tm̄ ſciuit r ſunt tunc legittimi vt ibi in glo in v̄ am
bo r fa c in pn̄tia deſpon r c ex tenore qui fi ſunt legittimi ſed ſepa
to mrimonio in facie eccl̄e ꝯtracto filij geniti vel cōcepti an̄ ſniam
legittimi ſunt vt in c ij ſcꝫ cū inter qui filij ſunt legittimi.

De filijs adulterinis Caplm xxv

Filij adulterini nichil recipiant poſt mortē pa
tris etiaꝫ ſi legittimauerit eos in placito r
ſcotauerit quantū niſi an̄ mortē ſuā aſſigna
uerit eis aliquid Itē ſi aliquis deſponſauerit mu
lierē p v̄ba de pn̄ti r ꝯtraxit de facto filij quos pri
us ex ea genuit erunt legittimi Itē ſeruus natu-
raliter r fletføringh r clauſtral' nō pn̄t hereditare.

Om hoor børn Caplm xxv

Hoor børn taghe eſſthē fadhē icke tho at hā
liws oc ſkødhē alt thꝫ hā mo meſt for vthn̄
at om han ſolde thm̄ noghꝫ i hendhē før en
han døde En haffuer man ſlegefredh børn oc tig
gher han there modher ſithn̄ the børn ere alle atel
kone børn tho at the ere førre fødde Trel oc ſlet-
førth man oc cloſther man mwe icke erffue.

Filij adulterini Pro pmo § Nota gloſam magnam in c cuꝫ ha
beret de eo qui dux in ma Item pro ſecūdo § ē c tanta qui filij ſūt
legittimi Item contra terciū § de fino fa inſti de heredibus inſtitu
endis § xij de clauſtralibꝫ fa ꝫ c in pn̄tia de pba exceptis minori/
bus vt notatur in c legati inſti de legatꝭ. ſed rn̄detur ꝙ cōtraria lo
quunt de iure cōmuni ſed illi iuri cōmuni derogat in dacia per cō
ſenſum epozum r prelatorum atqꝫ nobiliū nec valent priuilegia i
oppoſitū impetrata niſi poſt iſtas leges fuerint impetrata r ſic mē
tio de iſtis legibus danicis ꝙ eis non obſtantibus. Filij adlterini
Nota propter delictum patris' punitur filius hoc verꝫ temporal'r
ſed non perpetuo Addc de hijs qui fi a malo parte ca c queſiuit p

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

hoſti xxiiij q iiij in ſumma per io ⁊ ar i.q iiij Notādū de vſu c xviij
terre per thord.

Siquis moritur multis in.c.xxvi.

Siquis moritur multis inuolutus debitis et
exponit oīa bona in teſtamēto ſuo vt ex
inde ſoluant debita ſua ſi heredes ſui in die
triceſima poſt obitū ſuū recognouerint ſe eſſe here
des ſoluant totū qd exigitur Sed ſi non recogno
ſcunt ſe heredes tunc ſoluant illi quibz bona ſunt
cōmiſſa ꝙ diu dicta bona ſufficiant.

Om man døør meth.c.xxvi.

Om nogher man døør ther møghz er gialdh
ſkyldugh oc ſetther ſin eghn̄ al til wiſſe for
ſin giald anthn̄ cloſther men eller andre mē
kennes hans rette arffuinge weth hans arff a ret
te tretiughe dag gialde al giald ther kreffues ellē
giffue logh aff hins hende ther døød er En kennes
the ey weth arff tha gialde the gialdhn̄ thē gootz
haffue til wiſſe taghz ſo frāmeligh ſom hans gooz
recker.

Siquis moritur ⁊c Sciendū ꝙ de iure cōmuni heredes habēt
tēpus deliberandi ſcz annū de iure ſed ab homine non minus ꝗ̄ ix
menſes ⁊ ſi fecerint inuentariū tenētur iuxta q̄ntitatē bonoꝝ non
vltra ſed iſtud inuentariū faciant infra tres menſes ſi bona ſunt pn̄
tia ſi abſentia infra annuz vt in l facimus § fin aūt dubi⁹ § de iure
deliberandi inſti de hered q̄litate ⁊ drīa § extraneis ⁊ § ſciend ꝙ
ibi notatz. Itē ſi n̄ recognoſcūt ſe heredes xviij iiij vel the ey kēnes
weth arff tunc debita ſoluere nō tenent vt infra li iiij c xxiiij in glo
in fine. Quā diu dicta bona ſufficiant Nota ꝙ qn̄ debita totam
hereditatē exhauriunt heres eſſe immunis a lucro ſic ⁊ a grauami
ne piſanus in v hereditas § vi in fine allegans C de iure liberādi
l facim⁹ § ⁊ li pfectam Item tutores paruuloꝝ pauperū non te/
nentur pro eis ſoluere vltra ꝗ̄ extendit ſe hereditas hec ray ⁊ hen
de merſeburgen̄ ti de rap ⁊ incend ⁊ vtrū tenentur paupes ſolue
quere infra li ij c xxiij in margine. Itē lz obligatio teſtatoꝝ trāſe
at ad heredes non tn̄ pcliū piurij ⁊ li quiq nō poſſunt excedere ſin

gularem perſonam hec piſanus in ꝟ hereditas § vi in ſi concoꝛ vl et hoſti.

Quā diu poteſt aliquis ſecum habere concubinam Caplm xxvij

Quicunqꝫ habuerit ſecum concubinā in curia ⁊ vadit cum ea manifeſte ad dormitū ⁊ hꝫ ipſa ſeras ⁊ claues ⁊ comedit cū eo ⁊ bibit manifeſte in tribus annis hijs elapſis ipſa debet eē legittima vxoꝛ eius.

Hwr lenghe man mo haffue ſlegefredh meth ſigh Caplm xxvij

Hwo ſom haffuer ſlegefredh mꝫ ſigh oc ganghē apēbarlige mꝫ atſowe oc hwn haffuer laas oc lucke oc ſøghē æde oc dricke mꝫ han nū apēbarlige i tre vinthē hwn ſcal wære atelkone oc rette huſfruwe.

Quicunqꝫ habuerit ⁊c̄ facit l in cōcubinatu ff de concubinis qꝛ l preſumit ꝙ ſic vxoꝛ dūmō ſit ingenua ⁊ non viuit in honeſte vt ī l in liberꝫ ff de ritu nuptiaꝝ ſed non ponitur certum tēpus pro illa ꝓſumptione ſicut hic ſm canones ceſſat illa preſumptio niſi mrīmoniū fuerit publice contractū vt xxx q v c ij in fi vide ibi glo ⁊ ꝯ clamdeſt deſpon c cū inhibitio.

Quis poteſt eſſe tutoꝛ.c.xxviij.

Tuttoꝛes ꝑuuloꝝ poſt moꝛtē pr̄is ꝑt eē frater adult⁹ qui deuentus ē ad legittimā etatē ſi hic nō ē tūc pōt eſſe auus ſi hic nō ē tūc erit frater pr̄is ⁊ hic nō ē tūc erit auuncul⁹ ⁊ ſi nullus eoꝝ ē tūc dꝫ eē qui ꝓpinquioꝛ ē in cognatōe Itē nota ꝙ cogn̄ti ex ꝑte pr̄is ſꝑ ſunt ꝑferēdi in tuitione cognatis mr̄is ⁊ ſint beniuoli Itē ſi maliuoli volūt eē ⁊ male tueri tunc regis eſt iſtis deputare tutoꝛes quos voluerit qꝛ ipē teneꝛ om̄s tueri qui nō hn̄t fauoꝛabiles tutoꝛes qꝛ nō dꝫ vocari tutoꝛ qui ē diſſipatoꝛ.

Hwo warie mo wære,c,xxviij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Smabørne warie effthē fadhēs døød er bro=
dher fulwoxen oc til lawe aldher er kōmen
En er ey brodhē fulwoxen tha er oldefadhē
er ey han tha er fadhē brodhē er ey han tha er mo
dher brodher Er enghē theē til ta ſculle neſt ther
m we wari ware fadhēs frēdhē er nermer wari at
ware en mødhēns frendhē om the ere omſkyldugh
oc wille wel wari En wilde the ilde wari ta ſcal
konūg ſetthe thē til at warie thē han wil forti ko=
nīʒhn er warie at alle thm thē ev haffue ſelffue ret
te warie Min mo aldri warie ware ther harier
er.

Tutores ⁊c̄ Nota cognati ex parte patris in tutela ꝑferantur ni
ſi fuerint diſſipatores vt hic ⁊ s̄ e c vij mortua § i ⁊ vltimo Nota
hic in textu ꝙ nullus poteſt eſſe pueroꝝ tutor niſi habuerit legitti-
mā etatem vt hic Item nota hic in fine textus huius capittuli qui
male voluerit tueri dꝫ a tutela deponi qꝛ nō dꝫ vocari tutor qui ē
diſſipator ⁊ s̄ e c vij § ꝓmo. Tutores ⁊c̄. de fratro facit inſti de fi
duciaria tutela in ꝓncipio ſcdi pro alio ibid̄ de legittima ꝯgnatoꝝ
tutela Item ꝙ cognati ꝑferunt inſti de capit̄ diminutiōe § ſi mali
uoli inſti de ſpect̄ tutoribꝫ § nouiſſime Regis ſupple vl' eiꝰ aduo-
cati ſeu official' inſti de actiliano tutore circa mediū Sicut pater p̄t
dare tutorē in teſtamēto qꝛ ē tutela hereditaria ſeu legittima vt hic
tutela datiua vt ptꝫ de rege tutela teſtamētaria vt ptꝫ de prē vt no
taƭ inſti e ti. Nota ꝙ mulier pōt eſſe tutrix ptꝫ extra de appel c ex
parte v. Nota hic qui debet eſſe pueroꝝ tutor debet eē ſapiēs ⁊
eloquēs vt hic i textu dicit ꝙ tutor dꝫ defēdere pueros ⁊ eoꝝ bona
ꝑ legē ꝓrie qd̄ alias nō fieri pōt niſi tutor eēt ſapiēs ⁊ eloq̄ns Itē
qui dꝫ eſſe pueroꝝ tutor dꝫ eſſe in eoꝝ cognatione ꝓrimus vt li i c
xxviij Itē cog̃ti pris ſunt ꝑferendi vt codē c ij § Itē debet tutor eē
in bonis habundās ⁊ diues vt li i c xxx § i Itē dꝫ tutor pueroꝝ ꝓ
bonis ne fraudenƭ ponere ſufficiētē cautionē ſcꝫ ſi nō habuerit bo
na immobilia tunc nichilominꝰ maneat tutor dummō pro bonis
pueroꝝ fecerit cautionē hec thord̄ § liij Item que ſit ſufficiens cau
tio li iij c xxi ⁊ li ij c ix.

Nota ꝙ mulier poteſt reſidere cū pueris
⁊ eoꝝ bonis cōmunibꝫ nō maritata. c. xxix

Quam diu mulier voluerit reſidere cū pueris
ſuis non maritata poſt obitū viri ſui nec de
bent pueri nec poſſunt ab ea ſeparí ſʒ terra
eoꝝ tutorē habere debet ⁊ cōſuatorē qui eaʒ poſſit
defendere ꝑ legeʒ pr̄ie ſi fuerit neceſſe ſed tn̄ mr̄ exin
de recipiat oēm fructum ⁊ diſponat pro velle ſuo
Sed ſi mater eoꝝ maritata fuerit tunc pueri rece-
dant ad tutores niſi ſint adeo parui ꝙ non poſſunt
carere auxilio mr̄is hoc ē ſi non ſunt ſeptē annorū
tn̄ poſtꝙ maritata ē tutores cōſuant bona puero-
rū qui cū matre remanēt ⁊ ſoluant ei expenſam ꝓ
pueris qui vocaṫ coſtegiald Itē ſi mater ꝓpter ali
ꝙ neceſſitatē ſederit cū pueris ſuis ⁊ vendiderit ter
rā ſuam ⁊ preciū terre ad vſum oīm eoꝝ ꝑuenerit ⁊
ipſa poſtea nupſerit ⁊ pueri ab ea ſeꝑenṫ tunc ipſa
teneṫ recipe de bonis eoꝝ indiuiſis quantū fuit pre
ciū terre ſue Sʒ hoc nota ꝙ de terra eoꝝ nichil ha
bet niſi aliqua terra ſit empta de qua pōt recipe re
cōpenſatōeʒ plenā ꝓ terra quā vendidit.

At kone mo ſine børn oc gootz gøme. c. xxix

Qone methn̄ hwn wil ſide mz henne fadhr̄løs
børn wmānet oc wgifft tha mwe mē børn
ey fra henne taghe en there iordh ſculle tog
laghe warie haffue at game oc ware oc tilſyns mē
oc warie thm̄ mz loghn̄ om noghē kallē a Modhē
taghē tho alle nytte thē affgar oc ſkiffte efthē hēne
willie En mānes modhē tha ſculle børn til laghe
warie for vthn̄ om the are ſo ſmaa at the mwe ev
modhēs hielp myſte thʒ er til vij vinthē tha effthē
hwn mānes tha gøme lage warie thʒ børne gootz
ther mz henne er oc giffue henne foſthēløn oc coſte
gialdh En ſel modhē ſin eghn̄ iordh for trang thn̄
ſtwn hwn ſither meth henne børn oc ganghē iorde

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

werth thē alle til terffite mānes hwn ſithē ellē the
fare fra henne tha ma hwn tage af boſa· wſkifft ſo
møghz ſom henne iordh werth wor En aff there
iord for hwn icke vthē affkøbe iordh er til tha ta-
gher hwn thē fyllingh for henne iordh.

Quā diu mulier. ff. § qñ mulier tutorꝫ officio fungit̄ Itē q2 ꝑ ſe
pōt eſſe tutrix ſed ceſſat tutela qñ volat ad ſecūdas nuptias fructū
qd̄ habeat vſufructū ſicut p̄ inſti ꝑ q̄s ꝑſonas § xij qd̄ d̄r de terra
eoꝝ voluntaria de terra aūt ſua equū ē ꝙ preciū cōputet̄ vt de du
cta ꝑte mris reſiduū ſez ꝑtes pueroꝝ ſoluāt̄ vt ſicut ipa ſenſit emo
lumētū ꝓ parte ita ⁊ onus ar in regulis iurꝫ qui ſenſit de regul' iurꝫ
ui vi.

De vitrico ⁊ preuingnis ⁊ vtrum vitricus poteſt eſſe tutor eoꝝ. c. xxx.

Vitricus non poteſt eſſe tutor ꝑuingnorū ſuo
rūz niſi propinquiores cognati conſentiant
tamē cū eoꝝ tutor eſt vel debz eos ad plenā
cōmunitatez hoc ē felligh recipe ſecuz cū bonis ſuis
vel ad eſtimatōz bonoꝝ q̄ d̄r wyrthpēninge tñ nō
p̄t alienare trā eoꝝ nec domos Itē nota ꝙ quicūqꝫ
tutor dz eē alioꝝ tm̄ dz habere i bonis ꝙ ſi bona il
loꝝ quoꝝ ē tutor ꝓpter eius negligentiā diſſipātur
poſſit oīa dampna refundere ⁊ ſi plus diſſipauit ꝙ̄
poſſit de ꝓprio refundere iā nō pōt eē tutor Itē qui
verus tutor ē debz cōputare expēſam quā ſuſtinz ꝓ
pueris ⁊ ſi aliquid ſupeſt de bonoꝝ ꝓuentibz reſer
uet ad vſus eoꝝ Sz ſi fuerit publicatū in placito
quantū de bonis eoꝝ ꝓuenire poſſit annuatim tūc
pñt qñ venerit ad āнos diſcretōis totū exigere qd̄
inde poterat ꝓuenire ad vltimā quadrantē cū cōpu
tabit̄ tūc tercia ꝑs q̄ poterat ꝓuenire de ꝓuētibz et
aſſignabit̄ tutori ꝓ labore ſuo ⁊ expenſa Nullus
tutor eſt ⁊ poſtꝙ̄ mater eorum mortua ē nec pater
nec auus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om ſtipfadher oc ſtipbørn en om
ſtipfadhē mo ware warie rc.c.xxx.

tipfadhē ma ey ware ſtipbørns warie vthē
at neſte frendhē wille en tog ſcal hā anthē
tage thēm i felleg mz ſigh ellē til wyrthigs
peninge medhē han er there warie tho mo han ey
afhende there iordh oc ey there hws Hwilkhen
ſom ānēs warie ſcal ware hā ſcal ſo møghz haffue
weth athette ſom han taghē vndhē ſin warie met
ful eghē to ſo at øder han ther warie er ſith eghz
gooz ſo at haffuer to icke aff ſith eghz gootz ſo mø
ghz at gialde effthē aff ſom han haffuer vndhē ſine
warie En øder han mer en hā haffuer ſelff tha mo
hā ey wari ware Hwo ſom warie er hā ſcal acte
thē coſt hā haffuer for the børn oc hwat ſom ower
er thz ſcal gange børn til frāme terff En wordhē
ey neffnd a thingi meth frendhēs raadh hwre mø
ghz there gootz mo ſkilde hwert aar thēm til fram
terff tha haffue the loff ther the kōme til olders at
kreffue alth thz ther aff there eghē matthe gange
i vterff To actes tha warie trithingh aff thz thē
gozet matthe ſkilde for hans arbeide oc hans coſt
Enghē warie mo aff hende the børne iord thē the
are ware ath hwerkhē fadher eller oldefadhē ma
affhende børne iord ſithē there modhē er døød.

Vitricus non poteſt eſſe tutor rc̄ Nota nec ſponſus poteſt eē tu
tor ſponſe vel bonorū ſponſe ante matrimoniū per copulam car/
nis conſummatū ratio eſt Nota So ſcriff landz domer oc andre
godhe men aff landz thinghz oc ſaude ſo for retthe at man mo reff
ſe ſin feilebundhē ſyſther mz kep oc vand thē ſtundh the ere i fel/
ligh ſammel ſo lenge til henne bryllop vordher giorth oc indfordh
til hennes huſbondhe oc rvere enghē man plectugh ther fore for
thi at han er henne retthe rverie ſo lenghe hvn effther henne bryl
lop bliffuer vndher hennes huſbondhes vern Hec ſcripta ſunt

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Anno dñi M c lv a placito totius terre ⁊ cōcordet textus ⁊ glo. infra li ij c lxxxi quicunqȝ § ij ⁊ li iij c xxxij percuſſione in gloſa. Vitricus cōſentiat. quia ſuſpectus ē ar inſti de aucte tutorȝ ⁊ curatorȝ per totū ⁊ de ſuſpectis tutoribꝫ per totū Item nota ſa inſti de excuſatōe tutorȝ § ſed ⁊ pauptatē ⁊ qñ dr de tercia pte danda tutori cōcor de q̄rta legȝ falcidie ⁊ de q̄rta tribelliata vt inſti ad legem falcidiam ⁊ de fidei cōmiſſarijs heredibus l de iur̄ tñ cōmuni nō habet̄ vt notat̄ inſti q̇ tutores dari pñt in teſtamento § Si quis. Nullus fallit in caſu neceſſitatȝ vt inſti q̇bus alienare licet vel nō § admonēdi ⁊ infra e c xxxvi puer § i Nota textus huiꝰ capittuli nō loquitur de tutore pueroꝝ q̇ nō ē ſufficieus in bonis ⁊ iſte defectꝰ cor. p thord in cor. § xlvi Nota Si tutores de iniuria vel fraude ſunt ſuſpecti tunc pueroꝝ bona debent ad cōmunitatē vel eſtimationē vt inſti de ſuſpectis tutoribus p totū.

Qui non pñt eſſe tutores pueroꝝ. c. xxxi.

Clauſtrales ſacerdotes dyaconi ſubdyaconi non poſſunt eſſe tutores in placito laycoruȝ Item villici ſerui ⁊ qui alteriꝰ iugo ſunt dediti qui vocant̄ fletføringhe nulliꝰ pñt eſſe tutores quia ſeipos non poſſunt tueri.

Hwo ey mo warie ware. c. xxxi.

Kloſthē men oc lerde men ther ere preſther oc meſſedeghne oc ſubdeghne mwe ey warie ware a legmēs tingh Brydi oc trel oc thñ ther fletføring er the mwe e ghñ mā̄ȝ warie ware forti at the ere ey there eghñ warie.

Clauſtrales ⁊c De hoc inſti qui tutores dari pñt in teſtiōnio excepti monachis alij clerici de iure cōmuni pñt eſſe tutores ſed non debent cōpelli Sed rō iſtius capl'i quia nō debēt apparere vcredici in cauſ forenſiū vt in c i de poſtula p glo de ſ xxi q iij c moleſtus Item fletforing ſicut ē arrogatus vel qui facit ſe emi p pecunijs ⁊ p hoc efficit̄ ſeruus de arrogato inſti de adoptōnibus § cū aūt impubes ſed de illo empto inſti de iure pſonaꝝ § ſerui Nota q̄ clerici poſſunt eſſe tutores orphanoꝝ ⁊ viduaꝝ ⁊ etiā defenſores eccleſiaꝝ de licentia epoꝝ lxxxvi diſt peruenit Itē pñt agere in iuditio ſeculari p ſe ⁊ miſabilibꝫ pſonis c añ dicti peruenit ⁊ etiā ſi ſuaȝ vel ſuoꝝ pſequunt̄ iniuriā e q vi omībꝫ ⁊ concor. io l xxxvi diſt c ſi hec piſanus in ꝟ tutela § ij ⁊ in ꝟ clericus ij § i Enghū ꝛverie Nota

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

in alienatōe rei pupillarȝ requirꝫ cauſe cognitio ⁊ decreti interpoſi
tio ⁊ iuſte cauſe ſubſiſtentia alias nō dominiū nō trāſferꝫ cōcoꝛ in
noceñ ⁊ hoſti. Itē iſta cauſa alienatōnis ceſſante cōpetit minoꝛi rei
venditio contra poſſidentē ⁊ actio ꝑſonalꝭ ꝯ tutoꝛē ⁊ ꝓcuratoꝛē cō
coꝛ io in nouella ⁊ hoſti. hec cardinalꝭ de rebꝫ e nō alie c dudū in ꝟ
alienatiōe de hmōi alienatiōe ſcȝ ecclꝭe qꝛ eccleſia fungiꝫ iurꝫ minoꝝ
q̄re infra ƀ li c xliiij in margiē. Clauſtrales ⁊ ſacerdotes ⁊c̄ Nota
iſtud capitulū intelligendū ē de ſacerdotibꝫ qui inſtituunꝫ tutoꝛes
in teſtamēto. i. de teſtamētaria tutela ſiue datiua de ſepul c ex parte
ij in glo ⁊ cui cōmunicaꝫ ſecus vero in legitīa tutela vt lxxxvi diſt
c ꝑuenit ⁊ in ſūma piſani in ꝟ tutela § ij ⁊ ē.

De illꝭ qui dicunꝫ fletføringe. c. xxxvij.

Quicūqȝ ſemel ſubdiderit ſe iugo alteri⁹ qđ dꝛ fletføꝛer nunq̄ pōt āmodo reclamare ſed in placito debet ſe homo fletføꝛe Itē quicūq; recepit aliquē ſeruū vel aliquē fletføꝛingh debet rñ dere ꝓ delictis ſuis Itē Nota quicunq; voluerit ſe fletføꝛe dȝ ſe cuȝ ſuis denarijs ſiue bonis exibere illꝭ qui ipm debēt hereditare ⁊ hoc in placito ſi āt hoc nō fecerit ipi pñt rōnabiliter reuocare eū ad liberta tē ꝓꝑꝛiam vel ad tuitōȝ eoꝝ excepta oi lege Itē no ta ꝙ qui vxoꝛat⁹ ē nō pōt ſe fletføꝛe niſi vxoꝛ ſimi liter fecerit ſecum vel ſi ſint adeo decrepiti ꝙ ſeꝑan tur ab inuicem iuditio epi.

Om fletføꝛingh. c. xxxvij.

Hwo ſom ſig wil fletføꝛe han mo ſithñ aldꝛi wethē ſeie thȝ En a thingi ſcal mā fletføꝛe ſigh Hwo ſom trel haffuer eller fletføꝛingh taghē ſware there gerninghē Slaer fletføꝛingh ſin eghñ huſbonde tha gialde huſbonde thē ſaar worde blot wide En hwo ſom ſigh wil fletføꝛe han ſcal føꝛſt lauge biwde ſig oc ſine pēnige thm̄ thē hānū ſculle arffue En foꝛglømer han thȝ tha mwe the dele hā num til hans eghñ frelſe eller til thm̄ ſelff Kaller annē man a fletføꝛingh oc er thȝ ey giorth a thingi

E

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

tha er han frels for vthū al logh Thū ther qwent er han mo ſig ey fletføre for vthū at hwn ſletføret ſig mz hānū eller the ere ſo gamle at biſcop lower thīm ſeer atware.

Quicunqȝ ſemel Vide iura ſ̄ primo c allegata ſemel qḋ ſemel placuit amplius diſplicere nō pōt vt in regul' iur̄ qḋ ſemel. Item quicunqȝ iſti de noxalibus actionib̄ § ic Itez nota qꝫ ꝓpinquiores debēt eē potiores ad emendandū q̄ȝ alij ſicut in alijs reb̄ vt infra e li c xxxiiij in nota fundat̄ ex c ꝓpoſuit de coiugio ſuoꝝ. Nota nō recedit̄ a iure cōmuni niſi ex cā Card in ꝑma glo in c in fidei de heretic̄ li vi concor io de elec licet canon in ꝟ carere ꝑ ar. Qui ip̄m dn̄t hereditare Nota ſi aliquis reddit̄ nimis decrepitus vel ex toto incēſatus tūc habeāt heredes ip̄m cū oīb9 bonis ſuis thord § xv Nota qꝫ ius textus iſte ſcȝ quicūqȝ ſemel loq̄tur de fletforinge cū non plene loq̄tur de decrepit̄ ⁊ iō corrigit̄ ꝑ thord hic in glo ⁊ in cor thord xv. Nota furioſi excuſant̄ a culpa in demētia cōmiſſa xv q i aliq̄s xxij q vij quēadmodū. Itē ſm iohēm ⁊ pau de homici/ dio ſup ꝟbo furioſus ab oī actu in quo requirit̄ anim9 excludit̄ ⁊ excuſat̄ rō ē qꝫ iuditiū animi inſtāte tp̄e demētie nō hēbat ⁊ iō ex/ cuſat̄ de tor viuat̄ c ex ꝑte ber circa finē in ꝟ iuditiū animi. Item nota ſm io an de homicidio c ſi furioſus in cle qꝫ furioſ9 ꝑ delicto accuſari nō pōt. Nota vlterius Si pater fuerit incēſatus vel furi oſus de hoc req̄re ſ̄ li i c vij § i.

Quō vir accipiat vxorē ⁊ a quo petat. c. xxxiij.

Qui vxorari voluerit recipe debet deſpōſatio nez a patre mulieris ſi vixerit vel a filio ſi ſit adult9 vl' a fratre ⁊ ſi nullus eoꝝ ſit qui ꝓximus ē in cognatione qui deſpōſet eā requiſito prius eius cōſenſu Sed ſi mulier nō habuerit cog̃ tos pōt mandare cui voluerit vt eā deſponſet Itē nota ſi mulier habet cognatos adeo ꝓpinquos qꝫ pñt ⁊ debent eius tutores eē ſicut ſunt pr̄ frater fi lius auus patruel9 ⁊ auūcul9 ⁊ noluerit eoꝝ parere cōſilio ⁊ deſpōſet ſeip̄am abſqȝ eoꝝ ꝯſilio ip̄i bona eius cōſeruāt ad vſus eoꝝ q̄ȝ diu ip̄a vixerit niſi ali ter concordati fuerint Sed ſi ꝑ vim fuit oppreſſa ꝓpter hoc nō amittet bona ſua.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Hwre man ſcal quenes Caplm xxxiij.

wo ſom wil kone taghe bede aff fadhē ellē ſøn om han er fulwoxen ellē brodher en et thüſſe enghū til tha tygghe han affthū thē neſt er i mwe oc tho mz hēne ia oc willie En haff uer hwn ey ſo neer frēdhē at the ere hēne rette wa rie ſo ſom er fadhē eller brodhē eller ſøn ellē oldefa dher fadhērbrodher modhērbrodhē oc giffter ſig ſelff vthū there raad tha holde the hēne gooz e methū hwn lewer vthū the worde ādrelonde til ſynne En gangher kone wold ower haffue icke forthi tabet ſith gootz.

Qui vxorari ꝛc̄ Sciendū ꝗ cōſiliū hic ſtatuitur alias de iure cō muni non eſſet neceſſariū dūmodo alias bn̄ nubit vt § de nuptijs l ſi vt ꝓponis ꝛ l in cōuentōe ꝛ xxx q v c i ꝛ ſi male vixerit non tenē tur eam dotare de quo in auct vt de appella cognoſcat § cās ꝛ § fi ꝛ in glo in c qnte vall' de iureiuran ꝛ iſti cognati ſunt qſi ꝓloqui tores mulierꝫ ꝓpter verecundiā eius ad inſtar tutorꝫ vt̄s e li c xxviij vide etiā s̄ viij c qliter qn̄qꝫ efficiat penal' ſi nupſit ſine ꝯſilio eorꝫ.

Quis terram pōt vendere. c. xxxiiij.

uilibet poteſt terram ꝓpriā vendere ſi eam vendendā exhibuerat ſuis ꝓpinquioribꝰ co gnatis in tribus placitis Terraꝫ patrimo nialis dꝫ exhibere ꝯgnatis ex pte mr̄is ſi prius ſco tauerit ꝛ hoc nō fecerit tunc pn̄t ꝓpinquiores cog̃te reuocare ſcotatōem factā ꝛ ip̄e ſoluat tres marcas regi ꝛ tres bondoni Sꝫ ſi ille dixerit qui vēdidit ꝗ dctā terra rōnabilr̄ fuit i placito exhibita defen det ſe xij hominibꝰ.

Hwo iord mo affhende. c. xxxiiij.

onde ma ſin eghū iord ſelie hwem ſom hā wil om hā lagh bøød a tredie thing oc ſine neſte frēdher Fadhēne ſcal biwdes fadhēne frendhē oc møødhēne møødhēnes frendher en ſkøødhē han før en han laugbiwdher tha mwe hans neſte

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

frendhē thz effthē kalle oc han haffuer forgiort ſine tre mark bode wedh kōnīg oc ſo wedh bonde En ſeier hin ther ſolde at thz wor lagbodhz giffue xij menz eedh.

De terra vxoris. c. xxxv.

Maritus non pōt alienare terrā vxoris ſue niſi tantū habeat terre quātū ipa ꝛ adeo bona ꝛ inſup puerū cū ea Item ſi maritus vēdiderit terrā vxoris ſue ꝛ emerit aliā ipa recipiat plenū reſtaurū de terra empticia ꝙ diu terra illa ſuffecerit ſz ſi plus remanet de terra empticia ꝙ illa terra fuit que vendita eſt diuidat inter oēs heredes Sz ſi terra empticia nō ſit ſuffiCiēs recipiat plenum reſtaurū de patrimonio mariti.

Om bonde iordh. c. xxxv.

Bonde mo ey ſelie ſin kone iordh vthū at han haffuer om goot iord wedh athette En ſel bonde ſin kone iord oc kiøber annē iord tage hwn fyllingh aff købe iord e methū til er En er mere købe iordh til en ſoldh wor ſkiffte alle arwinge i mellom En er ev købe iord til tha tage hwn fyllingh aff bondens frendher.

Quilibz pōt ꝛc̄ Utrū qui bona ſua alienauerit ꝛ ea poſtea quiete tenuerit p annū pōt ea poſtea defendere. declarat p thord c lxxi Quilibz pōt. ſimile de alienatōe feudi pſ coll' x vbi cogtoꝝ cōſens⁹ requirit ſecus de iure cōmuni in re nō feudali vt inſti qbus alienare licet vel non per totū. Quilibz pōt terrā. ꝛ iō qui dixerit ꝙ terrā venalē exhibuit in placito vtrū docere dz cū teſtīō placi vel ſe defendere coꝛ in coꝛ thord § iiij. Itē ſi aliquis inpingnorauerit terras quas in ꝓprietate nō poſſidet ſilr notatur in coꝛ thord § xxxvi. Nota in textu quilibz pōt terrā ꝓpriā vendere qd regula a ꝯtrario ſenſu nemo pōt terrā alienā vendere infra li i c x'i § ij in ꝑncipio ꝛ vltimo ꝛ extra p ſcm̄ thomā ſcda ij c q lxxvij q dicit ꝙ nullus dz vēdere alteri qd nō ē ſuū concordat bar in pīſ ſub vocabulo emptio § iij q̄ſi in medio ꝛ nullus tutoꝛ pōt alienare terraz pueroꝝ quoꝝ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

tutor eſt poſtq̄ꝫ mater coꝝ mortua eſt nec pater nec auus li i c xxx § vltimo Item thord § iiij ꝛ nō poteſt aliquis alicui terras illas inpingnorari quas nō pōt ſm leges alienando ſcotare vel ſcotādo alienare. Nota nō pōt aliquis vendere terrā alterius vt infra li i c xliiij in ṗncipio ꝛ § vltimo Itē nec pōt aliquis diminuere terrā alteri⁹ vt infra li i c xlix q̄m in ṗncipio Itē null⁹ pōt occupare q̄uis mō terrā alteri⁹ vt infra li i c lviij q̄ſi per totū Itē nullus pōt arare terrā alteri⁹s violenter vt infra li ij c lxxij. Si vero bona alterius aliqs vendere ꝓmiſerit ꝛ non impleuerit ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ꝛ regi tantū thord § iiij ꝛ li i c xli in ṗncipio ꝛ in vltimo.

Nota ꝙ ꝯiura fit ꝓ infecto debet habere x d vides nec valet iuramentū contra hoc factū C de legib non dubiū ſibi de fo cōpe c ſi diligenti hec henricus de boic de iureiurā c cū cōtingat d vnica. Item alienatio q̄ fit contra formā iuriſ nulla ē ipſo iur de iureiurā. c inſtitut⁹ de hijs q̄ fiunt a ma par ca c xij q ſine exceptōe ar cōtra xij q ij ſi q̄ de reb hoc ſoluit ne ſe vacan c i hec her de re e c non alie c ſiquis preſbiteroꝝ ꝟ ab initio nullas.

Maritus non pōt Vide inſti quilibꝫ alienare licet vel non in glo. Nota Credo ꝙ alienatio ſiue venditio terre vxoris tenet ꝛ legittima manebit ſi habuerit puerū cum ea plenum reſtaurum de terra empticia vel de patrimonio mariti vt hic in c maritus ꝛ quaſi ſil'e infra li iij xliiij c mulier. ꝛ hoc verum intelligit ſed mlier ſciēs ꝛ ſuſtinens conſilio ꝛ ope hoc idem fecerit vtō ibi.

Quante etatis ſit maſculus quando poteſt terram alienare Capl'm xxxvi.

uer maſculus non poteſt alienare terram ſuam nec vendere anteq̄ꝫ fuerit xviij annorum Sed puelle nunq̄ꝫ pn̄t terram ſuam vendere niſi adeo pauperes efficiantur ꝙ oporteat eas ꝓ ſuſtentatione vite vendere tūc debet vendi cū cōſilio cognatoꝝ ꝓpinquoꝝ tamen nō ampli⁹ niſi ꝓ dimidia marca argenti vno anno Vidua pōt terrā ſuā cū conſilio cognatoꝝ ꝓpinquoꝝ vendere ꝛ mutare Itē ſi aliquis vendiderit terrā ꝓpriam ꝛ eaꝫ in cōmunitate cōſumpſerit vxor ei⁹ exinde nichil ſoluat Sed ſi vendiderit vtrāqꝫ ꝛ ſuā terram ꝛ terrā vxoris propter paupertatē ambo dampnuꝫ ſuſtineant qꝛ tenentur viuere de proprijs ꝛ vtriuſqꝫ bonis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Hwr gāmelt barn gotz mo aff hēde. c. xxxvi.

Wen barn ma ey ſelie ſin iordh oc ey andhē
lwnde aff hendhe før en han wordher atten
vinther gammel En møbarn mo aldri ſin
iord ſelie vthē hwn wordhē ſo fatugh ath hwn ſel
for liffs føtzel tha ſcal ſelies mz neſte frendher raad
oc ey mere ſammel en for halff mark ſølff eeth aar
Encke mo ſin iord mz neſte frendhē raad bode ſalie
oc ſkiffte Sel bonde ſin eghē iordh oc øder henne i
fellegh thz gialdhē huſfrue ey efftħē En ſel hā bo-
de ſin iord oc ſin huſfrues iordh for vſelhedh haffue
hiemgialdh forthi at the are ſkyldughe ath fødes
aff there beggis.

Puer maſculus xviij De iure cōmnni requirit ꝙ puer tl'is ſit xxv
annoꝝ ff de mioribꝫ xxv annis per totū xviij hec etas requirit ad
alienandū ſꝫ etas xv annoꝝ ad ſubleuandū s̄ e c vij. Jtē nota ꝙ
bona immobilia pueroꝝ puellaꝝ pn̄t in caſu neceſſitatꝫ ꝓ vite ſu/
ſtentatōe caꝝ vendi vt hic s̄ e c xxx vitric' in glo vltiā i ꝟbo null'.

Quō debet terra emi vel ſcotari. c. xxxvij.

In placito debet terra ſcotari ⁊ nō in alio lo
co hoc ē in placito In cuius hareth illa ter
ra iacet in placito Syſel vel in placito toci⁹
terre vel corā rege quia teſtimoniū placiti adeo va
lidū ē ꝙ cōtra illud nulla lex ꝓualebit.

Hwr iord ſcal købes. c. xxxviij.

Thingi ſcal man iordh ſkøde oc ey andhēſtz
thz er a thz haretzthingh thē iord liggher i
ellē ſyſel thingh eller lantzthingh eller for konīghē
forti at things withne er ſo ſterct at imod things
withne ſcal enghē logh giffues.

Jn placito ⁊c hoc ē ſpāle quia de iure cōmuni pōt qs in quocunqꝫ
loco alienare dūmodo ꝓuideret ſibi de ꝓbationibus ſufficiētibus
ſed ratio iſtius ē ad tollendū querelas ⁊ lites ꝓpter teſtimoniū pla

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

citi vt infra c ꝓrimo.

De teſtimonio placiti Caplm xxxvij

Hoc eſt teſtimoniũ placiti ꝙ boni ⁊ iuſti qui tunc tpis fuerunt in placito teſtificãtur ſe vidiſſe ⁊ audiuiſſe quod factũ eſt Placitũ nõ poteſt teneri ſiue haberi cũ paucioꝛibꝫ ꝙ̃ cũ ſeptem hominibus quia tot hoĩm teſtiõniuꝫ de placito eſt plenũ teſtimoniũ Terra que legat eccleſie ſi vendi debet pŏt emi a quocunqꝫ quia oẽs xpiani debent eſſe fratres.

Om things withne. c. xxxviij.

Things withne er thꝫ at the gode mẽ a thingi woꝛe withnet thꝫ thẽ the ſoe oc hoꝛe Mynne en vij men mwe ey thingh holle ſo mange men ere oc things withne Thñ ioꝛdh ther mã giffuer til gudꝫ hws ſcal hwn ſelies thñ mo kõbe i hwo ſom wil foꝛthi ath alle criſtne men ſculle bꝛødꝛe ware.

Hoc eſt teſtimoniũ ſeptem. ſic ſeptem teſtes requirunt ad teſtamẽtũ inſti de teſtamẽto oꝛdinand § ſꝫ cũ paulatim ⁊ vide glo in l teſti § de teſtibus ⁊ infra e c xli terra concoꝛ in auct̃ ħ ius poꝛrectuꝫ C de ſacroſctis eccleſijs ⁊ x q i hoc ius ſic tñ ꝙ ille preferat qui plus dat vt dicit auct̃ hoc ius ⁊ facit glo in li C de iure fiſti ⁊ has fiſt li x Nota ſm canones teſtibꝫ nõ teſtiõnijs ẽ credendũ vl' iudi. extra de cohabi cle c tua. Nulla lex ꝓualebit Hoc verꝫ ſi teſtes in teſtiõnio placiti nõ ſunt ſuſpecti ſꝫ ſi ſunt ſuſpecti tũc ſecus Itẽ de re ſine cã extra placitũ acta ſiue diſcuſſa teſtiõniũ placiti non valet qꝛ ꝯ illud ꝓualebit lex ſcꝫ iuramentũ hoĩm Itẽ pꝛo falſo teſtiõnio in placito pꝛeſtito ſoluat falſus teſtis ad minus tres marcas bondoni ⁊ regi tantũ § i ⁊ i. Itẽ ſi aliquis aliquẽ in placito pꝛo aliqua cauſa incuſauerit ꝓ qua non eſt citatus ad placitũ habeat ſpaciũ deliberandi q̇d rñdeat ad ꝓrimũ placitum thoꝛd § i xxij. Itẽ homo citandus ad placitũ citari dꝫ apud eccl'am ſuã coꝛã ꝓrochianis dñica ꝓrima ante placitũ ꝑ duos teſtes thoꝛd Item q̇cunqꝫ ad placitñ acceſſit ⁊ in via aliquis ꝯ eũ deliq̃rit ad diſtantiã a loco placiti quo a placito videri pŏt illud delictũ ſcꝫ thingfredh bꝛode ſimilit̃ ſi cõtingat

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

in placito ſimilr̄ ſit delictū thingfredh per totū diem integrū ꝗ pla
citū hereth vel ſyſel tenet̄ ſi aliquis cōtra aliquē in receſſu a placito
deliquerit Si vero in receſſu a placito gn̄ali tm̄ pax illa per totuꝫ
diem ⁊ ſequentē durabit Si in placito contingat tunc eodem pla
cito p̄mulget delictū ⁊ illud in ſcd̄o placito ad diſcernendū ſup̱ hoc
xij fidedignos nominari ⁊ tercio placito diſcernant ⁊ in receſſu a
placito ſi letus fuerit tunc ſequēti placito promulget delictū thord̄
c lxxxviij.
Item ſi aliquis ſine quacunqꝫ cauſa teſtimoniū habet ⁊ aduerſari
us ſuus ſimiliter habet tunc illud teſtimoniū tenēduꝫ eſt pro firmo
in quo ep̄us ⁊ octo meliores illius hereth teſtimonio ſuo conſenſe
runt thord̄ § xxv.
Nota quilibet falſus teſtis ſeptenni pn̄ia puniatur primo propter
dei offenſionem xxij q v ſiquis.
Item infamis eſt ⁊ a teſtimonio repellitur propter iuditij illuſio/
nem c q ſiquis conuictus Item verberibus caſtigetur propter in
ueſtigationem veritatis quinta q v illi qui.
Item rebus ſpoliatur propter dampni ꝙ intulit reſtauratiōꝫ xxxiij
q v hec ymago in fine.
Item excōmunicetur. Item nota inducens ad falſum teſtimo
nium grauiter peccat ⁊ ſimiliter pena puniatur xxij q ij ſiquis con
uictus. Nota falſus teſtis excōmunicetur auctoritate ſtatutoꝝ
prouincialium. Nota quantuꝫ vir ⁊ mulier poſſunt legare ꝓ
anima ſua ⁊ quib; quere infra li iij c xlv in margine.
Nota huat husfrue oc born oc hion maa aff hendhe li iij c xliij §
iij ⁊ hic in parte in c vxor habens maritum ⁊ ſupra li i c iij § vlti/
mo Et vtrum voluntas defuncti ſit adimplenda quere infra li iij
c xlv in margine.
Hoc eſt teſtimoniū placiti ⁊c̄. Nota hic oritur dubium ſi diſcor
dauerint teſtes per quos cōmunicatur. rn̄detur vt i cor per thord̄
§ ij ⁊ hic in gloſa Item aliquis infra li ij c vij Si diſcordauerint
in gloſa.

De legato a muliere nupta vel in nupta Capitulū xxxix.

Vxor habens maritum ⁊ puerum cum eo non
poteſt plus dare pro anima ſua ꝙ̄ maritus
voluerit ſꝫ ſi querimonia exorta fuerit de le
gatis ꝓ aīa vl' de vno vl' de reliquo marit⁹ mortuꝫ
exponat qd̄ fatet̄ ⁊ pro reliqua pte defendet ſe lege

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Jtē ſi nō habuerit pueꝝ cū eo tūc bn̄ pn̄t legare di-
midietatē poꝛtōnis ꝓ aīa ſua.

Om ſiele gifft Capl'm xxxix

Uſfrue ther haffuer huſbonde oc bøꝛn wedh
mo ey giffue ath ſiele gifft mere en bondhn̄
giffuer ia wedh En woꝛdhē thē ka·re a ſielegifft an
thn̄ affcloſther eller ander mā͞ʒ tha wa·re bondhen
wedh log at han iette ey mere en hā gāgher weth
En haffuer hwn ey barn weth hannū ta mo hwn
giffue halff ſin howʒ lodh boꝛt foꝛ hēne ſiel.

Uxoꝛ hn̄s Jſtud capl'm reſtringit libertatē teſtandi ꝫ l i § de ſa
croſctis eccleſijs. Nota etiaʒ ꝙ mulier hn̄s pueꝝ moꝛtuo marito
ſi teſtamentū fecerit debet dimittere puero q̄rtā nature al' q̄rela de
inofficōſo teſtamēto locum habebit inſti de inofficioſo teſtamēto §
iij ibi per glo.

Si aliquis vēdiderit terrā ſuā ꝓ denarijs ſuis
⁊ alia terra non fuerit empta pꝛo illis denarijs
Capittulum xl.

i vendiderit aliquis terrā ſuaʒ pꝛo denarijs
⁊ alia terra nō fuerit empta cū denarijs illis
hoc qḋ interim ī terra ponitur ⁊ remaneat
terra ꝙ̄ in pecunia repertū fuerit remaneat boſa·
Jtē ſi maritus pꝛimo emerit terrā cū denarijs qui
vocant̄ boſa· ⁊ poſtea vēdiderit terrā ꝓꝛiā ꝓ expē
ſa ſua ⁊ ſue vxoꝛis pꝛimo ſaluat̄ ei ꝓ matrimonio
ſuo oīs terra qua emit ſi maioꝛ terra empticia ſit
ꝙ̄ vendita hoc diuidatur totū inter omēs heredes
Si minoꝛ fuerit terra empta ꝙ̄ vēdita recipiat ple
nā recompenſatōʒ de denarijs qui dicunt̄ boſa· ꝙ ſi
nō īueniat̄ ſuſtineatur.

Om man ſel ſin ioꝛd oc woꝛdhē ey
laugt i ioꝛd Capl'm xl

el man ſin ioꝛd oc woꝛdhē ey laugt i ioꝛd thʒ
thē i penninge woꝛdher fwnnet wa·re boſa·

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

En bonde om han køber førſte iord inz boſa· oc ſel
ſin eghñ iord for ſin coſt oc hãs· huſfrues ſo møghz
ſom kiøpt er gialdes huſbonde for hãs fa·dhẽne om
købe iord er til er købe iord mere en bondhñ ſolde
ſkifftes mellom arwinge er købe iord mynne til ta
ge fylling aff boſa· er ev boſa· til haffue hiem giald.

Si vendiderit rc̃ Si vendiderit maritus terram r emerit terrã
pro illa pecunia terra empta veniat in diuiſione inter marituz r he
redes vxoris ſed ſi ſolũ pecunia ſuperſit veniat inter boſe. Jtez de
alio articulo ratio dictat ꝙ heredes de bonis vxoris refundat ma
rito reſtaurã pro ſua re vendita ſi bona poſt vxorem ſuperſint alias
habeat maritus dampnũ qui ſibi melius nõ prouidit fortaſſis pri
ma ps loquit̃ cũ § ſiquis a nõ dño inſti de rez diuiſione.

Siquis vendiderit terram nõ appro priatam Caplm xli.

uicunqz terram vendiderit r eam appropri
are non poterit r illa legaliter reuocata fu
erit per contentõem q̃ dr dele ille qui vendi
dit debet exponere preciũ integraliter r ſoluere re
gi tres marcas r bondoni tres quia non poteſt ap
propriare Sed quicunqz vendiderit alteri terram
tenetur eã appropriare r tueri per ꝯgnatos ſuos ĩ
fra trienniũ quia legittima pſcriptio nõ currit pri=
us que dicit̃ laugheudh nec minus currit ꝙ tribus
annis Poſtea ille qui emit defendat ſe per cogtos
ſuos niſi aliquis impetierit qui tũc ñ erat infra an=
nos diſcretionis vel mulieres nõ hñtes tũc tutores
vel ſi illi quoz intererat erant tunctpis extra patri
am quando terra vendebat̃.

Hwo ſom ſel whiemelt.c.xli.

wo ſom whiemelt iordh ſeel oc deles hwn
effthẽ lade wdh werdh hin thẽ ſolde oc bõ
de iij mark bonde oc ſo kongh forti at hã
ſolde whiemelt En ho ſom ſeel annẽ iordh han bør

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

athiemle hannũ thñ iordh oc warie hannũ thñ mz ſine frendher e til thiſſe ath hin haffuer trvghi win ther laugheud a ther hã køpte forti ath laugheud er ey mynne en tre winthẽ Sithñ a hin thẽ køpte at warie mz ſine egne frendher vthñ at the kalle a thẽ ey wore kommen til olders eller quinne thẽ ey haffde retthe warie eller the men ther wore vthen lantz thñ tyth thẽ iorden ſoldes.

Quicunqꝫ terram vendiderit ꝛc̃ De venditore rei aliene qualiter puniatur de emptione § de emptionibus per totum. Itẽ hic preſcriptio currit tribus annis hoc de iure communi verum eſt in vſucapiõe qui habet tres annos preſcriptio tamen hebet x ꝛ amplius vt inſtitu de vſucapionibus ꝛ longi temporis preſcriptionibus per totum ſi quando terra vendebatur quia contra tales perſonas non currit preſcriptio vt de integrum reſtitu c requiſiuit ꝛ c benefitio.

Nota laugheudh kan enghen man fo pa nogher iordh vthñ logligh ſkode oc enghen mã kan fo loglig ſkode vthñ aff rette eghẽ man vt hic ꝛ qꝫ toto titulo de ſcotatione venditione ꝛ alienatione terrarum vndhẽtaghñ arff.

Si contentio oritur vtrum plus venditum erat vel minus .c. xlij.

Si aliquis vendiderit terram ꝛ oriaẗ contentio inter eos vtrum plus emerit vel minus ſi ille qui emit poterit allegare legittimam preſcriptionẽ triuꝫ annoꝝ ꝙ tanto temptore fuerat in plena poſſeſſione abſqꝫ querela obtinebit in cauſa Sed ſi contentio fit inter eos de dicta terra infra tres annos tunc requirendum eſt teſtimoniũ de placito ꝛ ſi teſtimonium placiti non affuerit tũc potior eſt cauſa vendentis.

Om trette wordher a huat ſolth wor mere eller mynne. c. xlij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

eel man annē iord oc ſkyl thm̄ om hvat heller han køpte mere eller mynne haffuer thn̄ ther køpte laugheud a wkert tha ma han withne hin ighn̄ ther ſolde En ſkyl thm̄ a indhn̄ tre winther tha ſtaar thz til things withne En er ey things withne til tha wordhē hin nermere ther ſolde at winne.

Si aliquis dixerit ſe emiſſe.c.xliij.

Si aliquis dixerit ſe emiſſe tam terrā ſororis ꝙ fratris ⁊ ipſa ē non maritata ⁊ in cōmunitate cum fratre ⁊ ſi teſtimonium pro taciti non affuerit ꝙ terra vtriuſq; fuerit noīata tunc ille qui vendidit defendat ſe lege ꝙ non vendidit niſi ꝑtem ſuā Sed ſi cōuictus fuerit ſoluat tres marcas ⁊ ſoror vtatur terra niſi tutor eius vel ipā perſonaliter alienauerit eam.

Om man kaller ſigh athaffue køpt bode ſyſthēs iord oc brodhēs.c.xliij.

Kaller nogher man ſigh athaffue køpt bode ſøſthēs iordh oc brodhēs oc er hwn wmānz oc mz brodher i fellegh oc er ey things witne til at neffnz wor bode ſerlige ta ware hin wedh logh ther ſolde at han ſolde icke mere en ſin eghn̄ lodh En brøſther hannū logh bøde iij mark Oc ſyſther holler ſin iordh vthn̄ at henne rette warie eller hwn ſelff haffuer thn̄ affhendeth.

Si aliquis ⁊c̄ Nota de preſcriptōe ſ̄ e c primo ⁊ de teſtiō placi. ſ̄ e c xviij. Si aliquis ⁊c̄ Nota quicūq; ꝓmiſerit alicui bona ſua vendere ad implemendū tenet obligatus Si vero bona alteri' vē dere ꝓmiſit ⁊ nō impleuerit ꝗd ſoluat regi ⁊ bondoni ptz ꝑ thor in cor § lxxxi. Si aliquis ⁊c̄ Facit § nunc ad monendū inſti ꝗbꝰ alienare licet vel non.

Qui non debet terra defendi.c.xliiij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Terra dz defendi ꝑ noīatos de cōſanguinitate q̄ dr kyns neffnd Si eccl'a cōtenderit cū aliquo bondone de terra ⁊ illa pl⁹ valz ſm cōſuetudinē velle q̄ꝫ marcā argēti dn̄t veredici ſuo diſcernere iuramento Sz ſi terra valet marcā argenti vl' minus ⁊ bondo retinet eā in ſua poſſeſſione tunc ip̄e defendat ꝑ kyns neffnd. ſed ſi terra ſit ī poſſeſſione eccleſie ⁊ alterius non tunc dn̄t tutores eccl'e ⁊ alij meliores prochiani xij ſuo iuramēto adiudicari eam eccl'e vel alteri alicui Si aliquis habuerat terrā xl annis in quieta poſſeſſione dz eaz abſqz om̄i lege tanq̄ꝫ iuſto titulo poſſidere Sed ſi ecclia xxx annis fuerat in poſſeſſione abſqz q̄rela obtinebit terrā abſqz omni lege.

Hwr mē ſculle iord warie. c. xliiij.

Jordh mz at warie kommer icke annet til en kyns neffnd Sſkyl bonde wedh kirke om iordh oc gialdhē iord mere en mark ſølff aff rette bywyrthing tha ſculle ſandmē thē om ſkylie En gialdhē iord mark ſølff eller mynne oc haffuer bondhn̄ i hefft tha worde han wedh kyns neffnd En om iord er i kirkens hendh tha ſculle kirke warie oc ādre kirke mē the beſte ſo at the are xij ſwarie henne iordhn̄ anthn̄ til eller fra Haffuer bonde hafft iord fyrthiwge vinthē i hendh ware logløøs for kirken En haffuer kirken hafft iordh tretiwge vinthē i hendh ware logløøs for bondhe om thet ſtood wkerth.

Terra dz defendi. ⁊c̄ De poſſeſſore q̄ teneat defendere poſſeſſionē ſuā ⁊ q̄ dicit de xl annis verū ē de iure cōmuni etiā ſine titulo ſm leges ꝑ l. cū notiſſimi C de preſcriptōnibꝫ xxx annoꝝ ſed ſecus ſm canones vt in c Si diligēti ⁊ c ſi de preſcrip. Itē cōtra eccl'am requirit p̄ſcriptio xl annoꝝ ſed ꝓ eccl'ia ſicut ꝓ alijs de iure cōmuni vt in c iij ⁊ c ad aures de p̄ſcrip. ex q̄ ptꝫ q̄ eccl'ia citius p̄ſcribit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

q̄ puatus oppoſitū deberet eē q2 a puato ſpa͛k reuerti nō ab eccl'a
ꝛ ea rōe ꝓhibet alienatio feudi in eccl'am nō in puatū vt i li feudo
rū de alienatōe feudi ſed rō iſtius deciſiōis ē fauoꝛ eccl'e. Tutores
eccleſie. Nō ex facto defuncti cōueniunt heredes C de emptōnib
ſi pntes xij q ij eps q filios ber de pigno c ex pñtiū ꝟ ex ſucceſſiōe
Si eccl'a Nota ꝙ ē in optōe eccl'e vtꝝ velit alienantē res eccl'e vl'
recipientē ꝯuenire xij q ij ſi q̄ de reb ꝛ c ſiquis q̄ lz alan⁹ § ſi tu vl'
cura li ꝛ l vlti. ad inſtar minoꝝ ꝛ ibi dicit ber de pingnorib c ex pñ
tiū in ꝟ ſua neceſſitate Itē cōcoꝛ henric⁹ in ſumma in hec ꝟba in
re male alienata eccl'a hz actōem pſonalit in alienatōꝫ vel actōez in
rem ꝯ poſſeſſorē xij q ij apl'icos Itez decretal' hec cōſultiſſimo de
re ꝛ nō alie in vi dicit ꝛ ꝓhibet alienatōes rerum eccleſiaſticaꝝ ni
ſi in forma iurꝫ cōmunis io in no vñ dicit ar. Itē dicit innocen ꝙ p
poſitus abbas ꝛ rectores vniuerſitatis ꝛ hmōi poterunt pꝛāre au
ctoritatē in iudicijs ꝛ cōtractib alienatōis rerū eccleſiaſticaꝝ ſua
ta forma iurꝫ cōmunis h io mo in c dudū de re ꝛ nō alie in vi
Itē Nota ꝙ eccl'a fungit iure minoꝝ ꝛ iō de hmōi alienatiōe requi
re ſ li i c xxx in fine.

Om by ellē bool ſkil a Capl'm xlv

ui dixerit ſe min⁹ habere de terra q̄ dꝛ bool q̄ deberet dz totū bool p legē pr̄ie ad equalitatē ꝛ equitatez funiculi reducere Sed ſi vnū bool diſcordauerit cū reliquo tota villa reducenda ē ad equalitatē funiculi.

Om by ellē bool ſkyl a Cap xlv

an thē ſeier at han haffuer mynne aff bool en hannū hōrer hā kōmer alt bool til rebs En ſkyl bool wed ānet ta kōmer hā al by til rebs

Si villa vel bool diſcordanerint tūc q̄ facit ſed ꝛ ſi § ſi dicant ff fi nū regūdoꝝ de mō diuidēdi p funiculū ſoli vide infra c c lv.

Si aliqua terra Hic ponit vnū ſpāle locale ſtatutū.

Om oꝛnū er i by Capl'm xlvi

i aliqua terra q̄ vocat oꝛnū ſita ſit i villa dz eē ex antiquo ꝛ ſpāliter ſignata cū lapidibz vel foſſis vel ſtatuis q̄ dicunt ſtabel nō mēſurat ad equalitatē ville qꝛ diminuit de tota villa Sz ſi cō tentio ſit vtꝝ illd oꝛnū vel vna ps q̄ dꝛ deel ſi iacet

ĩ villa illa dꝫ ſcire ꝑ noĩatos ĩ cog̃tõe qui dicũt kyns neffnd qui ẽ in poſſeſſiõe ꝙ ei⁹ ſit ornũ ⁊ ñ tenet̃ mutari ad villã Sꝫ ſi nõ ſit ſpãliter ſignatũ cũ lapidibus foſſis ⁊ ſtabel diſtribuat̃ ꝑ funiculũ.

Om ornũ er i by Caplm xlvi

r ornũ i by tha ſcal hwn ware aff areld oc ſo ſeer merckt mꝫ ſteen oc mꝫ ſtabel oc met gryff. Hwn rebes wed by ey forti at hwn ſkerthẽ al by En wordhẽ ſkelnꝫ a huat hellẽ thꝫ er ornũ eller en deel om thꝫ ligghẽ vbygd wide hin thẽ i hende haffuer mꝫ neffn i kyn at thꝫ er hans ornũ oc a ey atſkifftes til by En er thꝫ ey merckt mꝫ ſteen oc mꝫ ſtabel gange mꝫ reeb.

Si ꝑua villa cõtendit cũ maiori.c.xlvij.

i aliqua ꝑua villa edificata ſit in mark ⁊ vna ſit diſtributio agroꝝ ⁊ pratoꝝ ⁊ cadit ad maiorẽ villã q̃ vocat̃ atelby ⁊ ſi poſt contẽtio orit̃ quid ꝑtinet ad villã q̃ dr torp quid ad maiorẽ villaꝫ q̃ dr atelby hoc dñt ſcire qui morant̃ in maiori villa ⁊ ſi videt̃ ill' ꝙ aliqd dãpnũ incurrit ꝑt illã ꝑuã villã q̃ dr torp pñt eos reuocar̃ ad cõmunẽ villã ſi dãpnũ illd ſit itollerabile ⁊ ſi noluerit rediƚ re ꝑfigi dꝫ eis terminus de placito ꝙ redeãt ⁊ ſi vltra id reſideãt ſoluãt regi ius ſuũ Tñ ſi hitauerint ibi tribꝫ ãnis ſine q̃rela in placito ꝓnũciata nõ pñt de iure reuocari.

Om torp ſkyl wed atelby.c.xlviij.

r torp giorth vth a mark oc er alle agher ſkifft oc engh oc ſkyl thm̃ at hwat til torp hører oc hwat til atelby tha ſculle the widhe ther i atelby bo Tycker thm̃ oc ther i atelby bo ath thet torp ſtandher thm̃ til ſkade tha mwe the kalle thm̃ effther ighen om then ſkade er thm̃

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

vtolligh Wille the ev effther fare tha ſculle mē leg
ge thm̄ lagdag aff thingi thm̄ effther atfare Side
the effthē oc the are loglige vpkraffde ligge konin
ghn̄s ret wed Tho om the haffue trygge vinthēs
heudh a there bygge wkert a thingi tha mwe mē
thm̄ ev vpdele.

Si aliqua parua villa ⁊c̄ Notanduȝ ē ꝙ edificari conceditᷣ ſine
dampno alterius etiā in loco publico ff ne quis in loco publico l ſi
quis a p̄ncipe facit c ad audientiā in ℣ in curia in glo de eccl'e edi
ficandis tribus annis Nota hic p̄ſcriptionē triennalē.

Quicunqȝ habitauerit i wongh. c. xlviij.

Quicunqȝ extra cōmunē villā habitauerit in
wongh licet in terra ꝓpria habitauerit de-
bet in terra ꝓpria habere introitū ⁊ exituȝ
ad forte oc fa·gangh abſqȝ om̄i diſpendio vl' redire
ad villam cōmunem.

Om man ſectes i wongh. c. xlviij.

Hwo ſom ſectes i wong fra atelby dogh at
han ligghē a hans eghȝ tha ſcal hā anthn̄
a ſijth eghȝ kōme ſigh til forte oc fa·gangh
alle eghē ſkadeløøs ellē flytte vp til by effthē ighn̄

Quicunqȝ facit vt s̄ ⁊ c primo de hoc inſti de ſuitutibus ruſti-
coꝝ p̄dioꝝ § ideo aūt hec ſuitutes.

Om reeb oc iordh Caplm xlix.

Nullus p̄t negare alteri diſtributionē funicu
li nec renunciare ſi aliquis petierit ⁊ volue
rit ſcire ſuū ſtuff ⁊ ſuā ſpecialeȝ emptionē in
aliqua parte q̄ dr deel vel villa' tūc pōt ⁊ debet ad
mitti funiculꝰ ⁊ h̄eat quilibȝ quantū tenetᷣ vl' quā
tū habuerat anteceſſor ſuꝰ ⁊ ī nll'o diminuat terrā
alteriꝰ niſi illius qui tenetᷣ habere diminutōeȝ q̄ dr
ſkerth hoc ē ille qui vēdidit Uox cuiuſlibȝ adiudi
cātis ſe ad diſtributiōȝ funiculi potior ē ꝙ̄ illiꝰ qui
eum voluerit adiudicare.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om reeb oc iordh Caplm xlix.

eeb mo enghn̄ mā forſie a by ho ſom a kal
ler Hwo ſom wil wide ſigh til ſtuff ellē til
ſerkøb i nogher deel eller by lade tha reeb
gange oc haffue tho ſo møghz ſom han haffde thē
han feck aff anthn̄ kiøb ellē ſtuff ellē hans foreldhē
oc ſkierte enghn̄ mā vthn̄ hin thē ſkyldug er ſkiert
athaffue thz er thn̄ thē ſolde Man er e nermer at
wide ſig til reeb en hin thē hannū wil wide fra.

Nullus pōt negare ꝛc̄ Hic admittit̄ menſuratio per funiculuz
de hoc notat̄ inſtitu de actionib̄ § preterea.

Hwor mā ſcal dele ſig til rebs. c. l.

Quicunqz voluerit ſe reduci per legem ꝛ con-
tentionē ad equalitatez funiculi hoc eſt ho
ſom ſigh vil dele til rebs. Primo debet cō
queri in placito ꝙ inequalitatē habet de ſuis com
poſſeſſorib⁹ ꝛ minus de terra ꝙ̄ tenet ꝛ petat equa
litatē cuz funiculo tunc p̄noiabit ſibi ꝛ aduerſario
ſuo ꝓximū placitū qd̄ ſequitur ſi aduerſarius ſuus
habitauerit intra ha·reth Sz ſi habitauerit extra
ha·reth tūc p̄noiabit ei placitū ad dimidiū menſem
ꝛ alter faciat eū citari ad domiciliū ſuū cuz duob⁹
viris quinqz diebz an̄ placitū ꝛ illi hoc dn̄t teſtifi
cari in placito ꝙ fuit legittime citat⁹ Sed ſi appa
ruerit qui citati fuerāt p̄figet eis termin⁹ dies quī
tus de placito vt terra illa de qua lis orta eſt per
funiculū diſtribuat Inſuper nominētur de placito
boni ꝛ veraces qui in die illo p̄ntiam ſuā adhibe-
būt ꝛ ſciāt ſi reus ꝛ cauſatus iuſtitiā adhibeat ꝛ il
li dn̄t ꝓnunciare in placito qd̄ factū fuit in die illo
ꝛ ſ̄m teſtiōniū eoꝝ debz ꝓmulgari iuditiū ad diſtri
butionē funiculi ſi neceſſe fuerit vl' hoc iudicare ra
tū ꝛ firmū de quo noiati in placito ↄcordabāt Si

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

impedimentū rei venerit in placito qd̄ dicit̄ withē
maals thing ⁊ ip̄e nō ꝑſonaliter cōparuerit tūc p̄re
noīatur ei aliud placitū Sed vltra terciū placitum
nō p̄t aliquis excuſari ꝑ impedimentū niſi ſit adeo
infirm⁹ ꝙ nō poſſit venire vel in negotio regis vel
in ſāneth qd̄ dicit̄ forbodh vel in ꝑegrinatōe extra
terrā vel ſi vocatus ſit ad ſupius iuditiū vel ſi debe
ret tueri terrā ſi dies ille eēt certus terminus ſuus
qui vocat̄ laugdagh iſta ſunt impedimēta legittiā
Sz ſi aliquis dixerit ſe velle cōpare illo die tūc nul
luz impedimentū pōt eū excuſare niſi infirmitas ⁊
ꝑegrinatio Si oīs cōpoſſeſſores acceptauerint fu
niculū in placito nec vn⁹ nec duo p̄nt impedire.

Hwr man ſcal dele ſig til rebs .c.l.

wo ſom ſigh wil dele til rebs han ſcal førſt
kære a thingi at hā haffuer wiaffnz af hās
eghē oc mynne en ham bør oc bedes iaffnz
mz reeb tha neffnes hannū thing for oc hans dele
mā thz thing thē neſt effthē er om han ſidhē indhū
hæreth Sidhē man vthū hæreth tha legges hannū
halffmonz thing fore Hin thē kærer hā ſcal ſteffne
thū ther for ſaghū er fem næthē for thing mz to mē
at hans hws ſo ſculle the oc withne a thingi at hā
wor loglige ſteffnd Kōme the til ſwar thē ſteffnde
wore tha legges thm̄ fore xv daghe a thingi at re
be thū iord thē thm̄ ſkyl om gode thinghøringe oc
ſande mē ſculle neffnes til ower atwære oc atwith
ne om oc ſe hwat hin for ſaghū er biwdher reth oc
the ſculle ſie a thīgi huat giord wor a lagdag efthē
there withne ſculle men anthū mæle reeb til om
behoffgiøres ellē døme thz atſtāde til thinghøringe
worde ſamſette thē om Kōmer hinds forfald thē

ſecthꝫ er a withẽmaals thingh oc ey han ſelff tha
neffnes hannum anneth thingh foꝛe En lenghẽ en
a tredie thingh mo ey foꝛfald møddes vthñ han er
ſo i ſiwge ſengh at han mo ey komme Eller i kom̃
ghens ſyſel eller foꝛboth Eller i pillegrims ferdh
vthñ landz Ellẽ han er kalleth til høgre dom El
ler foꝛ høghre woꝛneth Eller ſcal warie ſin ioꝛdh
om hãs rette lagdagh woꝛ J thyſſe er lag foꝛfald
i alle dele En om man tagher wedh geen maal a
thinghi tha mo hannuꝫ enghñ foꝛfald hielpe vthñ
pillegrims ferd ene Taghe alle eghẽ wedh reeb
a thingi ſithñ mo thꝫ ey en mã eller to foꝛmene

Quicunqꝫ ⁊c̃ Nota qualiter deuenit ad funiculi diſtributiõem
Nota hic impedimẽta legittima ⁊ eſt aduertendũ ꝙ ṗmo fiat q̃re
la de ineq̃litate deinde ante citatõem nominẽtur thinghoꝛinge ⁊
veredici ad experiendũ an ſit neceſſe ꝙ terra diſtribuit funiculo iu
xta eoꝝ dicta fiat vel maneat indiſtributa ſi dixerint ꝙ fiat tunc ci
tatur aduerſarius per duos ad domũ ⁊ in tercio placito ꝓceditur
ad diſtributionẽ niſi occurratur legittimũ impedimentũ vt hic.
Nota hic fit dubiũ de piſcatura q2 de ea hic nõ loquit ⁊ ideo per
thoꝛd § vi fit coꝛ. Quicunqꝫ ⁊c̃ Nota hic in ꝟ faciat eũ cita
ri ad domiciliuꝫ ⁊c̃. ſed de melioꝛi conſilio ⁊ iuditio videtur citari
apud eccleſiam ſuã coꝛam prochianis pꝛopter maius periculũ cui
tandũ concoꝛdat coꝛ thoꝛd § viij. Faciat eũ citari Si pꝛo cauſ tri
um marcaꝝ cõuictus fuerit aliquis excepta execution̄e mãhelleth
maal ſi appellare voluerit vl' aliquis noĩe eius iuditiũ regis appel
let in eodem die in placito quo conuictus fuit ⁊ iter recedendi ar/
ripiat infra quindenam ſi appellauerit ⁊ non fuerit pſequutus tũc
ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tantũ. ſi non appellauerit tunc
teneatur aduocatus ſub pena trium marcaꝝ aſſumptis ſecũ qua
tuoꝛ fidedignis ad domiciliũ conuicti accedere ⁊ bondoni iuſticiã
facere ⁊ regi ita tamen ꝙ pꝛius ſeruentur ibi tria lagdaghe ſi ad/
uocatus ad pꝛimam monitionẽ non fecerit bondoni iuſticiam ſol/
uat ſibi vt dictum eſt pꝛo contumacia tres marcas ⁊ tantuꝫ pꝛo ſe
cunda monitione ⁊ tantum pꝛo tercia monitione et tantũ pꝛo q̃r/
ta ⁊ ſi tunc ſibi non fecerit iuſticiam extunc poſſit eum cogere per
litteras regis ad faciendum ſibi iuſticiam ⁊ ad ſatiſfaciendum eiꝑ
contumacia aduocato autẽ ⁊ ſequacibus ſuis ſi bondoni iuſticiam

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

fecerit non debet imponi cauſa herrezverck vel rapine Thorð §
xiij.

Quicunq; voluerit ſe reduci ⁊c̄ Utrum leges debent ſoluꝫ feſto vel ꝓfeſto patet per thorð in cor § lxxxvi ⁊ infra li ij c de neffningiſ in ꝗ debent iurare in glo.

Item nota hic per argumentū in § ſed ſi. ꝙ leges ſolū debent quinta die poſt firmationem legis.

Legittimum impedimētum Nota legittima ſunt hec ſcilicet infirmitas impedimentū negotij regis Item expeditio regis Item peregrinatio vel extra terram vocatus ad ſuperius iuditium. Iteꝫ ſi deberet terram ſuam defendere in certo termino iſta omnia hic ī textu continentur.

Item in captiuitate vel carcere detentus extra de pig c ſignificāte. ⁊ de ꝓcura c accedēs. Item capitalis inimicicia vt extra de purga c cum in iuuentute Item timor amiſſionis reꝝ probabil' ar ꝙ me cā c abbas. Item etiam probabil' metus vel timor cruciatus corporis vel mortis ar ꝙ me cā c cum dilectus filius. Item de periculo mortis vel capitali inimicicia quia locus non tutus. vide textum vt lite non conceſſ c accedens. Item exceptō formi eſt iuſtū impedimentū per procuratorem vl' alios legittimos in principio liḃ iij q vi c Siquis.

Kommer hindꝫ forfald Si iniuriam paſſus infirmatur nō valens venire ad placitum quo executio cauſe ſue per veredicos vel neffningos ſeu denominatos aut quocunq; modo alius debet determinari cum reſtitutus fuerit ſanitati veniat ad placitum ⁊ habeat per ſe vicinos ſuos ſex teſtificantes ꝙ in infirmitate fuit impeditus et tunc ꝑ duos teſtes ex nouo citētur ad diſcernendū ꝓrio placito ſubſequenti ⁊ idem poſſunt facere heredes ſi infirmus moriatur thorð § xi.

Enghē man mo bygge Caplm li.

Ullus poteſt occupare fortam quia communis eſt oīm quicunqz poſſeſſorū eſt in villa quantūcunqz habet ſemper debet conqueri de forta ⁊ poteſt ſi aliquis eam diminuerit Omnes fundi qui in villa ſunt tam antiqui ꝗ ex nouo iurati dn̄t habere fortaꝫ illi ſūt fundi iurati qui pri⁹ fuerūt aghēlandh ⁊ nūc ꝑ iuramētū facti ſūt fūdi ſic tñ qđ de illa ꝑte tre iurata ꝗ dr deel exponat forta

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Quicunqꝫ habitauerit extra villam cōmunē dꝫ in
xprijs venire ad forte ⁊ ſi oēs tranſtulerint ſe de cō
muni villa excepto vno ſolo hoīe tunc ipē pōt eos
cū maiori ratione reuocare ad villā cōmunez ꝙ ipſi
eū ad ſe niſi ipē q̄rimoniā de eis non moueret infra
tres annos Si deuaſtata fuerit villa cōmunis tūc
diuidit̄ illa terra q̄ prius fuit forte ſicut alia terra
tam ad villam ꝙ ad bool.

Enghē man mo bygge Caplm li.

nghē mā ma bygge a forte forti at forte are
alle mēz hwo ſom er eghē i by hwre møghz
ſom han haffuer i by han mo e kalle a for-
te om annē mā haffuer thz mynſketh ellē røgt Al
le toffte thz i by are ſculle haffue forte bode gamle
toffte oc ſworne toffte Thz er ſworne toffte thē for
re wore aghē landh delt oc gøre hēne til toffte tho
ſo ath om thē ſamme ſworne delt gøres oc forthe
Hwore ſom mā boor vthē atelby the ſculle aff the
re eghz ſelffue fange thē forte Ere alle men flytte
fra atelby oc ſithē en effi her tha er han nermer at
kalle thē effthē en the hannum borth vthē at han
thier oc tool ſo lēgi thz er iij vinthē vkerth. Ødes
al by tha ſkifftes thz thē føre wor forte ſo ſom an
nē iord til by oc til bool.

Nullus pōt de forta.i.via cōmuni qui nō pt occupari vel inhabi
tari vide inſti de rer diuiſione § vniuerſitatis ⁊ p iſto facit c xlvij
ē c in fine. Itē terra vel bona cōmunitatz deſolata ad quē ſpectat
nō bar de lux fz in li ff de collegijs illi. Item hoc eſt etiā preſcriptō
triennal.

Hwor om vij eghē ſculle ſwarie.c.lij.

nter fundū ⁊ furtā iter fundū ⁊ aghēlandh
inter ſiluā ⁊ aghēland ⁊ inter ptes q̄ dicun
tur deld ⁊ oīa principia ⁊ de ſtrata regis q̄
vocat̄ konīghēs herſtrade debent vij cōpoſſeſſores

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ſuo ſcire iuramēto ⁊ ſi in villa nō ſunt xij recipiāt
tot de villa ꝓxima donec xij fiant ⁊ quid illi xij le
legittime ad illud vocati iurauerint in recto termi
no de placito ſumpto ratū erit ⁊ firmū ⁊ ſi diſcor=
dauerint ꝙ a pluribus factū fuerit firmū erit Sed
ſi ſex vnū iurauerint ⁊ alteri ſex aliud tunc tres de
bent adnominari ad illos ⁊ quicunqꝫ duo ex illis
tribus ſup̄ p̄miſſis conſenſum prebuerint qđ illi iu
rauerint firmū erit Quilibꝫ qui villam inhabitat
mo wide ſigh til forte oc fagangh.i.poteſt ⁊ debꝫ
ſe adiudicare ad forte ⁊ ad paſcua pecorum ſi ꝑ tri=
enniū ibi habitauerat ſine q̄rela.

Hwor om xij eghē ſculle ſwarie.c.lij.

ellom toffte oc forte mellom toffte oc agher
landh oc deelt i mellom oc alle vphoff Oc
kōnghūs herſtrade ſculle xij eghē mꝫ there
eedh wide En ere ev xij men i by tha ſcal mā ta=
ghe aff thū by thē thm̄ er neſt til xij mē ere Hwat
ſom the xij ſwarie loglighe til kraffde a rethe lag
dagh a thingi laught thꝫ ſcal ſtande En ſkyl thm̄
a tha ſtande thꝫ thē flere giorde om thꝫ ther ſauth
er En ſwarie ſex eet oc ſex ānet tha ſculle neffnes
tre til oc hwilke the to fylge thꝫ ſtande En om fle
re neffn kōme til ſtāde thꝫ the forſta giorde Hwer
man thē i by boor ſcal wide ſigh til forte oc til wt
gang om hā haffuer tryggi vinthēs heudh vkerth
a hans byggi.

Inter fundū ⁊c̄ A pluribus notatur pro maiori parte ſup̄ e c l
in fine Item tūc tres notatur pro teſtimonio ſenioꝝ Item per ad
iunctionē illorū trium efficitur maior pars vide c i de arbitrijs in
vi quilibet qui villaꝫ de iure cōmuni preſumit ꝙ quis habeat for
te ⁊ fegangh ſimile in c freq̄ns de reſtitu ſpoli in vi.

Om en manz ſkow oc annen manz
mark mød Caplm liij.

Si terra vnius ⁊ alterius ſilua concurrūt tūc ille cui⁹ eſt ſilua tantū poſſideat terra quātum frondes ⁊ radices extenduntur niſi terra ſit cōmunis tunc rex poſſideat terram ⁊ bondones ſiluam.

Om en manz ſkow oc annen manz mark mød Caplm liij.

Odes en mān ſkogh oc annē mān mark tha a thn̄ thē ſkog a ſo langt ſom grena lwdhē oc rood rindhē vthn̄ thz er almynnig oc ta a konighn̄ iord oc bondhn̄ ſkogh.

Si terra vnius Silua ſemel diuiſa nunq̄ pōt fune ſolari diuidi licet campus diuidat̄ § vi. Jtē facit § ſi tici⁹ inſti de rex diuiſiōe iſtud caplm ibi ſi terra ſit cōmunis ⁊c̄ Jtez ſi terra vnius cōcurrit ad aq̄m cōmunē tūc aq̄ ē regis ⁊ alter retinet terraz ex q̄ ſequitur q̄ piſcatura ē regis ſed t̄ra illa nō ſuat piſcatoribꝫ nec ad intrandū nec ad rethia vel caſulas ſine licētia poſſeſſoris vt infra li iij c lxi ⁊ vraagh in glo. Niſi terra ſit cōmunis Nota h ar q̄ ſi aliq̄ aq̄ ſit cōmūis ⁊ bondones terrā poſſidēt tūc aq̄ ē regi ⁊ bondones poſſideāt terrā vt hic in p̄ma glo ⁊ infra li iij c lxi in glo.

Om mageſkifft Caplm liiij.

Nullus pōt aliū cogere ad diuiſionē q̄ vocatur maghe ſkiffte ſine voluntate alterius.

Om maghe ſkifft Caplm liiij.

Inghn̄ mā mo nøde annē til at maghe ſkiffte vthn̄ hin annens wilie.

Nullus pōt Hic ponitur modus diuidēdi p funiculū ſed ſi aliquis pro iſto facit titulus de noui op̄is nunciatōne in canonibꝫ ⁊ i legibus.

Om ſolſkifft ganghē i by.c.lv.

Ganghē ſolſkifft a by hoc ē ſi ſolaris diſtributio tradita fuerit ville tūc quilibꝫ dꝫ reſignare ſuū heud ī toto mark niſi ſit omū vl' kirke ſtuff l' alicui⁹ ſpāl' emptio de qua neſcit cui noceat hoc ē hwē thz ſcal ſkerte Jtē nll'a ps que dr deel in qua iacet

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ſtuff pōt diminui vel augeri Poſtea diſtribuūtur
pꝛimo fundi qui iacent in villa ꝑ ſolarē diſtributōꝫ
ita ꝙ nullus poſſit impedire Sed ſi funiculus ſola
ris ceciderit in habitatione vel ſub habitatōe alicu
ius ⁊ ille qui ibi habitat noluerit recedere ille qui
impetat plenā habeat ptātem recipe de terra ſua q̄
inhabitata ē hoc ē de eius mark iordh vbicūqꝫ no
luerit funiculū ꝓ funiculo So hegner mā landbo
tofft ſicut fundū illū in quo habitat et etiam gard
ſedhe ⁊ ſic quēlibet funduꝫ in quo habitatio ē qui
pꝛius fuit inhabitatus ꝙ̄ totū mark deles til rebs
Sꝫ ſi aliquis occupauerit.i.inuaſerit terrā alicuiꝰ
vel cū tugurio qđ dꝛ hielm vel cū aliquibꝫ aliꝭs do
mibus ille qui terram poſſidet nō pōt deſtruere do
mos illas ſine vſꝍꝛm iuditio placiti ⁊ cū tribus ter
minis qui vocant̄ laugdagh Sꝫ ſi ille qui occupa
uerit terrā remouerit domos ſuas ī pꝛīo laugdagh
⁊ legē dederit quē putauit terrā eē ſuaꝫ excuſatus
erit ſi in iuditiū expectauerit ſoluat regi tres mar=
cas ⁊ bondoni tres Sicut fundi diuidunt̄ in villa
ſic diuidēdū eſt totū mark iord eadē eſt lex ſi ſepes
deſtruuntur.i.deles vp.

Om ſolſkifft ganghē i by.c.lv.

[G]anghē ſolſkifft a by tha ſcal hwer mā giffue
ſin heudh vp om alle marke foꝛ vthn̄ at thꝫ
er oꝛnū eller kirke ſtuff ellē noghē māꝫ ſerdeles køb
thē man wedh ey huem ſcal ſkerte Enghn̄ deel thē
ſtuff ligghē i mwe mē anthn̄ øge eller mynſke Si
thn̄ føꝛſt toffte thē i by ligghē ſo at enghn̄ mā mo
thꝫ mene En faller noghē māꝫ reeb vndhē annen
manꝫ byggi oc wil hin ey rymme ther a booꝛ tha
haffue hin vold til thē a kaller attage aff hans w
bygde ioꝛd a mark hwoꝛe ſom hā wil reeb foꝛ reeb

So hegner mā landbo toffte ſom thū tofft hā boor
ſelff vpa oc ſo gardſet tofft oc ſo hwilkhū toffte thē
noghꝫ bygdh er a ther føre wor bygdh en mark
deldes til reebs En bygghē man a annē māꝫ iord
anthū mꝫ hielm ellē mꝫ noghē andhē hws tha mo
hin ey thē iordhū a the hws aff brydꝫ vthū things
doom oc mꝫ trynne laugdaghe en rymmer hin thē
bygde aa førſte laugdage oc giffuer logh aa at hā
wenthe at thꝫ wor hās eghꝫ ware anghēløs En
tool han dom bøde iij mark bonde oc ſo konīghū
iij mark So ſom toffte ſkifftes i by ſo ſkifftes al
marke iordh Thꝫ ſamme er logh om garde deles
vp ſo ſom hwſe deles vp.

Banghē ſolſkifft.in § Sed ſi aliqs ꝛc̄ Nota qui ſic occupauerit
terrā alterius iniurioſe ſoluat leſo tres marcas ꝛ regi tantū vt hic
ſi fuerit laycus.ſed ſi fuerit clericus ſatiſfaciat leſo ne trahat̄ ad iu/
ditiū ſecularꝫ ꝛ ibi ꝫ c olim de iniurijs ꝛ dāp da cōuincat̄ vt extra
de iuditijs ar c qualit̄ ꝛ qn̄ vbi dꝛ ꝑ indefectu iuſticie iudicꝫ ſecu
larꝫ eccl'a pōt ſe intromittere vt extra de foro cōpe c licꝫ ꝛ c ex teno
re. ꝛ ratio eſt qꝛ nemīi iuſticia ē deneganda vt in c preallegato qua
liter. nec iuſticia eſt vendenda vt infra li ij c l Si exactor in glo.
Nota hic ſine iuditō placiti nullus pōt alterius domū qͣuis in ter
ra aliena edificatā deſtruere vt hic ꝛ infra li ij c xxxvij Siqs habu
erit. Nota poſſidens terrā nō domū edificatā in terra ſua abſqꝫ iu
ditio placiti remouere vel deſtruere pōt vt hic ꝛ li ij c xxxvij ꝛ li i c
lv § vi ꝛ c xlvij § ij ꝛ iij ꝛ iiij et c li. Item in fine huius capittuli
ibi ſicut fundi qꝛ eadem ē ratio de pte ꝛ de toto ꝛ ecōuerſo ff de re
menō iō l que de tota. Nota occupare.i.inuadere quaſi ex im
prouiſo vel ante capere.

Om warie Caplm lvi.

uelibet villa dꝫ habere vias q̄ ex antiquo
fuerūt quas nullus pōt impedire nec dimi-
nuere Sed ſiquis impedierit ſoluat regi tres mar
cas ꝛ recupet viā bene Stratam regis que dꝛ konī
ghens herſtrade debent facere cōpoſſeſſores in qua
libet villa ſuper qualibet mark Sꝫ ſi tm̄ ſit thoor

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

føre i via vl' mirica q̄ dr moſe vl' ingrͤꝰ amnis vl' ali
qđ taliū tūc dʒ tota prochia illos adiuuare ad edifi
catōʒ pōtis ſi neceſſe fuerit Nulliꝰ pt vias ex anti-
quo iuratas impedire l' claudere q̄ ducūt ad villas
forēſes vl' ad placitū vl' ad ſiluas vl' ad littꝰ maris
Viā cōmunē tociꝰ ha·reth dn̄t oēs inhitatores illiꝰ
puicie facere ⁊ repare ⁊ reparatā ſuare Itē via cōis
dʒ eē xiiij vlnaꝝ ī latitudīe ſʒ forta dʒ eē via cōis xij
fawna· ī latitudīe l' adeo lata put ſufficit oībus cō-
poſſeſſoribꝰ

Om warie Caplm lvi.

Til hwer by a rette fire wa·ie affgange the
thē aff a·reldh haffue til ganghʒ oc thm̄ mo
enghn̄ mā formene ellē ſpille En hwo ſom thm̄ me
ner ellē ſpiller gialde konighn̄ iij mark oc gøre thn̄
wa·i wel ferdi Ower hwer bymark ſculle the eghē
thē a mark bo konighens herſtra·de gøre En er ſo
møghet thoorføre a anthn̄ moſe eller ſtore aa tha
ſcal alt kirke ſoghn̄ hielpe thm̄ til atgøre bro om
wedh tørff En er thʒ alt ha·retʒ wa·i tha ſcal alth
ha·reth hielpe til atgøre bro oc atholde ſithn̄ En-
ghn̄ man mo ſworne wa·ie lucke eller mene ther til
købingh ellē thingh ellē ſtrandh eller ſkogh løber
Atel wa·ie ſculle wa·re xiiij alne brede En forta .i.
via ſcal wa·re xij fawna· bredh ellē ſo bredh ſom al
le eghē wille ath orwes.

Quelibet villa De hoc ff de via publica Itē ff de' locꝭ ⁊ itineribꝰ
publicꝭ ⁊ ff de dāpno infecto l qui vias publicas. Debet tota pro
chia iurare Delictū herrezverck ſit illud ſi aliqs cōmunē pontē vel
ſtabella placiti fregerit ⁊ illi qui pontē repare cōſueuerūt cōſtituāt
executorē huiꝰ cauſe Si vo ſtabella placiti fracta fuerint ꝯſtituitˀ
executor ex pte cōmūitatꝭ q̄ illđ placitū tenetˀ viſitare thord § liij.

Hwre mā ſcal mølle bygge .c. lvij.

Nullus pōt de nouo edificare molendinū niſi
poſſideat aggereʒ q̄ dr dam ⁊ locū aggeris
ſic tn̄ ꝙ p inundationē nō dāpnificet aliquē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

nec in agris nec ĩ pratis nec etiã noceat molẽdinis
ex antiquo edificatis cũ inundatione q̃ dr bagflod
Itẽ ſi molendinũ fuerit edificatũ nemini cõtradicẽ
te et ſine interdicto ⁊ ſi ille qui edificauit habuerit
legalẽ poſſeſſionẽ q̃ dr laugheud tunc ipſe debꝫ ſcire
inundationẽ ⁊ locũ inundatõis aggerẽ ⁊ locũ agge
ris ⁊ ligamẽ aggeris cũ iuramẽto ſuoꝝ cognatorũ
noĩatoꝝ qui vocant̃ kyns neffn laugheudh ẽ tres in
undatiões hoc ẽ trynne flodemaal ſine querela Itẽ
ſiquis cõquerat̃ anq̃ molendinũ conſummatũ ſit ⁊
anq̃ ali⁹ habuerit laugheudh tũc dñt illuc deſtina
ri diſcreti viri qui diligẽter videãt ⁊ cõſiderẽt ſi in-
undatiõe ſua terrã alicui⁹ occupauerit ꝑter ſuã q
null⁹ p̃t terrã alicuius p inundationẽ occupare ſine
volũtate ſua nec fodere nec inhabitare.

Hwre mã ſcal møllle bygge.c.lvi.

an mo ey gøre mølle aff ny vthñ hã a dam
oc damſtꝫ tho ſo at thẽ fløder ey a annen
mãꝫ aghẽ ellẽ engh oc ſpiller ey mꝫ bagflod the gã
le møllẽ thẽ aff areld mølle ere Wordhẽ mølle giort
vthñ forboth oc alle mentꝫ a kallẽde oc for hin thẽ
giorde laugheud a tha a hã atwide flod oc flodſtꝫ
dam oc dams bond mꝫ hans kyns neffn laugheud
er trynne flode maal vthñ kare Kalles a føre en
mølle werdhẽ giort oc før en hin fanghẽ laugheud
a thẽ giorde ta ſculle ſyns mẽ til wiſe oc wide huat
heldhẽ hã fløʒhẽ a ſiith eghꝫ ellẽ a annẽ mãꝫ forthi
at enghñ mã mo fløde a annẽ mãꝫ iord vthñ hans
willie oc ey grawe oc ey hws a ſetthe.

Null⁹ p̃t de nouo edificare molẽdinũ Si vo poſſeſſiõꝫ alicui⁹ q̃
dr molledam vl' fiſkedam deſtruxerit reddꝫ eũ in dampnẽ cuꝫ iure
q̃dragīta marcaꝝ ⁊ tantũ ſoluat regi vl' p hijs cauſ dꝫ ſe defen/
dere ſuoꝝ iuramẽto cognatoꝝ thord Null⁹ põt Facit l manifeſte §
de ſnitutibꝫ ⁊ aq̃ ⁊ ff de edẽdo l ſiq̃s ex argẽtarijs § in initio.
Trinne flodemaal intelligit̃ ſpaciũ triũ annoꝝ thord.

Eadē lex ē de ſepibus que dicunt̄ fiſke gar
de q̄ ē de molendino.c.lviij.
Item nullus poteſt p̱ aque ductū reducere aquam
de alteri⁹ fiſke garde nec de antiquo curſu vel ter
ra alterius.

Sligh ſamme logher om fiſke garde
ſom om møllе.c.lviij.
Man mo ey felle wand aff ſin a·rvltz reen fra annē
manz fiſke garde oc ey fra annē manz iordh.

Eadem lex Si contentio ſi de piſcatura tunc quilibꝫ licentiā pi/
ſcandi habeat ſicut habeat terrā rebdraghn̄ in campo ſuo thord.
Nullus poteſt p̱ aque Quicunqꝫ aquā deduxerit extra antiquum
curſum repet illud infra dies quindecim ⁊ omnib⁹ poſſeſſoribus
ſoluat tres marcas ⁊ regi tantū Thord § vij

Finis Primi libri.

Regiſtrum Primi libri

Hwilket barn erffue ſcal c i
Hwat ſie ſcal thn̄ thē barn døber c ij
Om kone ſier ſigh atwa·re meth barne c iij
Hwo neſth er ath erffue c iiij
Hwre møghꝫ hwer tagher aff arff c v
Hwre boſcap ſkifftes thē ey er barn til c vi
At fadhē ma ey holde ſønner mꝫ theē mødhēne c vij
Brodher ma ey holde ſyſthē meth ſigh vgifft men
han wil c viij
Om barn døør vthi fellighꝫ c ix
Om vt arffuinghe c x
Hwre eth ſamſvſkē erffuer mere en annē c xi
At bonde ſøn i fellighꝫ haffuer icke forlødes c xij
Om ſøn fører ſin kone in til ſin fadher oc modher
c xiij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Hwat fadhē tørff ſelie ſijth barn i hende c xiiij
Om hiemferdh c xv
Om eth ſyſkē kaller a anneth at thz haffuer wiaff neth c xvi
At arff bedher arff c xvij
Om ſtipſyſken ſkil om arff c xviij
Om elſte brodher qūenes met andre ſyſkē i felligh c xix
Om man quenes i encke bo c xx
Om ſlegefredh barn c xxi
At fadher ene mo ſigh barn giøre c xxij
Hwem arff ſcal kreffues oc gialdh c xxiij
Om man tagher hoor kone withūde c xxiiij
Om hoor børn c xxv
Om man døør meth møgel giald c xxvi
Hwor lenge mā mo haffue ſlegefred mz ſig c xxvij
Hwo warie mo ware c xxviij
Om kone ma ſine børn oc therē gooz gøme c xxix
Om ſtipfadhē oc ſtipbørn c xxx
Hwo ey mo warie ware c xxxi
Om fletføringh c xxxij
Hwre men ſculle quenes c xxxiij
Hwo iordh ma affhende c xxxiiij
Om kone iordh c xxxv
Hwre gāmelt barn gootz ma affhende c xxxvi
Hwre iordh ſcal købes c xxxvij
Om things withne c xxxviij
Om ſielegifft c xxxix
Om mā ſeel ſin iord oc wordhē ey laugt i iord c xl
Hwo ſom ſeel whiemelt c xli
Om trate wordhē a hwat ſolt wor mere ellē myn ne c xlij
Om man ſier ſigh at haffue køpt bede ſyſthēs iord

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

oc brodhēs c xliij
Hwre men ſculle iordh wari c xliiij
Om by eller boolſkyl at c xlv
Om ornū i by c xlvi
Om torpe ſkyl wedh atelby c xlvij
Om man ſectes i wongh c xlviij
Om reeb a iordh c xlix
Hwre men ſculle dele ſigh til rebs c l
Enghū man ma forte bygge c li
Hwre om vij eghē ſculle ſwarie c lij
Om en mān ſkogh oc annē mān iord mødes c liij
Om maghe ſkifft c liiij
Om ſolſkifft ganghē i by c lv
Om wari c lvi
Hwre men ſculle mølle bygge c lvij

Concordantie Primi libri.

Om arff in primis c xxvij
Om kyns neffn li i c i
Om vij eghē eeth li i c lij
Om coſtebotz eedh li iij c xlij
Om ſam frendhē eedh li i c xviij ⁊ xx
Om xij mē edhē eeth li i xxxiiij c li ij c at li iij c lij ⁊ lxij
Om haretz neffn li iij c lxiiij
Om hion ſkielnet li i c xxiiij ⁊ c vi
Om købe iordh li i c vi ⁊ c xxix
Om fadhē ma holde ſine ſønner li i c vij
Om brodher mo holde ſyſther li i c viij
Om giffthē maal oc hiemferdh li i c xij ⁊ c xvi ⁊ c xxxiij
Om leer wide oc voldtect li i c xxxiij ⁊ c viij ⁊ lij ⁊ xvi ⁊ duob⁹ capittul' ſequētibus
Om ſlegefred oc hēne børn li i c xxi ⁊ c xxij ⁊ xxv

c ⁊ c xxvij ⁊ li ij c xviij
At quinne ma forgøre ſith gooz li i c xxxiij ⁊ c xiij
Om aar oc dagh li i c xxiij
Om gialdh li i c xxiij ⁊ c xxvi
Om trel eller cloſthē mē eller fletføring ma erffue li i c xxv
Om warie c vij ⁊ c xxviij ⁊ tribus capittul' ſequē tibus ⁊ c xxxiij
Om ſlegefredh børn worde ecthe om there fadher thighē there modhē ſithn̄ c xxv li i § i
Om fletføring li i c xxxij ⁊ c vij ⁊ li iij c xix
Om iord li i c xxxiij ⁊ c xxxv ⁊ ad finē primi libri fere per totum ⁊ li ij c xxi
Om ſiele gifft li i c xxxix ⁊ li iij c xlv i textu ⁊ in margine
Om heud li i c xliij ⁊ xlvi
Om thing ſteffne oc lagdage oc geen maal li i c l
Om forfald li i c vij ⁊ c l § iij ⁊ li ij c xviij ⁊ xvij di c Si ep̄s nota ibi
Om forte oc toffte li i c lij
Om mageſkifft li c liij
Om ſolſkifft li i c lv
Om warie li i c lvi
Om mølle oc fiſke garde li i c vltimo
Om things withne li i c xxxvij ⁊ c xxxviij
Om kirke iord l i c xliij ⁊ lv c
Om kone ma barn døbe oc huat ſie ſcal thē barn døbes li i c ij
Om oldarff oc om arff ganghē ighn̄ til oldefadher oc oldemodhē oc om brodhē erffuer ſyſthē oc ſyſthē brodhē oc brodhē taghē to dele oc ſyſthē en deel li i c iiij
Om bonde erffuer i kone iordh li i c vi § i
Om kone mo erffue i bonde iordh li i c vi § ij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om ſtiffbarn ſcal haffue ſin arff forſt li ij § vltio
Om man ma warie ware thē haffuer meen for an
thn̄ older eller wuith eller fletføringh li i c vij § i
Om mø eller enck ma forgøre ſijth gootz li i c viij
ꝛ c xxxiij
Om modhē ma taghe lige lodh wed ſtipbarn li i
c ix
Om warie ellē fadhē ellē oldefadhē mwe ſelie ellē
affhende børne iordh li i c xxx § vi
Om modhē ma fange børne iordh til wethē giald
forti hwn fortharet henne iordh mz thm̄ i fellegh li
i c xxix § iij
De conſuetudine qn̄ cōtrariat legi vtrū vz li i c i in
margine ꝛ in ꝓlogo in danico c i quaſi in fine
Utrū voluntas defuncti ſit adimplenda li iij c xlv
in margine.



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Incipit liber ſecundus.

Om ſandmen Capittulū primū

[I]n quolibet hareth debent eē octo veridici duo in quolibꝫ fierthingh ſed de nll'a cōmunitate q̄ dr fellegh ꝛ de n l'a prochia plures q̄ꝫ vnus quilibꝫ illoꝝ dꝫ habere poſſeſſionē i illa fierthingh in qua ipe ē veredicus ad min⁹ villicatōem hoc ē fellebryde ꝛ nō colonuꝫ Itē nullus p̄t eos deſtruere vl' deſtituere niſi ipi demerauerint ſuū boosloth piurando vel ſi recepint maiorē cōductionē q̄ꝫ deberent qđ dr heſteleie tn̄ nullus pōt vtrūqꝫ habere exactōem ꝛ veridicā in vno hareth

Om ſandmē Capittulū primū.

[S]andmen ſculle ware otte i hwert hareth to i hwer fierthing aff enghn̄ felleth aff enghn̄ kirke ſoghn̄ tog mere en een Hwer ther ſcal haffue eghn̄ i thn̄ fierthingh ther han er ſandmā i ath mynſte felles bryde oc ev landebo Enghn̄ mā mo thn̄ oc afftage vthn̄ at the forſwarie ther boosloth eller tage mere heſteleie en the ſculle Tho mo enghn̄ man i eeth hareth haffue bode leen oc ſandmenꝫ eedh.

In quolibꝫ hereth ꝛc̄ Simile de teſtib⁹ ſinodalib⁹ de q̄bus xxxv q v epūs vel ſūt ſicut publici notarij iurati ꝛ hic in fine q̄ꝛ idē non pōt eē aduocat⁹ ꝛ veridicus. rō qꝛ idē nō pōt eē iudex ꝛ teſtis cuꝫ diuerſa officia ſint diuerſ diſtribuenda p̱ c Singl'a de p̄bend in vi ꝛ nemo pōt habere duo officia in eadē cauſa de teſti inlup p̱ her in almania dicunt bedelli iudicij tales dictāt ſentētias ꝛ ſi vincuntur ſunt falſarij ꝛ infames. ſil'e i l ff ad legē coꝛ de fal l luci⁹ ff de hijs q̄ vocant infamia Nota hō legaliter cōuictus nō pōt recipi in neffningh vel veridicū vl' denoiatū vt coꝛ per thord § lxxvi ꝛ infra c c lxvij q̄ cōuictus in glo ꝛ in textu Item frēs bona mobilia bondonū in cōmunitate hn̄tes nō pn̄t cōpelli ad h̄ vt accipiāt veridicā et fiāt veridici vt hic ꝛ ſil'e infra li iij c xix Si pueri in p̄mo.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Hwr om ſandmẽ ſculle ſwarie.c.ij.

eredici dn̄t iurare de homicidijs de violētia mulieribȝ facta de markeſkel de poſſeſſioni-bus eccl'iaꝝ ſi plꝰ ſit q̄ marca argēti de mutilatōe que dr affhogh de quadā iniuria q̄ dr herre werk de vulneribȝ de ligatōe q̄ dicit̃ bandh.

Om ſandmen Capl'm ij

andmen ſculle ſwarie om man drab om aff hog om quine tect om herrewerk om markeſkel om ſaar om gudzhws eghn̄ om thz er mere en mark ſølff om bandh

Hwre ſandmē ſculle ſwarie.c.iij.

eredici debēt iurare in placito tociꝰ terre q̄ dr landzthing de homicidio de violētia mulieribꝰ facta de herrewerck de affhogh ⁊ ſi quis fuerit delatus de ꝓpria libertate ꝑ vim alterius Sȝ in placito cuiuſlibȝ hareth dn̄t iurare de bonis eccl'e ſi aliquis bondo cōtenderit cōtra eaȝ ⁊ de vulneribꝰ de markeſkel in illo hareth vbi terra illa icet de qua contenditur.

Hwre ſandmē ſculle ſwarie.c.iiij.

andmē ſculle ſwarie a landzthingh om mā drab om quinne tect om herrewerck om aff hog oc om mā vordhē føth mȝ wold aff ſin eghn̄ frelſe En a haretzthing om gudȝ hws eghn̄ wedh bonde oc om ſaar Om markeſkel i thȝ ſamme hareth thē dele iordh ligghē.

Veredici de q̇bus debēt iurare ſimile in l cognitō ff de officio eiꝰ cui mādata ē iuriſdcō ⁊ ff de iuriſdictōe oīm iudicū li ij ⁊ iij ꝙ nō oīa ſunt cōmittenda in floribus vt ibidē. Nota hic dubitat̃ per quos veridici citant̃ ad placitū generale. rn̄det̃ vt in cor iſtoꝝ primoꝝ duoꝝ capitulorꝝ ꝑ thord § iij. Nota ꝙ violētia vna diſtinctione fit tribꝫ modis ẜ captiuitate dilatione ⁊ ligatōe pmo captiuitate vt infra c c lxxxix Siq̇s § vltimo ⁊ in glo Itē dilatōne infra

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

codē c xxx Siquis § vltimo ⁊ in cor § xci ⁊ § xcij Itē de ligatōne vt hic c ij in fine ⁊ hic c iij ⁊ infra e c xxx § vltimo ⁊ in cor § xxix Veredici debent iurare Nota clericus ordines habēs ⁊ coronaz Si vulnerauerit vel occiderit laicū vel ecōuerſo ſuꝑ hoc nō debēt veredici diſcernere Thorð § ij Nota quotuplex ē violentia notaꝫ infra li iij c xlviij. Veridici Markeſkel ſcz in loco rei ſimile in c ſta tutū de reſcriptꝫ in vi ⁊ c ſane de foro competenti. Siquis fuerit delatus de ꝓpria libertate ꝑ vim ⁊ qualiter iſta vis legitime hꝫ fieri declaraꝫ in cor thorð § ij q ij ⁊ infra e c xxx Siqs introuerit § vlti mo. Veredici debent iurare in placito cuiuſlibet hereth de vul/ neribus ⁊ intellige de vulneribus ante mortē vulnerato inflictꝫ ſꝫ poſt mortem debent iurare de morte ⁊ nō de vulneribus vt infra c xij in glo.

Hwre ſandmē ſculle i kalles .c.iiij.

er litteras regis debet quilibet veridicus in ſtitui ⁊ in placito illius hareth in quo debꝫ eſſe veridicus ⁊ exactor regis debet eos cuꝫ iuramento aſſumere Itē ſic iurabunt qui inſtituū tur ſic de⁹ iuuat eos ꝙ nec prece nec ꝑcio nec ꝓpter amiciciā alicuius nec ꝓpter fauorē cognatorū aliud faciunt ꝙ qd iuſtū ſit in ſuo iuramento.

Hwre ſandmē ſculle i kalles .c.iiij.

oñighñs breff ſcal liwſe ſandmen i oc a thꝫ haretzthingh thē the ſculle ware ſandmē i oc koñighñs vmboſmā ſcal thm̄ i edhe Oc ſo ſcul le the ſwarie thē the edes i ſo hielpe hannū gud at han ſcal ev gøre for gawe eller for frenſcap eller for noghē wild annet en thꝫ reteſte oc thꝫ ſanneſte thē han wed i hans ſandmāz eedh.

Per lrās ⁊c̄ Tangit de iuramento veridicoꝝ ſimile ē de teſtibꝫ de quorum iuramento in glo c fraternitatꝫ de teſti § e c i l teſtiōniū ⁊ l eos ſic etiā iurat notari⁹ de q notaꝫ in c celricꝫ ne cle vel monachi Per litteras ⁊c̄ Nota ꝙ priores lrē valēt niſi qui primas lrās im petrauit eis illegittime vſus fuerit aut ex malitia aut ex negligētia de reſcrip plerꝫ ⁊ infra e c x Si rex § vltimo. Item lrē ſecundo im petrate priꝰbꝫ ꝑiudicāt ſi de eis mētionē faciāt de reſcrip c ceterꝫ.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Jtem ſi expreſſe non cōtinet nomē eius q̇ impetrauit vel impetra/
re facit § de ꝓba l ad ꝓbatōem nō valet Jtē nō valʒ ſi expreſſe non
cōtinet nomē eius quē vult cōuenire ſcʒ reū ij q iiij c quiſqʒ
Jtem Nota ꝙ vltimū teſtamentū iudicatᷣ firmꝰ alijs qꝛ teſtamētū
cuiuſlibet hoīs poſt mortē cōfirmatᷣ ⁊ nouiſſimū hoīs teſtamētuʒ
immobile ꝑſeuerat de cele miſſaꝝ c martha Jtē Nota ꝙ rex extra
ꝓuinciā ſuā nullū citet ſed aduocatus regꝭ infra ꝓuinciā ex ꝑte re/
gis impetat ⁊ cōuincat Thorō § xxix.

Om ſandmen tage mere en rette heſte leie Capl'm v

i ꝓbatū fuerit cōtra veridicos ꝙ recepint vl
tra dimidiā marcā argēti ꝑ eoꝝ heſteleie q̄
quidē dimidia marca argēti diuidatur in-
ter illos oīs octo licet vnꝰ eoꝝ recepit āmittēt pri
mo ſuū booſloth ⁊ poſtea ſuā veridicam Jteʒ qui
vocauerit auxiliū veridicoꝝ hoc ē hin thē ſandmen
kaller vp ſiue iurauerint cū eo ſiue cōtra eū vel om
nino nichil tn̄ debet eis dare heſteleie Jtē in eodeʒ
placito vbi debēt iurare dn̄t recipe ſuū heſteleie cū
teſtiōnio placiti tunc poſtea nō ovīt inde contentio
Sʒ ſi detentū fuerit eoꝝ heſteleie vltra tha ma thʒ
deles meth raan.

Om ſandmē tage mere en rette heſteleie .c.v.

orde ſandmē ther i ꝓrøwʒ at the tage mere
heſteleie en there reth er tha haffue the førſt
forgiort there booſloth oc ſithn̄ there ſand
mēʒ erdh There rette heſteleie er alle otte en halff
mark ſølff togh at en taghē thn̄ halffue mark ſølff
ta ſcal hā togh ſkiffte thn̄ e mellom alle andre ſand
men Hin thē ſandmen kreffuer vp hwat hellē the
ſwarie mʒ hannū ellē a modh ellē icke mʒ alle tha
ſcal han togh giffue heſteleie A thʒ ſamme thing
thē the ſculle ſwarie thē ſculle the theē heſteleie ta
ge meth things withne tha kōmer ey ſithn̄ dele a

En holles heſteleie thē ower tha mo thē deles mꝫ raans dele eſſthē.

Si ꝓbatum De ſalario veridicoꝝ ſil̄r de ſalario aduocatoꝝ C de ſuffra l iſta ⁊ de ſumptibꝫ teſtiū vt § de teſtibꝫ i qm̄ ſed alia poſita ſunt ſpecialia. Item licet marca argēti ſit multiplex tn̄ hic in legibꝫ ⁊ in cōmuni loq̄la danica atꝫ litterꝭ intelligit̄ vt hic de qnqꝫ ſolidis groſſoꝝ niſi adiectio alia fuerit apposita vt qꝛ marca argenti colo nienſ vel aliter. Item hic ē defectus in iſto capittulo qꝛ nō loquit̄ de veridicꝭ in vill̄ forenſibꝫ q̄ntū ſoluāt ꝓ ſuo booſloth iſte defectus corrigit̄ ꝑ thorð § xi. Nota Secularꝭ ꝑtās q̄ ꝯuicerit clericū in iuditio ſeculari ſm̄ eſtimatōem iniurie ꝯdēpnabit̄ in expenſ ⁊ dampnis ꝑ iudicē eccleſiaſticū de iniurꝭ ⁊ dāp da c olim Itē Nota ſniā cōtra clericū in iudicē ſeculari ſic lata ꝑ iudicē ſecularē eſt nulla qꝛ nullā habuit iuriſdictionē in ipm̄. layco em̄ non licet de clerico legē dare xcvi diſt bn̄ quidē xvi q vij non placuit ymmo tanq̄ꝫ ſacrilegꝰ fuerit puniendꝰ eadē cā ⁊ q eadē Siqs ꝑncipū ⁊ qꝛ in hoc offen/dit eccleſiaſticā libertatē ⁊ ꝓpter hanc iniuriā punit̄ in expēſ quas ꝓpter h̄ fecit dāpna que ꝑtulit tali occaſiōe reſarciat vt ꝑꝫ in textu c olim vbi dꝛ ꝙ taxatōe ⁊c̄. debet iudex taxare ꝑmo de expēſis ⁊ dāpnis in iuditio petitꝭ iij q iij offerat̄ ꝟ qd fieri ⁊ poſtea debet iurare ⁊ tali iuramēto ſtabit̄ tanq̄ꝫ legittime ꝓbatū C vn̄ vi l Si qn̄ ij q i In ꝑmis ⁊ ē de hijs q̄ vi metus ve cā fi c vlti vbi de hoc her in ꝑdicto c olim ⁊ ꝯcoꝛ piſa in ꝟ libellꝰ § ij Itē ſen ⁊ re iudi c cū te.

Nar ſandmē ſculle ſwarie. c. vi.

Infra minus ꝙ̄ ſex ſeptimanas nō perficitur loghmal cum veridicis quia ad hoc debent eſſe tria placita ⁊ inter quodlibꝫ eoꝝ dimidius menſis In primo placito dꝫ publicari cauſa id eſt liwſe ſijth loghmaal tunc prefigendū eſt eis placitum ad dimidiū menſem ⁊ veridici citentur ad placitū tūc in tercio placito vnus cōqueritur ⁊ alter reſpondꝫ ⁊ tūc teſtimoniū proferetur ꝙ veridici ſunt rationabiliter euocati hoc eſt loglige tilkraffde vt de cauſa illa iurare ⁊ ſine iuditio non tenētur ⁊ poſtꝙ̄ iuditiū prolatū fuerit tūc nō poſſunt dimittere quin oporteat eos iurare de cauſa illa ſub periculo ſuoꝝ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

booſloth Sandmē oc raans neffning pnt de oībȝ ſuo iuramento iudicare ad que fuerint loglige til kraffde.i.citati in omni tempore anni quādo tenet placitum quia latrones qui dicunt mordhē ⁊ fures ⁊ predones nunꝗ̄ debēt pace perſcui qꝛ nulli dant pacem.

Nar ſandmen ſculle ſwarie.c.vi.

nthet mynne en ſex vgher fulkōmes logh maal mȝ ſandmē forti at thē ſcal try thing til halffmonȝ mellom hwerth A thȝ forſte ſcal mā liwſe ſith loghmaal oc thȝ thē mā ſkadhē tha legge mē thīn halffmonȝ thing fore oc ſteffne ſandmen til thingi tha a thȝ tredie thing ſecthē en oc annē ſwarer oc lade withne thiwge at ſandmē ere loglige tilkraffde om atſwarie tha ſcal dom til ganghe ath thīn bør vm atſwarie Sithn̄ dom er tha mwe the ey forlade thȝ vthn̄ the ſculle ſwarie oc there booſloth ligghē there wedh Sandmen oc raans neffningh mwe ſkilie om alt thȝ ther the ere loglige tilkraffde alle time ors ther thingh holdes forti at mordhē oc thyff oc raans mē ſculle aldrig fred haffue thi ath thi frede enghn̄ mā.

Infra minus Ratio eſt quia cum matura deliberatōne debȝ ſententia ſimile in § curare de accuſationibꝫ inſti ⁊ c i de dilationibus Non poſſunt dimittere ſimile de notario publico quicūqȝ fuerit requeſitus tenetur facere inſtrumentū requirenti ⁊ etiā omni tempe In omni tempore quia latrones fures ⁊c̄ non debent gauderi feriis quia periculū eſt in mora vt notat in c primo de feri de immunitate eccleſie c inter Item ꝙ iuramentū veridicoꝝ ⁊ neffningoꝝ ⁊ denominatoꝝ ſit ſtabile Si infra ſex ſeptimanas non impetitur ſuper ſuo iuramento Thord § xxviij.

Poſſunt de omnibus ſuo iuramento iudicare ⁊c̄ Nota in diebꝫ feriatis iuditia liberalia que ad pietatem pertinent poſſunt tractari ſicut per inſignes latrones ⁊ fures puniuntur § c l ij Hec hen/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ricus in ſumma ti de fe Jtem vbi actio vel res ſit tempe peritura puta actio furti iniurie dampni ⁊ alijs vrs de iudi c ſignificauerūt vt ff c l i § excipiunt ⁊ l ij ⁊ in cā vo que pertinet ad pacē ⁊ cōcordiam quolibet die feriato poſſunt expediri § c l vlti tranſactiones pacta vti ibi ver Hec faciunt cauſas feſtis tractare diebus Pax ſceleris admiſſum manumiſſio res peritura Terminus aſpirans mora teſtis abeſſe volentis Cunqʒ poteſtatis patrie ius filius exit Hec hec de ferijs c conqueſtus in magna gloſa in fi ⁊ de iſta materia q̄re infra eodem c lxxxij Sabbato in gloſa.

Juditiū proferetur ꝙ tenent de cauſa illa iurare ⁊c̄ Nota non debent veridici diſcernere ad monitionē illorū fyllingh qui ipſos ad diſcernendū inuocant ſine conſenſu executoris cauſe ⁊ talium fyllingh q̄libʒ ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tantū thord § xxvij Nota exequi.i. aliquid perficere ad effectum ducere.i. ad finē rei ducere c Jnfra minus ⁊c̄ de illis fyllingh q̄ infra c c iij q neffningi Steffnes ſandmen til things ⁊c̄ Jtem non debet aliquis ad placitum generale veridicos citare niſi executor cauſe vel aliquis alius ex parte ſua ad hoc in placito conſtitutus vel aliqs qui veridicorum heſteleghe exſoluere ſufficit cum emenda ſi conuincatur quia ſuum heſteleghe non expoſuit legittimo tempore Thord § iij Nota hic ſcilicet in capitulo Jnfra minus.corrigitur dubium de ſtockeneffn ꝙ proſecutio cauſarū que fit per ſtockeneffnd fieri debet per quindecim dies per tria placita ⁊ nō p ſex ſeptimanas hec thord § viij.

Skyl ſandmen at Capitulū vij

i diſcordauerint veridici tūc ratum erit qd plures faciūt niſi ita ſit ꝙ octo meliores de prouincia ⁊ epiſcopus teſtificati fuerit vel ꝙ fecerint vlogh vel vreth vel vtrumqʒ Sed ſi omnes iurauerint vnuʒ ⁊ tamen manifeſte periurant vt ſi iurarent aliquē occidiſſe alium qui illo die nō fuit in prouincia illa que dicitur bygd tamen bene poſſunt demereri ſuum booſloth quia veritas ſemper debet preiudicare legi Sed ſi omnes vnum iu iurauerint ⁊ mliores illius prouincie ipſos non incuſauerint ratum erit qd iurabant Si quidam ve

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ridici iurauerint in placito vno ⁊ alij nō ſint in placito tunc debet eorum impedimentum pronunciari vt ꝙ vel neſciebant vel fuerunt legittime impediti tunc debent ipſi iurare in proximo placito ſequenti vel iterum ſuum pronunciare impedimētum ⁊ ſi in tercio placito nō iurauerint āmittent ſuuz boosloth ſi eſſent in terra illa ⁊ extra lectum egritudinis.

Skyl ſandmen at Capittulū vij

Skyl ſandmen at tha ſcal thz ſtande thē fleſt giorde for vthn̄ ene thet ath the beſte bygd men oc the ſanneſte otte oc biſcops withne ath the haffue enthn̄ giorth wlogh eller wreth eller bodhe En ſwa·rie the oc alle eth oc tho ſo apenbarlighe a meen ath hwer man wedh ath the ſwa·rie meen ſo ſom ath the ſwore annen man til annes bane thē ev wor i the bygd thē hin worde dra·pen i eller a thz landh tha mwe the tho wel there booſloth forgiøre forthi ath ſandmē ſcul le ev wa·re righer eller ka·rer en loghen Om the fleſte gode men i bygdhn̄ ſecthe thim̄ ev oc ſwa·rie the alle eth tha ſcal thz ſtandhe Swa·rie ſomme ſandmen a eth thingh oc ere the andre ev a thingi tha ſculle men there forfald gøre enthn̄ ath the ev wiſte thet thingh eller the wore i lage forfaldh ſo ſom føre er melth En ſwa·rie the ev a thz tredie thing eff her ath the andre ſwa·rie tabe there boosloth om the wore innen landes eller vthn̄ ſiwghe ſengh.

Octo meliores de ꝓuintia et Epiſcopꝰ teſtificati fuerint ⁊c̄. Nota ꝑt aliq̇s pace ꝓuari i teſtiōnio eorundē lꝫ veridici iurauerit ꝙ pacē hēat ⁊ emēdat ⁊ illō tenēdū ē i oīb⁹ cauſ ꝑ q̄b⁹ aliq̇s ꝯuincit̄

vel defendit̃ ꝑ placiti veridicos neffningos ⁊ denoīatos thoꝛð xx
Item Si aliquis ſuꝑ quacūqȝ cauſa teſtiōniū hȝ ⁊ aduerſariꝰ ſuꝰ
ſimil'r habet tūc illud teſtiōniū tenendū eſt ꝓ firmo in quo epūs ⁊
octo melioꝛes illius hereth teſtiōnio ſuo cōſenſerint thoꝛð § xx
Itē qdqd iudex ligauerit iuſte ⁊ nō errantibꝫ clauibꝫ ſcȝ faciat ex/
tra cōſcientiā ꝯ iuſticiā in grauamē ptis ⁊ i iudicio ⁊ ꝑ grām liga
uerit erit ligatū in cel' diſt i de pe c qd peniteat per io xxiij q v re/
mittunt̃ ⁊ ꝑ archið hec ar i c ad aplice in ꝓ ligauerꝫ de ſe ⁊ re iudi
in vi   Et epūs teſtificati fuerint Si aliqs epūs vel eiꝰ official' le
ges firmauerit ⁊ eas ſolueret fit ipe excuſatus ⁊ leges date ceſſari
non debeant thoꝛð § xv Si diſcoꝛdauerint Qualit̃ melioꝛibꝫ cre
ditur ſil'e in l iuriurandi § i de teſti ⁊ ſ̄ c lij li pmo Itē pn̄t repꝛo/
bari ꝑ alios pl'es ⁊ melioꝛes ſicut notariꝰ publicus repꝛobat̃ per
teſtes vt in c iij de ꝓba § ⁊ ſi cōis cōcoꝛ l placuit § de iudicijs ⁊ c
fi de tranſac § Si quidā ſil'e de teſti ꝙ excōicent̃ ſi ſcðo vocati nō
cōparuerint ⁊ de alijs cōtumacibꝫ niſi fuerūt vna ꝑemptoꝛia pro
oībus vt in c i de dilatōibus Nota hic dubitat̃ Si diſcoꝛdauerit
teſtes ꝑ quos falſi teſtes conuincant̃. rn̄det̃ vt in coꝛ thoꝛð § ij ⁊ ſ̄
li i c xxxviij in glo Itē Nota ꝙ crimīa dn̄t aptiſſimis ꝓbatōibꝫ ꝓ/
bari § de ꝓbationibꝫ l ſciant ⁊ infra e c xv Si aliqs in glo ⁊ infra
li iij c lxuij Si imputatū in glo Nota hic ē defectꝰ qꝛ in iſto § Sȝ
ſi oīs textus nō loquit̃ ꝙ pace ꝓuatus debȝ reſtitui pace ſua veri
dicꝫ legittime ꝓ ꝑiurio cōuictꝫ ⁊ tal' defectꝰ coꝛri ꝑ thoꝛð in coꝛ §
xviij Itē in iſto eodē c ē alius defectus qꝛ textus iſte non loquit̃ ſi
aliqs pōt nichilominꝰ pace ꝓuari ſi teſtiōnio epi ⁊ alioꝝ fidedigno
rū veridici fuerint ꝓ ꝑiurio legittime cōuicti licet veridici iuraue/
rint ꝙ pacē habeat ⁊ emendat ⁊ iſte defectus ſimilit̃ coꝛrigit̃ per
thoꝛð i coꝛ § xix ⁊ vtrū iſta coꝛrectio tenēda ē in alijs cauſ de neff
ningꝫ ⁊ denoīatꝫ ibidē patebit Nota in iſto c Si diſcoꝛdauerint ⁊ c̄
eſt adhuc alius defectus qꝛ textus iſte nō loquit̃ qd agendum ſit
Si executoꝛ cauſe fuerit ꝯuictus in alijs ptibus ⁊ hoc nō fuerit no
toꝛiū vtrū diſcernāt veridici neffningi vel noīati iſte defectus coꝛ ꝑ
thoꝛð in coꝛ § xxiij Itē nota ꝙ hic ē defectus in iſto c Si diſcoꝛ/
dauerint de homicidio q defectus coꝛ ꝑ thoꝛð § lxix Per lrās regꝫ
Quartū cap'l'm ſecūdi libꝛi Nota qūo debeat puniri qui lrās regꝫ
illegalit̃ ꝯ aliquē impetrauerit declarat̃ in coꝛ thoꝛð § xxv
Si diſcoꝛdauerint § iiij Si quidā veridici Nota ꝙuis iſte textus
loqtur de veridicꝫ legittime impeditꝫ tn̄ hic ſubintelligit̃ de veridi
cis neffningꝫ ⁊ denoīatꝫ violēter impeditꝫ qui defectus coꝛrigit̃ ꝑ
thoꝛð in coꝛ § lxiij Nota in c vij ſcȝ Si diſcoꝛdauerint i § Sed ſi
oīs in fine dr ꝙ veritas fit ꝑ octo melioꝛes de ꝓuincia ⁊ epm in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

tadicio diſcuſſa ⁊ in iuſticia p̱ eoſdē finita ⁊ ſimile de ꝑiurio in lege xij hoīm ꝑpetrato qui quidē lex rata maneat ⁊ firma donec p̱ octo meliores de ꝓuincia ⁊ epm̄ cōuincatur ſed alio mō manifeſtať vt ꝓiudicat legi ſcȝ p̱ euidentiā facti in aliquo crimīe vt extra ar de co ha cle ⁊ muli c tua ⁊ c fi ⁊ infra li ij c lxxxv Siquis imputauerit ⁊ alio modo ſi ſit de hoc in placito confeſſus vt infra e c lxxxix Si quis captiuatū vel legittime conuictus vt infra eodē c c vi Siqs iuratus in fine. Biſcops vithne Nota Si pace ꝓuatus pōt teſtīo nio epi ⁊ alioꝝ fidedignoꝝ veredicōs conuincere debet pace ſue reſtitui Thorđ § xxiij.

Om man drab Caplm̄ viij

Si occiſus quis fuerit quinta feria poſt nonā vl aliquo dieꝝ an̄ quintā feriā ⁊ placitū vniuerſale qđ vocať landzthing ſequiť in ꝓximo placito tūc tenenť cognati occiſi illđ publicare qđ dr liwſe in eodē placito ⁊ ſi occiſus fuerit quita feria poſt nonā tūc pn̄t expectare ad aliud placitū qđ proximo fuerit ꝓſecutum.

Om man drab Caplm̄ viij

Drabes man a torſdagh for noen eller hwilkhū dagh for torſdagh oc er landzthing a thn̄ neſte løwerdagh tha ſculle frendhr̄ thz liwſe a thz ſamme thingh En drabes man effther noen a torſdagh tha mwe the byde til ān̄et thing thr̄ er neſt effthr̄.

Si occiſus qs ⁊c̄ Nota Siquis in aliquē vindictam tulerit pro/pter exceſſus cognati vel amici ſui hic nō loquiť ⁊ ideo corrigitur qđ iurꝫ ſit p̱ thorđ § lxi. Nota hic fit quedā correctio p̱ thorđ § iiij ꝯ eos qui interfuerint morti alicuiꝰ q̄nta fuerit emēda circa regē ⁊ cognatos interfecti. Si occiſus infra q̄rtū tēpus accuſeť ho/micidiū ⁊ eſt locale Si occiſus quis fuerit ⁊c̄ Item Vlethr̄ vedebood qui morti alicuius interfuerit ſoluat heredibus interfecti ſex marcas ⁊ regi tres marcas Thorđ § v.

Item nota q̄zuis textus iſte loquitur de homicidio generaliter tū ſi vxor alicuius occiditur opere vel mandato vl' conſilio vtrum veridici vel denominati de hereth diſcernant corrigitur per Thorđ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

§ xxi.

Om ey males loglige effthē.c.ix.

i legaliter non fuerit ꝓſecutū.i.om loglige
males ey effther oc liwſes ey ſom logh er ⁊
placitū qđ dicit̄ landzthings p̄terierit tunc
nullas p̄t ꝓſequi cām illaz que dr̄ effthē male ſine
licentia regis Et ſi rex nō dederit licentiā ꝓſequē
di cauſam que dicit̄ effthē male tunc nichil ampli⁹
poteſt extorqueri ꝙ̄ iuſta emenda hoc ē xviij mark
ter hoc eſt trynne atten mark pēninge ſufficiēs va-
loris vel argenti.i.cautio vł iuramentū qđ dicitur
kyns neffn ſi negauerit icauſat⁹ Et ſi ille qui cau
ſam debet proſequi noluerit hoc eſt effther male in
placito qđ dr̄ landzthingh ⁊ noluerit petere licenti
am a rege infra diē ⁊ annū vt ꝓſequi poſſit cauſaz
tunc debet rex adiudicare reū ad emendam ſi con-
feſſus fuerit ⁊ ſi negauerit defendet ſe cū kyns neffn
Et ſi ille qui incauſat noluerit aliqđ iſtaꝝ accepta
re tunc debet rex ip̄m iudicare excuſatū ꝓ cauſa il
la quia nullus debet contra aliuz aliq̄ fouere ſimł
tatem qđ dicitur bøleſaagh

Om ey males loglige effthē.c.ix.

ales ev loglige effthē oc liwſes ey ſom logh
er oc forgāgher landzthinghz tha mwe mē
ey effther male vthē koñghens orloff En
giffuer koñghē ev orloff til effthē at male tha kan
han icke fanghe thē effther male mere en rette mā
ne bødhē thz er tynne atten mark penninghe eller
ful ſølff wyrthingh for ſo manghe penninghe eller
kyns neffnd om hin dyl thē forſaag er En wil hin
ther effthēmaal ſcal haffue ev effther male a retthe
laghthingh oc ey fanghe orloff effther ath male
aff koninghen indhen dagh oc iamlingh tha ſcal

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

komīghn̄ ma·le hin wedh bødhē thē forſaghn̄ er om
han gangher wedh En dyl han tha wa·re wedh
kyns neffnd En wil thn̄ thē ſecthē wed enge thiiſſe
tage thē ſauth er tha er komīghn̄ ſkyldug at ma·le
thn̄ thē ſecthꝫ wor oc hans frendhē anghēløøs oc
orſage for the dele forthi ath bøle ſaag ſcal enghn̄
wedh annē ba·re.

Sufficiēs valorꝫ vel argēti cautio ⁊c̄ Nota cautio ē nomē gn̄ale oīm ſecuritatū cū qs ſecurus reddit̄ p ipam de eo qd ſibi ꝓmittit̄ Nota cautionū alia fideiuſſoria qꝛ fideiuſſor ē q ſe ꝓ alio obligat ad ſatiſfaciendū alia pignoratitia qꝛ pignus.i. vadiuꝫ qd ꝓ aliqua re dat̄ vt poſtea recolligat̄ alia ypotecaria eſt cū res comedat̄ ſine depoſitione pignorꝫ vel cautōe ſole interueniēte alia iuratoria q̄ in/telligit̄ qn̄ ydoneā cautōem pr̄ſtare nō pōt alia cyrographoria q̄ fit qn̄ ſcriptio manu ꝓpria debitorꝫ dat̄ creditori Si legalit̄ ⁊c̄ Tractatur de in integrū reſtitutōne infra annū ⁊ diē ſil'e de reſtitutōne minorꝫ ⁊ ſil'e de ſupplicatōe ꝑncipi porrigēda C de ꝑcib⁹ imꝑatorꝫ offerend per totū ⁊ ſi ille fa l qui accuſare C de edēdo qꝛ ſine accuſatore nullus dꝫ ꝯdēpnari vt l iubem⁹ C de ꝓbatōib⁹ Nota q̄ta fuerit emēda interfecti q̄re infra libro tercio c xxi
Sufficiens valorꝫ vel argēti cautio ⁊c̄ Nota ſm l imꝑiales ff mād l ſi mādato ꝙ noīe ſufficientꝫ cautōis intelligim⁹ pignora vel fide/iuſſores cōcordꝫ in ꝑte tertus hic in ꝟ ſufficiens valorꝫ ⁊ infra li iij c xxi In ꝑncipio etiā cōcordet ber de cōuerſiōe cōiugatoꝝ c ex pu/blico in ꝟ ſufficienti.

Om komīghn̄ giffuer effthē maal.c.x.

i rex dederit alicui effthē maal tūc debet illе publicare illud qd dꝛ liwſe ꝑ lrās regis i placito qd dꝛ landzthingh ꝙ ipe obtinuerit effthēmaal poſt cognatū ſuū occiſuꝫ ⁊ in placito dꝫ publicare occiſorem illi⁹ qd dꝛ liwſe ſicut fuiſſet occiſus in illa ſeptimana an̄ ꝓxima ⁊ poſtea ꝓſequi cām ſuā qd dꝛ logmaal ſicut ꝑtactū ē de homicidio Sꝫ ſiquis obtinuerat lrās regis ad effthē ma·le ⁊ n̄ fuerit eis vſus in tribus placitis ſꝫ celauerit in trything nichil valebunt.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om konighē giffuer effthē maal.c.x.

Giffuer konighē effthē maal tha ſcal hin ther effthē mal liwſe mz konighs breff a landz thing at han haffuer fanghz effthē maal eff thē ſin døde frende oc a thz thing ſcal hā liwſe thē dødes bane ſo ſom han wor døød i thē ſamme vge thē neſt fore oc fylge ſithē ſijth logmaal ſo ſom føre er ſaut om mā drab En ho ſom til effthē maal fanghē konighs breff oc dyl thz try thingh tha er thz ſkvldugh icke hannū atdwe.

Si rex ⁊c̄ Nota in fi q̄liter perdit ius ad qd̄ q̄s reſtituit p lapſū triū placitoꝝ ſicut reſcriptū p lapſū vnius anni p c Si aūt ⁊ c ple/rumq₃ de reſcrip. Itē q̄liter pdit ius nō inuenientꝫ debito tēpe ad exigendū debitū vel hereditatē vt3 c xxiij quicunq₃ li pmo ⁊ ſil'e in fra c c xxxiiij qui voluerit § ij ſi teſtiōniū ⁊ infra c c lvij q̄ voluerit. Si rex dederit ⁊c̄ Nota q̄zuis textus iſte loquit de illo qui obti/nuerit effthē maal tñ nō facit mentionē de premio laborꝫ illius qui fuerit executor homicidij ideo defectus huius c corri p thord § lvi Itē Nota vtrū aduocatus regꝫ pōt aſſumere ſibi executionē cauſarū in illo hereth vel villa forenſi vbi ē aduocatus iſtud dubiū cor p Thord § lvi.

Hwilke ſandmē til ſculle Caplm xi

Vbicunq₃ fuerit homo occiſus ſiue in vill' forenſibus ſiue alibi tunc debent illi veridici iurare qui ibi ſunt veridici vbi fuerit homicidiū ppetratū ita etiā debet fieri de oibus de quibus veridici tenent iurare.

Hwilke ſandmē til ſculle Caplm xi

Hwore ſom man wordhē draben hvat heller i købing ellē a lād hwedhē ſom hā er helſt tha ſculle the ſandmē e vm ſwarie thē ther ere ſandmē ſom gerninghē worder giort Thz ſamme er log om alt thz thē ſandmē ſculle om ſwarie.

Hwr ſandmē ſculle ſwarie.c.xij.

Si veredici voluerit iurare aliquē ad emendā ſic iurabūt ſic deus adiuuet eos q ille vindi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

cauit vel vulnus vel ictus vel coact⁹ fuit ad defen ſionē vite ſue vel reꝝ ſuaꝝ ⁊ tenetur ꝓpter hoc frui pace Sed ſi noluerint eū ſuo iuramēto pace priua re tunc debent iurare ꝙ ipſe interfecit hoīem innocē tē ⁊ tenet̃ ꝓpter hoc pace priuari Sꝫ ſi cā mortis q̄ dr bane ſaagh publicata fuerit ī placito qđ dicitur landzthingh tūc tenent̃ veredici ſuo diſcutere iura= mento quid fuit cauſa mortis que dr bane.

Hwor ſandmē ſculle ſwarie. c. xij.

Ille ſandmen ſwarie man til bødhē tha bede the thiū ſo gudh hielpe at thū mā heffner an thū ſaar ellē hogh ellē wor nødt til atwarie ſijth eghꝫ lijff ellē ſijth eghꝫ gootz oc bør ſin fred forti at holde En wille the ſwarie hannū fredløs tha ſcul le the ſwarie at han drab ſaghel⌀s man oc bør ſin fred atmyſte En om bane ſaagh wordher liwſt a landzthinghꝫ tha ſculle ſandmen fange hannū ba ne mā oc hwat hānū wordt til bane oc lijffs lath.

Ubicunqꝫ fuerit ⁊c̄ Nota hic vt videtur corrigit̃ error ⁊ remoue tur dubium de areſtatione. So ſcrifflandꝫ domer oc andre gode mē meth hannū aff landzthing Hvo ſom beſettꝫ loglighe i berck elir̃ i kobingh oc mo thꝫ deles meth horingh om thꝫ forſomes mꝫ ſandmen oc ſcal bodes thr̃ fore iij mark bondhñ oc ſo komghñ at myniſte. Hec ſcripta ſunt de placito toti⁹ t̃re Anno dm̄ M cd lxv Jteꝫ Nota homicida ex induſtria. i. ex ꝓpoſito innocentē p̱ inſidias occidit occidendus ē ſecus ex caſu ar xv q i Siqs nō reatus ⁊ in fra in plurib⁹ capittul' p̱ inſidias ſi xxiiij di § de hijs iſte q̇ p̱ agreſſi onis inſidias occidit ab eccl'a emunitatē nō habeat de tali loqtur hic ſcꝫ in p̄mo ⁊ de homici nec public⁹ latro extra de immūitate ec cleſie c inter alia ⁊ § q̄ndo liceat vnicuiqꝫ ſine ſe vindicare l i ⁊ ij ⁊ xvij q iiij ſicut antiquitus. Jtem qui ea ſpe in eccleſijs vel cimi terijs delinquunt vt ibi liberent̃ non defendunt̃ ibidē extra de im munitate eccleſie c vltimo.

Om teghñ giald Caplm xiij.

I emēda fuerit exhibita hoc ē om both feſtes hiemine ⁊ non fuerit diſcuſſum de cauſa cuꝫ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

iuramento tunc tenet rex habere teghñ giald hoc eſt xij marcas denarioꝝ Sed ſi aliquis iuratus fu erit ad emendam tunc rex nichil amplius ꝑcipiat. ꝙ tres marcas de curia ſua pro blodwide ſiue fugã inierit ſiue moriat.

Om teghñ giald Caplm xiij.

estes bood hiemme oc wordhẽ ey ſworen om tha a konĩghñ teghñ gialdh thȝ er xij mark penninge En ſwaries mã til bødhẽ ta taghẽ ko= ningh icke mere en blod wide En fâr han fredløs eller døør tha a koninghñ aff hans bo iij mark for blod wide ſo at han oc tho holler ſin fredh.

Si fuerit emenda Ratio iſtius ẽ vt exempluȝ aliis pateat ideo in publico fiat cõpoſitio ⁊ non in ſecreto al' pena cõmittitur publice eñi vtilitatꝭ eſt ne crimĩa maneãt impunita de ſen excõi c vt fame.

Om affhogh Caplm xiiij.

i voluerint veridici ſuo iuramento aliqueȝ pace priuare pro affhogh tunc debent iura re ꝙ ipſe recepit hominẽ innocentẽ ⁊ duxit euȝ ad lignũ quod dicitur ſtock oc hãleth hannũ et tenetur ꝓpter hoc priuari ſua pace ⁊ ꝙ poſſet eum ita bñ occidere ſicut demẽbrare ita Et voluerit ip ſum iurare ad emendã tunc dñt ſic iurare ꝙ illa vi ce nec voluit ipm demẽbrare nec occidere ſed qđ fa ctũ ẽ ex ĩprouiſo vẽit ⁊ ꝓpter hoc tenet frui pace ſua

Om affhogh Caplm xiiij.

ille ſandmẽ ſwarie man fredløs for affhogh tha ſculle the ſwarie at han togh ſagheløs mã oc ledde til ſtock oc hamlede hannũ oc er forthi ſkyldugh ſin fredh atmyſte oc matte om wel tage aff hannũ liiff ſom lymme En wille the ſwarie hã til bødher tha ſculle the ſwarie ath i thñ wai ther the møthes tha wille hã ey liiff aff hannũ tage oc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ey lymme oc thz ſkede affwode oc er thy ſkyldugh ſin fredh atholde.

Si voluerint ⁊c̃ Melius ē ꝙ iureṫ ſuper credulitatē q̄ꝛ hic ſeq/tur ꝑplexitas ſicut ƺ̄ in c xij di c tñ eſt.

For hwilketh affhogh ſandmen ſculle ſwarie om Capl'm xv.

De quolibet affhogh ita bene de oculo ſicut de alia mutilitione teneṅt veridici iurare Ubi cunqꝫ ⁊ ꝓ quocunqꝫ affhogh emendatū fuerit fierthingh mābødhē poteſt pro illo affhogh homo priuari pace ſua. For hwilketh affhog ſand men ſculle ſwarie om Capl'm xv.

Um alhonne affhogh ſo wel om øwe ſom anneth ſculle ſandmē om atſwarie Hwore ſō fierthing mābødhē bødes for affhogh thē mo mā ſwaries fredløs fore.

De quolibet ⁊c̃ Nota hic in c primū ſup̄ mutilationē q̄ ad ꝓuari/catōnē pacꝭ eq̄pari homicidio ſic alibi q̄ ad irregl'aritatē i cle vnica de homici ⁊ in ꝟ mutilet in glo. Itē vbi ſoluiṫ q̄rta ps emende homicidij vide infra in li iij c xxxv. Item Si diſcordauerint veridici neffningi vel denoīati q̄d iuṙ hic in iſto c coꝛ ꝑ thorō in coꝛ § lx

Om quinne teckt Capl'm xvi

Siquis ſup aliquē cōquerat̄ de muliere q̄ vim paſſa eſt q̄ dr woltaghñ ⁊ ſi veridici volūt ipm pace priuare cū ſuo iuramento tūc dn̄t iurare ꝙ ipſa fuit opp̄ſſa per vim contra voluntatē ſuam ⁊ teneṫ ille qui eā oppreſſit ꝓpter hoc priuari pace ſua Et ſi notoriū fuerit ꝙ ipa non fuit ꝑ vim oppreſſa tunc debent iurare ꝙ nō opp̄ſſit eā ꝑ vim ⁊ non contra voluntatē ſuam ⁊ tenetur ꝓpter hoc frui pace ſua.

Om quinne teckt Capl'm xv.

Geler mā effthē kone thē mz wold er taghñ oc wille ſandmē ſwarie hannū fredløs tha ſcul

le the ſwarie at hwn wor taghē meth wold imod
hēne eghñ willie oc hafft til haath kone oc er thñ
ther henne togh forthi ſkyldugh fredløs atwa·re
En er thz wittherligt ath hwn wor ey woltaghñ
tha ſculle the ſwerie at han togh hēne ey mz wold
oc geen hennes eghñ willie oc er forti ſkyldugh ſin
fredh atholde.

Siquis ſup aliquē cōquerat ꝛc De materia iſti⁹ capituli ꝛ alio
rū duorū capl'oꝝ ſeq̄ntiū notat in l raptores c de epis ꝛ clericꝭ ꝛ
l vnica C de raptu ꝟginū inſti de publicꝭ iudicijs Jtē lex iulia de
adulterꝭ ꝛ extra de raptoribꝫ c penl' ꝛ fi in q̄bus etiā notat de pe/
na vnde cōmittitur ſtuprum cū volente etiā ſine raptu dat dimidi
etas bonoꝝ ꝛ hoc cognatis vt hic per dictū c Jtem lex ſi in volen
te ſine raptu eſt pena capitalis in § ſin aūt in dicta l vnica a fortōre
cū raptu vt dicit l raptores ꝛ l vnica ſcd fallit ſi meretrix eſſet vt ꝑ
glo dicti § Jtem lex hic in fi vbi ꝓpter hoc Jtem melius dr ꝛ pōt
illo modo obſtante pace ſua frui ꝛ idē ſup̄ c xiiij.

Om kone wordhē woldtaghñ.c.xvij.

uecunq̄z mulier ſe dixerit per vim opp̄ſſam
cum primo poſſit euadere manus eius ꝛ in
propriā libertatez venire tunc debet conq̄ri
vim ſibi illatam corā villanis hoc ē for granner oc
grānekoner oc a kirke ſteffne ꝛ poſtea ī placito qđ
ſi fecerit p̄ſumendū ē ꝙ ſibi ſit violētia illata ꝛ tūc
veredici tenētur pro illa cauſa iurare Sed ſi tacue
rit ꝛ ſuſtinuerit poſtq̄ꝫ fuerit manifeſtū corā grāner
ꝛ grannekoner ꝙ ita fuit ꝙ iſte habuit ꝛ cōcubuit
cū iſta muliere vel ꝛ ſi ipſa fuerit imp̄gnata ꝛ prius
tunc p̄ſumenduz ē ꝙ ipſa non fuit violenter opp̄ſſa
ꝛ tunc nō erit neceſſariū iuramentū veridicoꝝ Jtē
quicunq̄z incauſatus fuerit pro oppreſſione violen
ta ꝛ veridici iurauerint ipm excuſatū tunc ille qui
q̄rimoniā mouet om̄i carebit emenda ꝛ lege pro il-
la cauſa ſcz leer wide quia maior iuſticia ſemꝑ pre-
iudicabit minori.

Om kone wordhẽ woldtaghñ. c. xvij.

uilkhñ kone ſigh kaller woldtaghñ athwa-
re førſte ſynne hwn kõmer aff wold oc i ſin
eghen frelſe tha ſcal hwn ka-re woldh ther
wedh henne er giorth for granner oc grannekoner
oc a kirke ſteffne oc ſithñ a thingi tha er wel vente
licht at henne er wold giort oc ere ſandmen forthi
ſkyldughe om ſo wordher melth atſwa-rie En tol
kone oc thier effthẽ at thz er apenbaret oc mã wed
bode grãner oc grãnekoner at thñ mã haffuer hafft
thñ kone eller om hwn haffuer hafft thñ man eller
om hwn wordhẽ meth barne oc ka-rer ey føre tha
er venteligt at hwn wor ey woltaghñ tho thẽ al
ligeuel wor ildhe mz fareth oc thørffue ey ſandmen
til gange Hwo ſom ſectes for voltecht oc ſwa-rie
the hannum anghẽløs tha er hin thẽ a deler bode
ſkyldh wedh bood oc wedh annẽ logh for leer wi-
de forti at mere logh taghẽ e thñ mynne bort.

Quecunqꝫ mulier ſe dixerit per vim oppreſſam ⁊c̃ Si aliquis ali
cui abſtulerit filiam ſororem vel ſuã cognatã ⁊ ipãm carnaliter co
gnouerit per nupcias vel ſine nuptijs diſtinguant veridici ſuo iu/
ramento vtrum prima vice oppreſſa fuit vi vl' non licet ipã poſtea
conſenſerit ⁊ ſi iurauerint ꝙ ipã oppreſſa fuit vi ſit ipſe pace priua
tus ⁊ nichilominus diſceruant veridici vtruꝫ fuit ſibi ablata vel nõ
ſed ſi ad hoc conuincitur ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tantũ ⁊
preter hoc poteſt cauſam herrzverck proſequi ſi ſibi factum fuerit
tempore quo ablata fuit cognata hec patẽt per thorð in cor § xcij.
Nota quotuplex eſt violentia. nota infra libro tercio c xlviij.
Quecunqꝫ propriam libertatem. in c veniens de ſponſa tacuerit.
Nota ꝙ preſcriptõ colligitur ex taciturnitate ff de interrogatorijs
actionibus l de etate § qui tacuit ⁊ conſenſus p̃ſumitur ex ductur
na taciturnitate ff de vſucapionibus l cum quidam § diuus ⁊ ſup̃
li primo c xxxiij § vltimo de violentia ibi ⁊ infra c c xviij in fine.
Quecunqꝫ mulier ⁊c̃ Nota hic oritur dubium Si mulier facit ſe
a viro clamdeſtine ⁊ voluntarie cognoſci ſed poſtea conſenſum ⁊
volũtateꝫ mulieꝝ ad implere rẽnuens ab ea recedit mulier in frau

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

dem verſe ſe per vim oppreſſam coram villanis ⁊ mulieribus cir/
ca eccleſiam ⁊ in placito horribiliter clamat vtrum preſumit͛ ꝙ ta
lis mulier fuerit per vim oppreſſa iſtud dubium corrigit͛ ꝑ thord §
xxix in cor ⁊ clarius in cor § xcij.

Om lønligh Caplm xviij.

i aliqua puella vel mulier admiſerit virum
clamdeſtine cum voluntate ſua ⁊ poſtea fue
rit publicatum licet ipſa tacuerit et nullum
incauſauerit tunc poſſunt eius cogti impetere quē
cūqꝫ voluerint ⁊ ab eo recipe vel iuramentū cogna
torum ſuorū qđ dicitur frendher eedh ſi negauerit
vel emendam ix marcaꝝ ſi cōfeſſus fuerit vel bøde
hans mahelleth ſi noluerit ſtare iuri Sz poſtq̄ co
gnati ſemel recepint emendam pro ea ſi poſtea no
luerit ceſſare tunc non poſſunt amplius cognati ꝑ
ea emendam accipe niſi violentia fuerit facta Sed
illi qui ꝓpinquiores eius tutores ſunt hoc ē the thē
hennes giffthē maal woldhē debent illud proſequi
⁊ non alij ſed de illa emenda ipa nichil recipiat quia
vis non fuit ei illata ſed cū volūtate ſua fuit.

Om lønligh Caplm xviij.

adhē noghē mø eller kone ligghe hos ſigh i
løøn mz ſin eghn̄ willie oc wordhē thz opē=
baret tho at hwn thier oc ſecthē enghn̄ mā
tha mwe tho frendher kalle a hwem the wille oc
the wide the gerningh oc haffue aff harnū anthn̄
frendhē eedh om han dyl ellē ix mark boot om hā
ganghē wedh En fallē hā aff loghn̄ tha bøde hās
māhelleth om han wil ey ſtande til rette En ſithn̄
frendher haffue en ſynne bood for henne taghz wil
hwn thē effthē gøre ilde oc lade en oc tage en annē
tha mwe frendhē ey boot hwer ſynne for henne ta

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ghe vthn̄ at henne gφres wold The thē neſte wa
rie ere ſculle dele thÿſſe dele oc ey annen mā oc thn̄
bood taghē hwn icke vp forthi at thz wor mz hen
nes eghn̄ willie oc enghn̄ frende vthn̄ hennes rette
warie thē hennes giffthē maal ſculle wolle.

Si aliqua puella vel mulier ⁊c̄ Si confeſſus fuerit Nota alle/
gans turpitudinē ſuam non audiendus de re iudica c lator Jn pri
ma gloſa per ber ⁊ de donatōnibus c inter dilectos per textum.
Jtem non eſt audiendus allegans turpitudinē ſuam quia aſſimi/
latur conuicto quia ſi medio tempore mota fuerit querela ꝑ ipſuꝫ
contra aliquē non poteſt eum conuincere vt infra e c lxvij qui con
uictus. Si aliqua puella ⁊c̄ Nouem marcaꝝ aliqui textus habēt
tres marcas Jtem pro iſto c facit inſti de iniurijs § patitur ſed cū
voluntate quia volenti non fit iniuria de ſen excōmuni c contingat
in gloſa ⁊ iniuria tollitur diſſimlātione ff de iniurijs l non ſolum
§ i ⁊ ibi in gloſa. Niſi violentia. ſed leges quia tunc ſi mere/
trix eſſet falleret vt in § Jtem lex in gloſa inſti de publicis iudicijs.
Si aliqua puella ⁊c̄ Nota de concubitu illicito ſup̄ libro primo c
viij ⁊ c lxxiij ⁊ infra e c xxiij ⁊ in li iij c xxxvij.
Nota concumbens cum meretrice vel ancilla niſi cōmiſerit furtuꝫ
de iure non debet ſuſpendi ff de furtꝭ l furtum vbi dicitur ꝙ ſiquis
meretricē vel ancillam aliā rapuerit vel zalauerit non lucrificandi
grā ſed libidinis exercende non cōmittitur furtuꝫ licet alias peccat
ff de furtꝭ veꝝ Jtem de materia huius capittuli Si aliqua quere
in cor per thord § xcij.
Si aliqua puella Jbi iuramentū cognatoꝝ ⁊c̄ Nota iſte text⁹ non
facit mentioneꝫ de thinghoringh ⁊ ideo fiat hic correctio de thing
horinghe ſi lex firmata fuerit in placito ⁊ quot illi thinghoringhe
erunt ⁊ ſi ſe abſentauerint cum leges dantur legittime de placito
nominati quantū ſoluant conquerenti ⁊ regi Jtem per quot ho/
ras ante meridiem ille qui leges firmauit debent conquerentē ex/
pectare Jtē illi thinghoringhe teſtimoniū perhibere debeant vtrū
affuerit leges dando ⁊ expectauerit quando conquerens illos pe
tit ⁊ quod plures teſtantur verum ſit ratum ⁊ quod pauciores te/
ſtantur vtrum ſit irritum ⁊ quid ſoluant pro falſo teſtimonio ⁊ q̄
i illa ꝯgregatōe aliū vulnerauerit l'occiderit q̇d ſoluat vltra ius cō
mune iſte defectus ⁊ iſta dubia corrigantur ⁊ declarant̄ ꝑ Thord
in cor § xv.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om kone døør aff barne.c.xix.

i aliqua mulier mortua fuerit de partu ſiue ſit legittima ſiue concubina tunc nō dn̄t veridici de morte ſua iurare q2 ipā nō concepit puerū ſine voluntate ſua.

Om kone døør aff barne.c.xix.

ordhē anthn̄ maz huſſrue ellē hans ſlegefred døød aff barne tha ſculle ſandmē om henne døød ey om ſkilie forti at barn awledes ey wed hē ne vthn̄ hennes eghn̄ willie.

Si aliqua rc̄.ſecus in caſu c Si aliqs de homicidio. Nota pur/gato fornicatore eo ipē purget̄ fornicaria rc̄ vt infra li iij c xxxvij i gloſa. Nota nō pōt denūciari de crimīe de q̄ egit penitētiā xxiiij q iij § ecce in ꝟ corrigi h9 archi de offi ordi in c quia plex in ꝟ ecclesiax in vi.

Om ſlegefred dathē Caplm xx.

i filia alicuius cōcubinaria fuerit clamdeſtiē deflorata r nō fuerat prius in placito legitti mata tunc null9 qui pertinet ad eā ex pte prīs pōt inde mouere q̄relam.ſz illi qui ſunt ꝓpinquiores ex pte matris Sed filius de clamdeſtine coitu r volū tarie nichil recipiat de illa emenda quā pr̄ ſu9 emē dauit ꝓ leer wide quā intulit matri ſue.

Om ſlegefred dathē Caplm xx

ordhē māz ſlegefred dathē forligghn̄ oc er ey thing liwſt tha mo enghn̄ thē til hēne høret a fadhēne dele thijſſe dele mē thi thē neſt ere a mø=dhēne oc giffthēmaal ſculle wolde Thn̄ ſøn thē ko ne fanghē i løøn taghē icke aff thn̄ bood thē hans fadhē bøder for leer wide for hans modhē.

Si filia rc̄ Ratio p̄me ptis eſt q2 filius naturalis nō dr ꝓprie fili9 nec habet agnatos vt in auct̄ ex cōplexu § de ī teſtꝫ nuptijs r auct̄ nec pri § de naturalib9 liberꝫ r inſti de cognatox ſucceſſiōe § vul go p glo ſz ſuccedūt mrī et ideo ꝓpinquiores ex pte eius admittū tur vt hic ſed filius nō q2 tēpore delicti non erat fili9 in rex natura

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ideo contra eũ nõ eſt delictum ſicut rei q̃ non ẽ non daꝛ priuilegiũ de eccleſijs edificãdis c ad audientiam Jtẽ de ratione ꝑme partis huiꝰ capituli Si filia ẽ li ꝑmo c xxij § iij ꝑ textũ quere.

Om markeſkel Capl'm xxi.

Si fuerit orta diſcordia de markeſkel tũc dñt veridici de illo ha·reth ponere ſtatuas vel lapides hoc ẽ ſtabel ellẽ ſteen in loco quo volunt ⁊ ibi iurare ꝙ recte fecerunt markeſkel Et ſi vtrũqꝫ fuerit diuiſio ibi markeſkel ⁊ tocius ha·reth tunc dñt quatuor de vno ha·reth ⁊ quatuor de alio prout verius ſciunt debent ſuo diſcernere iuramento diuiſionẽ eoꝝ ha·reth ⁊ poſtea publicare in placito qđ factũ eſt Sed ſi aliquis vixerit ⁊ recordatꝰ fuerit ꝙ de illa diuiſiõe prius iuratũ fuerit tunc amplius nõ iurabitur de eadem Item ſi illiꝰ nulla ſit memoria ⁊ rex voluerit equitãdo dirimere markeſkel tunc ratum erit qđ ipe fecerit Caucius tñ eſt ꝙ iuretur q̃ꝫ rex equitãdo dirimat qꝛ maiorẽ hñt noticiã inde qui ſunt viciniores q̃ꝫ illi qui ſunt remoti Item ſi ita ſit ꝙ hij qui morantꝛ in vna villa habẽt aliquid emptũ in alia villa tunc debent appetere ĩ placito ꝙ emerunt qđ dicitꝛ withẽmaals thing hoc eſt vno placito priuſq̃ꝫ iuratũ fuerit de ꝑmiſſis vel priuſq̃ꝫ rex equitãdo dirimat markeſkel oc kalle a ſtwff kiøb ⁊ fatentur markeſkel tha wa·rie the there køb mꝫ kyns neffnd Si hoc ſit cũ lapidibus vel ſtabel vel foſſatis ſignatum tho at markeſkel ſcal ſwa·ries aff ſtꝫ Sed ſi nõ appecierint hoc ẽ om they kalle a ſtuff kiøb ⁊ non fatentur markeſkel anq̃ꝫ fuerit iuratũꝫ tunc nichil ꝑficiũt hec tha dwer thm̃ icke ſithñ there a kallendh.

Om markeſkel Caplm xxi.

Skyl mā om markeſkel tha ſculle ſandmē aff thz ſāme haret ſtabelle anthn̄ mz ſtock eller meth ſteen oc ſwarie ſithn̄ i thn̄ ſtz thē thn̄ ſkelnet er at the haffue giort reth En er thz bode markeſkel oc haretzſkel thē mā ſkyl om tha ſculle fire aff eth hareth oc fire aff eth anneth hareth the thē neſt ere ſithn̄ ſkilie om thz ſanneſt the wide oc ſwarie a at the giorde reth oc liwſe ſithn̄ a thingi En er noghē myn̄e til at thē wor føre ſworē om oc lewer noghē man aff the thē ſwore tha ſcal ther ey mere om ſwaries. en er ey mynne til ath føre wor om ſworen oc vil kon̄ghn̄ ridhe markeſkel tha ſtor thz oc for fulle tha mo han ey komme aff w ware til ſo ath thz er lønt for anthn̄ there ther i the dele er Badhē er tho ath markeſkel ſwaries en ridhes for thi ath thet er thm̄ meſth witthēlicht ther neſth ſidhe Er om markeſkel ſo. ath the thē bo i en by haffue køpt i annen by tha ſculle the kalle a there kiøbe paa wethēmaals thingh thet er eth thingh før en ſworen wordhē om eller føre en koninghen ridher markeſkel oc kalle a ſtuffkiøb oc gāge wed markeſkel tha warie the there kiøb mz kyns neffn om thet er merckt meth ſteen eller meth grøfft tog at markſkel ſwaries aff ſtz En kalle the ey a ſtuff køb oc gange ey wedh markſkel føre en ſworet er tha dwer thm̄ ſithn̄ icke there a kall.

Si fuerit orta diſcordia de markeſkel rc Pro iſto e facit l in finalibus ff finiū regundoꝝ.

Swaries man fredløs Caplm xxij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Si aliquis pace pꝛiuatus fuerit ⁊ aduerſarij ſui emēdam habere noluerint tūc fugiat de terra infra mēſem ⁊ diē ⁊ ſi fugere noluerit tunc pōt rex cōfiſcare bona ſua ⁊ pꝛiuſq̄ ipe cōpoſu erat cū cognatis interfecti nō tenet rex eū recipe ad pacis ſecuritatē hoc eſt recipe ab eo fredkøb Et ſi fugerit de terra vel moriat̄ tūc debent ꝓpinquioꝛes cognati ſui emendare duo ſaal Jlle qui ꝓximus ē ex ꝑte patris ſicut ē pater vel ſenioꝛ filius vł cogti recipiāt ſtwth de cognatis paternis ⁊ emēdet vnū ſaal Sed illi qui ꝓpinquioꝛes ſunt ex ꝑte matris ſicut frater vel ꝓpinquioꝛes cognati ſi frater non ſit recipiant ſtuth de cogtis maternis et emēdent vnū ſaal Jtē ſi ille habuerit duos fratres qui pace pꝛiuatus eſt qui ꝑ ſe hn̄t bona ⁊ ſue iuriſdictōnis ſint hoc ē the thē laghe vpholds mē ere foꝛ thm̄ tunc ſenioꝛ frater erit pꝛincipał in illo ſaal qd̄ emendabit ex ꝑte pr̄is hoc eſt debet eē foꝛman ⁊ iunioꝛ frater dz eſſe pꝛincipał hoc eſt foꝛman in illo ſaal qd̄ emendabit ex ꝑte matris Et ſi nō rept⁹ fuerit niſi vn⁹ frater tunc ipe debet eē foꝛman in illo ſaal qd̄ emēdabit ex ꝑte pr̄is Sed ſi ille pace pꝛiuatus habuerit duos filios tunc dn̄t ipi emendare illa duo ſaal tn̄ ille ſenioꝛ debet ſoluere illud ſaal qd̄ ex ꝑte pr̄is emendabit ⁊ ſi nō habuerit niſi vnū filiuz tunc ille ſoluat illud ſaal qd̄ emēdabit ex ꝑte pr̄is ⁊ reliqui cognati ſoluant illud ſaal qd̄ ſoluendū eſt ex parte matris.

Swaries man fredløs Caplm xxij.

Swaries man fredløs oc ville hans wedher ſaage ey bood tage tha fly hā land indhn̄ dagh oc monz flyr han ey tha ma konīghn̄ ſkøle ower hannū oc ey a konīghn̄ fredkøb aff han

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

nũ at tage før en han er forligt wed hin dødes køn Enflyr han land ellẽ døør tha ſculle hans neſte frẽ dher bøde thwenne ſaal. herdes han oc wdhi land tha bøde frendhẽ tho to ſaal thũ thẽ neſt er a fren dhẽ ſo ſom er ſadhẽ oc elſte ſøn eller andre frendher om the ere ey til han taghẽ ſtwth aff fadhẽnes fren dhẽ oc bøder en ſaal a fadhẽne En the thẽ neſt ere a mødhẽne ſo ſom er brodhẽ eller andhẽ neſte fren= dher a mødhẽne om brodhẽ er ey til tage ſtwth aff mødhẽne frendher oc bøde en ſaal En haffuer hin ta brodhẽ thẽ fredløs er flyd oc ſelffue haffuer gooz oc lagheopholdz mẽ ere for thũ tha er hin eldher forman i thũ ſaal thẽ a fadhẽne bødes oc thũ vnge forman i thũ ſaal thẽ a mødherne bødes En er ey mere til en en brodhẽ tha er han forman i thũ ſaal thẽ a fadhẽne bødes En haffuer hin fredløſe man to ſønner tha ere the neſt vpatholde the to ſaal thẽ ſauth er tho ſcal thũ eldhẽ thũ ſaal thẽ a frendhẽne bødes vpholde En er ev mere en en ſøn til tha hol= dhẽ hã vp thũ ſaal thẽ a fadhẽne ſcal bødes oc thũ annen ſaal giffue hin thẽ neſt er a mødhẽne.

Siquis pace puatas rc̃. Iſtud capl'm ẽ locale q2 de iure cõmu/ni nõ dat emenda ꝓ homicdio ſaltẽ pecuniaria ſ3 ſi arcptus fuerit morte puniat diuerſitate q̃litat3 mort3 ſm diuerſitatẽ facti ⁊ iuxta conſuetudinẽ terraꝝ vt extra de homici ꝑ totũ ff ⁊ § ad cornelia de ſiccarijs. Siq̃s pace puatus Nota hic vtrũ quo die veridici l' denoiati diſcernere debeãt q̃lib3 ꝓ q̃cunq3 cã pacẽ habeat Si pa/ce puatus fuerit ⁊ ad tres dies ⁊ ad tres noctes ſecuritatẽ habeat ꝓ cognat3 interfecti et vtru3 ſint pace priuati q̃ talẽ pace puatũ vul nerauerint vel occidertnt in tali treuga a rege data ⁊ vtrũ veridici de tali pac3 factura diſcernere dñt talia dubia ⁊ tales defectus cor rigunt ⁊ declarant ꝑ thord § lxviij.

Siq̃s pace puatus Nota q̃cunq3 cauſa aliq̃s pace puatus fuerit nõ reſtituet eũ rex paci anteq̃3 ſatiſfecerat iniuria3 paſſo concordat thord in cor § lxxx ⁊ hic in i ⁊ in fine ſed textus ille loq̃tur de cog tis. ſed thord de iniuriã paſſo Siq̃s pace puatus rc̃ Si aliquis

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

pace priuetur per ſtocke neſſn ⁊ ipſi conuincant ⁊ conuictus pace reſtituitur tunc paci reſtitutus ⁊ iniuriā paſſus tenetur medietatē cū rege percipere de iure qđ ſtocke neſſn perſoluerunt pro iuramēto ſuo Thorđ § xij. Siquis pace priuatus ⁊c̄. Nota cognati interfi cientis non compellātur contribuere cuꝫ homicid Thorđ § vij ⁊ iij Si forte pace priuati fugerint tunc ꝓpinquiores ſoluant duo ette ſaal ⁊ tunc ſcḋm antiquā terre conſuetudinē recipiunt ſuum ſtuth de cognatis vt hic in § iij ⁊ iiij ⁊ in cōſtitutōe Erici regis dacie § viij Nota tertus huius capittuli non loquitur de hominib9 pace pri- uatis ſcribend et ideo iſte defectus corrigitur per thorđ § xxxviij.

At cloſther mo ey taghe fredløſe men Caplm xxiij.

Clauſtrum non poteſt recipere pace priuatū ſed quēcunqꝫ legaliter conuictū clauſtrū recepit vel plenaꝫ emendā pro eo exhibeat vel exponat eū ſi nondū ſuſcepit habitum.

At cloſther mo ey taghe fredløſe mē Caplm xxiij.

Kloſther mo enghen fredløs man taghe en e huilkhn lagfeld man thē cloſther taghē tha bød fult for hans brøde om han er mwnck ellē bro dher ellē legge hannū vth om han er i werſens cla dher.

Clauſtrum non poteſt ⁊c̄ Ratio pme partis quia ꝓſcriptus nul libi debet habere pacem q̄ndo priuatus eſt pace ff de interdictis ⁊ relegatis Item ff de bonis dampnatoꝝ ⁊ in li feudoꝝ de pa iura fi C preterea Sꝫ ſcđa ps ptꝫ quia q̄uis monaſteriū delet pctm̄ quo ad deū nō tn̄ penā dublicā delicti in auct de monachis § ſi vero in tra coll. hic tn̄ excipitur ſi habitū cepit quia ſumma ē ratio q̄ religi onem fouet ff de religioſ ⁊ ſumptib9 fuēris per totū.

Om oreghet mā Caplm xxiiij.

Pauper qui vocatur oreghꝫ mā non poteſt co gi ad ſolutōeꝫ alicui9 ſaal hoc ē etteboot vt atholde Jlle vocat oreghꝫ mā qui nō hꝫ domū nec terrā ⁊ nichil ſoluat nec expeditōem p̄rie ſue nec ad tuitōem p̄rie qđ dr landwern.

Om oreghz man Caplm xxiiij.

Oreghz man mo man ey nǿde til ettebood vpatholde Thñ er oreghz man ther ey haffuer ſelff hws oc iord oc ey redhẽ lething oc landwern.

Pauper qui vocat oreghz Ratio ẽ quia talis paup non dz egere ſimpliciter ar c odardus de ſolu C qui bonis cedere pñt per totũ Item querit vtrũ ſemp excuſat pauper quia nichil habet ⁊ nõ eſt in ſoluendo quere infra e c lxxix. Pauper ⁊c Nota inanis ẽ actõ qm excludit inopia debitorũ Item nichil põt dare vel ſoluere qui nichil habet Item qui nichil habet eius periculo nichil eſt Item impoſſibiliũ nulla eſt obligatio Item obligatio pauperis remanet inefficax propter inopiam Item pauper ne egeat non ẽ fraudẽdus alimentis quotidianis habita ratõe hec ber in c odardus Item pau/peri panniculario dimitti debent qui dicent condẽpnato ad mortẽ pannicularia dimittunt henricus in c odardus.

Hwo ſcal ettebooth vpholde. c. xxv.

Si duo diſcordauerint quis eorum propinquior eſt ad ſolutionẽ ettebod tunc ille qui primo incauſat vel debet acceptare ⁊ ſoluere ettebood vel oſtendere aliũ propinquiorẽ de cognatis illiꝰ qui pace priuatus ẽ cũ ſuo kyns neffn.

Hwo ſcal ettebood vpholde. c. xxv.

n ſkyl mã a huilke theẽ nermer ere ettebod vpatholde tha ſcal hin ther fǿrſt ſecthes an thñ taghe wedh thñ ſaal athbǿde ellẽ wiſe annen thẽ nermer er meth kyns neffn aff hins neſte frendhẽ thẽ fredlǿs er.

Hwo bǿde ſcal mz annẽ Cap xxvi.

Qui remotior ẽ i cognatiõe quam ad quartũ gradum illũ nichil oportet contribuere ad emẽdam niſi voluerit Et ſi cogniti debent recipe emẽdã tres etiã nichil pñt recipe niſi qd ſpõte offert

Jtẽ clerici ⁊ mulieres nõ recipiũt emendã nec emẽ
dabunt quantũcunqꝫ ſunt ꝓpinqui qꝛ in nulluꝫ dñt
vindicare nec aliquis in eos Sed ſi clerici ⁊ mulie
res ſunt ꝓpinquiores heredes interfecti tũc recipiũt
vnũ ꝑ hereditate.i.gøꝛſum ſi aliȷ̄ ſyſken non ſunt ⁊
reliqui cognati recipiãt alia duo ſaal.

Hwo bøde ſcal mꝫ annẽ Cap xxvi.

Hwo ſom vdhẽmere er i byrd en at fierde mã
ne han tøꝛff icke bøde vthñ at hã wil Ta
ges oc bood indh tha tage the vthñ fierde
manne togh tøꝛffue the ey bødhe vthñ the wille
Lerde mẽ oc quinner the bøde icke oc the taghe oc
ey bood ind hwr ner ſom the are i byrdh foꝛthi at
the mwe a enghñ man høffne oc enghñ man a thm̃
Ere lerde men oc quinner hins neſte arwingh thẽ
drapen wordhẽ tha tage the en ſaal til arff oc gøꝛ
ſum om ey ere andꝛe ſyſken til oc frendhẽ tage the
andꝛe to ſaal.

Qui remotioꝛ ⁊c̃ Nota q̊ta erit ſumma pecunie ĩ q̊libꝫ ſaal ꝓ emẽ
da interfecti ⁊ vtrũ cognati cõpelli pñt cõtribuere cũ homicid̃ de/
claraꝛ in coꝛ ꝑ thord̃ ⁊ coꝛrigaꝛ § lxxiȷ̄ ⁊ ſup̃ e c xiȷ̄ Siquis pace
ꝓuatus § iȷ̄ ⁊ iiȷ̄ de ꝯtributõe. Qui remotioꝛ Ad q̃rtũ gradũ ſicꝰ
ẽ de cõtractu mrĩmoniali in c nõ debet de ꝯſang ⁊ affinita ⁊ ꝙ ex
cipiꝛ de cleric̃ ⁊ mulierib᷒ rõ eliciꝛ ex ſexu ⁊ ſtatu eccleſiaſtico q̃ꝛ
vterqꝫ deſiderat pacẽ Jtem eadẽ ratõe cõtractus hic claudicat qꝛ
recipe pñt emendã ⁊ nõ teneñꝛ exponere de qua claudicatiõe in c
de illis qui infra annos de deſpõ impuber in glo vl' in ꝛ̃ in iudiciȷ̄s
li vi. Lerde mẽ oc q̃nne. Anno dm̃ M cd lix Rex ⁊ regni conſi
liariȷ̄ ꝓ lege decreuerũt ꝙ ſi clerici ⁊ mulieres ſunt heredes inter/
fectoꝝ nichil ſoluere dñt de emẽda interfecti. ſꝫ ſolummõ aliȷ̄ cogñti
vt hic ptꝫ in § Jtẽ clerici ⁊ mulieres.

Hwo ſom huſer fredløs mã.c.xxvii.

Qui pace ꝓuatũ hoſpitauerit ſciẽter poſt mẽ
ſem ⁊ diẽ ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ ſi nega
uerit defendet ſe iuramẽto xii hoĩm ꝙ neſciuit ipm
eẽ pace ꝓuatũ vel ꝙ ipm nõ hoſpitauerit.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Hwo ſom huſer fredløs mā.c.xxvij.

Hwo ſom huſer fredløs man vithn̄de effther dag oc moneth bøde konighū iij mark dyl han waꝛie ſigh mz xij mē eedh at han ey wiſte at han woꝛ fredløs eller at han herbergaꝛz hannū ey meth alle.

Qui pace priuatū ⁊c̄. Poſt de materia huius c C de hijs qui latrones occultāt. Qui pace ꝑuatū ⁊c̄ Nota Anno dm̄ M cd lxvi Rex ⁊ regni conſiliarij decreuerūt ꝓ lege ꝙ pace ꝑuatus pōt capi ⁊ deprehendi vbicunqʒ inuētus fuerit ſaluis icte eccleſie ꝓuilegijs nec in curia ſeu domo ꝓpria nec etiā domibus alioꝝ pacem habebit. Et rō ē ꝙ lex ꝓhibet ipm̄ hoſpitari vt h c firmiter i glo huius capituli ⁊ ſ̄ eodē c xxiij clauſtrū in glo in ꝓncipio.

Qui pace ꝑuatū hoſpitauerit ſoluat tres marcas regi vt hic. Itē in conſtitutōne Erici regis dacie filij criſtoferi regis § viij ſoluat leſo tres marcas ⁊ eius heredib ⁊ regi tantū. Item in co ſtitutiōe Erici regis ꝓoris erici filij ſoluat xij marcas leſo ⁊ regi § xvi.

Om man ſwaꝛies til bødhē.c.xxviij.

Siquis iuratur ad emendā emēdet primo vnū ſaal de bonis ꝓprijs poſtea exigat ſtwth de cognatis ſuis ad reliqua duo ſoluēda Sed qn̄ aliquis iurat ad emēdam vel ſic firmauerit emēdam ſi nichil habuerit de cognatis tn̄ ſoluat quid quid ꝓmiſit vel ad quid fuit iuratus Si cognati noluerint eū iuuare qd dicit ſtuthe tūc poteſt eos cō uincere hoc ē ſøghe til naams Pro nullo forefctō ꝙ fecerit homo poteſt recipere ſtuth niſi ꝓ ſolo homicidio.

Om man ſwaꝛies til bødhē.c.xxviij.

Swaꝛies mā til bødhē tha bøde han en ſaal aff ſijth eghʒ gootʒ oc kraffue ſithū ſtuth aff ſine frendhē til the andre to En e thē mā ſwaꝛies til bødhē eller bood feſtes fanghē han icke ſtuth aff frendhē holle tho all bood ꝛp thē han feſte ellē hā woꝛ ſworen til forti at hwat ſom mā feſter thʒ ſcal

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

man vt giffue En ſtythe frendhē ev meth hannum
tha mo hã ſö zhe thm̃ til naams For enghã brøde
thē man görer tagher han ſtuth aff frendher vthã
for mandrab ene.

Siquis iuratur ad emẽdam ꝛc̃ Nota ꝙ aliqui dicunt ꝙ iſtud ca
pitulũ non eſt abrogatũ niſi in pte ſcʒ ꝙ qñ homicida defendit ſe
ꝛ ſua ꝛ in defenſione inuaſorẽ occidit tunc licite vtatur ſtuth ſcʒ iu
uamẽ coguatoꝝ alʼ ſecus vt ptʒ infra li iij c iij in magna gloſa.
Siquis iuratur ad emendam Hoc eſt locale ꝛ inuitat homĩes ad
delinquendũ.

Hwor mã ſcal dele herrewerck.c.xxix.

uicunq̃ voluerit conqueri de herrewerck de
bet ſic conqueri oĩbus modis ꝛ citare ꝛ pro
ſequi cauſam ſuã ſicut predictũ eſt de homicidio

Hwor mã ſcal dele herrewerck.c.xxix.

wo ſom wil herrewerck dele hã ſcal alle the
ſamme lwnde kære a thinghi ſteffne oc ſyth
logmaal fylge ſo ſom ſaut er om mandrab.

Hwilkʒ herrewerck er.c.xxx.

iquis intrauerit domũ alteri⁹ ꝛ fregerit do
mũ ꝛ diripuerit inde cuʒ cõſilio prehabito ꝛ
preuiſo vel pecora vel veſtimenta vel arma
vel aliquas alias res quas bondo poſſidet vel de
ipſo bondone vel eius familia thē a holdhē hoc eſt
herrewerck Item ſi vulnerauerit domeſticũ vʼl do
meſticã vʼl vulnerauerit aliquẽ de familia eius qui
ĩn eius felleth eſt in domo eius vel violauerit hoc ē
herrewerck etiã Sed ſi in pace couenĩũt hoc ē om
the hittes ſothe in curia alicui⁹ bondonis ꝛ poſtea
diſcordauerint hoc non ē herrewerck Siquis liga
uerit bondonē in ꝓpria domo ſua ſine demerito ſuo
ꝛ receperit filiam bondonis vxorē eius ꝛ adduxe-
rit per vim hoc ē etiã herrewerck.

Hwilkʒ herrewerck er.c.xxx.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

anghē man mz raathz raath i annen manz
hws oc brydhē hws oc tagher wth anthn̄
fa eller kladhē ellē vaben eller andher coſte
thē bondhn̄ han a fra bondhn̄ ſelff eller hans hion
ther a holdhē tha er thz herrewerck En hittes the
alle ſorthe i annen bondes gardh oc wordhē ſithn̄
a atſkylie thz er ey herrewerck forthi at thz wor aff
wodhe En bindher man bondhn̄ i ſyth eghz hws
vthn̄ hās ſkyld ellē taghē bondhn̄s dathē ellē bon
dens kone oc føør borth meth wold thz er oc herre
werck.

Siquis intrauerit domū alterius ꝛc. Nota ſi aliquis aliquem de
curia ſua vel eccleſia expulerit vel fugauerit vł traxerit extra curiā
ſuam vel eccleſiam ꝛ poſtea eū in fuga exiſtentē extra curiaꝫ leſerit
hoc delictum ſit huſfredh brode concor thord in cor § lxxiij. Si
aliquis aliquem fugauerit vł expulerit de aratro ſuo hoc delictum
ſit herrewerck ſi ipm leſerit ptꝫ per thord § lxxxiij.
Nota in capittulo Siquis iratur ꝛc. quid ſit emenda pro homi
ne occiſo in primo ſaal ꝛ quid in ſecūdo ꝛ quid in tercio declarat
infra in tercio libro c xxi Siquis pro homicidio Nota prohibituꝫ
eſt vindicare in aliquē conſanguineū interficientiſ qꝫ diu vixerit qui
occidit vt patet in conſtitōne Erici regis dacie § ix et ſimile infra li
iij c xxi Siquis pro homicidio in glo ꝛ de ſimilibꝫ ſiłe debet eē iu
diciū de baptiſmo ꝛ eius effectu c maiores.
Siqs intrauerit ꝛc Nota hic ē defectus qꝛ textus huius capittuli
nō loqtur de fractore pontiſ cōmunis vł ſtabellorꝫ placiti vt tał fra
ctura ſit delictum herrewerck iſte defectus corrigit in cor ꝑ thord
§ xlvij Item Nota in ꝟ diripuerit pecora ꝛc ꝙ ſi proſecutio herre
werck ꝓgreſſum non habuerit quia ſi deficit teſtimoniū ſex virorꝫ
nichilominus ſoluat incauſatꝰ bondoni tres marcas vt infra li iij
c liiij. Siqs equitauerit vel ſe defendat cū noīatis de conſangui/
nitate vt infra c c xxxiiij qui voluerit. Quicunqꝫ Nota de homi
cidio ſuꝑ c viij. Siquis intrauerit Uide inſti de iniu, ijs § ſꝫ
ꝛ lex cornelia cum gloſa ſua ꝛ ſ̄ li i c l Iſta Nota in iiij § iſtius ca
pittuli qualiter iſta violentia fiat Nota ꝑ thord in cor § lxxvij ꝛ ſ̄
c c iij Veridici § primo Nota quotuplex eſt violentia notat li iij c
xlviij. Meth raadhꝫ raadh ꝛc Nota pro quacunqꝫ cauſa aliquis
impetitur ꝙ ad illā cauſam conſiliū dederit vel mandauerit pro q̄

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

cauſa aliquis priuari poteſt pace ſi iuramento cognatorũ qđ dicit neffn i kyn ſe nõ defenderit ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tantũ Si aũt impetit ꝙ conſiliũ vl' mandatũ dederit ꝙ aliquis vulneratus fuerit ſi cognati ipm non defenderint ſoluat bondoni xij mar/cas ⁊ regi tantũ Thorđ § xiij Si autẽ accuſat ꝙ ꝑpter conſilium eius ⁊ mandatũ fracta ſunt brachia vel tybie ⁊ cognati eũ non defenderint ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tantũ. pro hijs cauſ debet accuſatus citari ad placitũ tempeſtiue thorđ § xiiij.

Siqs intrauerit. vtrũ q̄ interfecerit l' vulnerauerit vl' verberauerit aliquẽ in domo ſiue curia alicui⁹ cũ conſilio preuiſo ⁊ prehabito poſtq̄ȝ conuictus eſt vtrũ liberabit per ſolutionẽ xl marcaꝝ vel vtrũ ipſo iure ſit pace priuatus patet in conſtitutiõe Erici regis xpoferi regis filij § i ⁊ v. Item Nota Siquis interfecerit vel vulnerauerit vel verberauerit aliquẽ in domo ſiue curia alicuius cum conſilio preuiſo ⁊ prehabito vel in eccleſia ſi captiuatur operibꝫ recentibꝫ capite priuatur ita patet in cõſtitutõne Erici regis prioris erici fi/lij. Item Nota ꝙ qui ita deliquerit vt dictuȝ eſt in cimiterio ec/cleſie ſimili pena puniatur quaſi in domo ſiue curia propria perpetraſſet vt patet in cor § lxxxiij ⁊ infra c ciij ⁊ vbicunqȝ in glo.

Om man ridher annen mans korn vp Capittulum xxxi.

iquis anonam alicuius equitando vaſtauerit per vim hoc eſt ridher annen manȝ korn vp vel in ea pauerit gregeȝ ſuũ per vim hoc eſt etiam herrewerck tamẽ debent meliores de placito nominari vt hoc videant ⁊ teſtificẽtur quantũ fuerit dampnum.

Om man ridhẽ annen manȝ korn vp Capittulum xxxi.

idher man annẽ manȝ korn vp meth wold eller hiorthẽ ſijth fa· thẽ i meth wold thȝ er oc herrewerck tho ſculle gode mẽȝ a ſyn til at thȝ neſte thingh.

Siquis anonam alicuius equitando vaſtauerit p̱ vim ⁊c̄ Hoc eſt locale hic Nota ꝙ qui pauerit gregem ſuum in anona alteri⁹ per vim eſt herreverck et infra libro ſecundo capittulo xlviij Siquis venerit.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Hwilkz manz hws er. c. xxxij.

bicunqz aliquis habitauerit vel cū tugurio tentorio vl' foſſatis vl' vmbracul' qui dicunt rijſbooth ⁊ illuc introduxerat ſe ⁊ res ſuas ibi pōt cōmitti herrewerck in eo ⁊ in rebus ſuis ſicut ī domo ſua ſic etiā ē in naui qui onerata ē cuz farecoſte Domus q̄ ꝯducit debz eſſe domus ꝓpria conducētis vſqz ad expletōem termini.

Hwilkz manz hws er. c. xxxij.

wore ſom man byggher anthn̄ mz tiald eller mz grijfft ellē mz rijſbooth oc haffuer thē i fǿrt ſig ſelff oc ſine coſte thē mo han bryde a hannū herrewerck ſo ſom i hans eghz hws So er oc om man er a ſkipſtadh thē bygdh er mz fare coſte Hwilkz hws mā leier thz er hās eghz hws til leie maal er vthe.

Ubicunqz De domo ꝓpria vide inſti de iniurijs C ſed ⁊ lex cornelia Item Quicunqz aliqz in taberna q̄ dr rijſbooth loco aggere circūdato vel in naui vel cimiterio ꝑ inſultū q̄ dr rathn̄ raadh lefit vel de hijs locis fugauerit vel traxerit ⁊ poſtea eū in fuga exiſtentē lefit h̄ delictū ſit huſfredh brode ptz ꝑ thord in cor § lxxxiij. Nota Domus q̄ ꝯducitur ⁊c̄ et ſil'e ē de agro vl' de terra vt infra e c lxxi § i c qn̄ aliqs Ubi dr ꝙ qui ſemīat ſi vult iurare ꝙ habuit agruz cū volūtate ⁊ licentia cū cernerit pōt ſegetes tollere ſine q̄rela rapine Item ſil'e infra e c neffningi c xxxix § v i fine Itē ſil'e īfra e in c lxi Si aliqs § i Item etiā ſil'e ptz infra li iij c liiij Siquis equitauerit § ij iij iiij ⁊ v.

Om land bo er ſelff huſbonde for ſig. c. xxxiij.

olonus ē domeſticus ꝓ ſe hoc ē ſelff huſbonde ꝓ ſe ⁊ in eo pōt cōmitti herrewerck ⁊ non in villico q2 quicquid relinquit cōtra curiā in qua villicus morat hoc tenet ꝯqueri qui curiā poſſidet Sz ſi aliquid iniuria illatū fuerit villico ⁊ vxori ei9 vl' pueris eius in mēbris eoꝝ tūc pōt ꝓ hoc villicus cōqueri excepto domeſtico.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om land bo er ſelff huſbonde for ſig.c.xxxiij.

andebo er ſelff huſbonde for ſigh oc pa han nū mwe mē herrewerck bryde oc ey a bryde forthi at hwat ſom gøres a thñ gardh thē bryde ſi dhē i thz er bondhñs kare En gøres noghz a bry dhñs lymme ellē a hans kone eller a hās børn tha mo brydi ſelff dele vthñ hans huſbonde.

Colonus Locale eſt.ſed ratio prime partis poteſt eſſe quia ibi eſt ius regale vel reale ⁊ ſic dñs teneatur tuere ar c ꝙ frequenter vt li te non conteſta.

Sex ſculle withne om herrewerck.c.xxxiiij.

ui voluerit herrewerck conqueri debz habe re teſtiōniuz ſex bonoꝝ hoīm de illo hareth vbi illud factū ē i illo placito qd dicit landz thingh ⁊ illi ſex debēt teſtificare ꝙ poſſit legaliter conqueri de herrewerck Et ſi teſtimoniū nō habu erit tunc incauſatꝰ dz ſe defendere ꝑ neffn i kyn.

Sex ſculle withne om herrewerck.c.xxxiiij.

wo ſom herrewerck wil dele han ſcal haffue ſex gode mēz withne aff thz hareth thē the gerninghē ere i giorde vpa thz thingh ther landzthing er oc the ſex ſculle withne at ſo er wed hannū brødh at han mo dele herrewerck loglighe En om hannū bryſthē withne tha thñ thē ſecthz er ſcal ſigh warie mz neffn i kyn.

Qui voluerit ⁊c̄ Nota hic teſtimoniū ſex virorū qñō plꝰes teſtes requiruntur ꝙ duo tractat glo in l teſtium § de teſtibus ⁊ de iſto ſup̄ c xv. Nota in § ⁊ ſi teſtimoniū ⁊c̄.qualiter ꝑditur ius cauſe her rewerck non habentis teſtiōniū ſex virorum vt hic ⁊ infra e c ciij Si aliquis ⁊ ſimile infra e c quod ad veſtimēta ⁊ ſimile ſ̄ e c x ſz rex ⁊ ſup̄ libro primo c xxiij quicunqz et extra de reſcriptꝫ c ſi autē ⁊ c plerumqz.

Om noghē māz fa draber man.c.xxxv.

i equus alicuiꝰ vel aliquod aliud animal qd hō poteſt licenter habere hoiem ꝑcuſſerit ad

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

morte ⁊ ſi illud animal fuerit adiudicatũ ad mortẽ illius tunc bondo qui illud aĩal poſſidet ſoluat pro eo tres marcas ⁊ tũ ſe lege defendat q̃ neſciuit q̃ illud animal habuit illã cõſuetudinẽ Et ſi ter contigerit illud idem de eodẽ animali dum eſt in poſſeſſione bondonis ſoluat ꝓ eo plenã emendã.

Om noghẽ mãz fa draber man. c. xxxv.

laar mãz heſt man til døde eller noghẽ ãnet fa thẽ mã er loffuẽde athaffue ſo ſom er nød eller ſwÿn eller hwn oc wordhẽ thz ſworen til mãz bane bonde thẽ otte bøde fore iij mark penninge oc giffue ther til logh ath han wÿſte thz ey ath thz fa haffde thÿſſe kynne En timer thz trøſſer i bondhũs heffud om thz ſamme fa bøde fore fulbødhẽ.

Si equus alicuius ⁊c̃. vt inſti Si quadrupes § 1 ſimilis pena iij marcaꝝ ſupᷓ c c xviij.

Siquis educauerit. vt ſequiť. inſti Si quadrupes § ceteꝝ.

Om mã fødhẽ wilt diwr vp. c. xxxvi.

iquis educauerit lupos vel eoꝛuz catulos vel vrſos vel eoꝝ catulos vel aliquid taliũ quod ẽ willediwr ſoluat ꝓ eis quicquid deliq̃rint ⁊ ſi ſoluti fuerit ⁊ ſi aliquis eos occiderit nichil ꝓ eis ſoluat ſed in poſſeſſiõe bondonis nõ pñt occidi.

Om mã fødhẽ wilt diwr vp. c. xxxvi.

ødhẽ mã wilt diwr vp ſo ſom er vlffue hwelpe ellẽ biørne hwelpe huat ſom the bryde thẽ fore bødhe the fulbødhẽ thẽ thm̃ vpføddhe oc thm̃ haffuer i hefft En wordher the løſe oc draber annẽ mã thm̃ bøde icke fore en i bondhũs hefft mwe the icke drabes.

Om man fanghẽ død aff thz thẽ ey lewer Caplm xxxvij.

iquis ſubmerſus fuerit in ſpeciali fonte alicuius tunc ille qui fontem poſſidet ſoluat

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

tres marcas ⁊ ſi erat cōmūis oībus villanis nichil ſoluat ꝑ eo idem ē de leergraffue Itē ſi aliquis ſubmerſus fuerit in aliquo møle dam vl' fiſke garde vl' ſi ceciderit de domo vl' dom⁹ eū obruerit ꝑ eo nichil emendabitur.

Om man fanghē døød aff thz thē ey lewer Caplm xxxvij.

m noghē mā druckner i annē māz kelde thē mā a ſerlige thē fore bødhē hā iij mark En otte thñ alle granner tha bødhes icke fore ſo er oc om leergrawe En druckner man i mølle dam ellē i fiſke garde ellē i andre giorth wan ellē faller ſelff aff hws ellē hws faller a hānū thē bødes icke fore.

Siquis ſubmerſus fuerit in ſpeciali fonte ꝛc̄. vt ff ad legē aquileā l qui foueas.

Om man haffuer hws a annen māz iordh Caplm xxxviij.

iquis habuerit domū in terra aliena ⁊ ipe ē poſſeſſor illi⁹ dom⁹ ⁊ ſiquis fregerit domuz illā ſine volūtate ſua tunc pōt poſſeſſor agere in eū ꝑ herrewerk ⁊ nichil ad eū qui terrā poſſidet.

Om man haffuer hws a annen māz iordh Caplm xxxviij.

affuer noghē mā hws a annē māz iordh ſo at hā er lage eghē at oc brydhē noghē mā thz hws vp vthñ hans willie tha mo hin thē hwſeth otte dele thz til herrewerck oc kōmer icke hin wed atdele thē iordhñ otthe.

Si aliquis habuerit domuz in terra ꝛc̄. vt inſti de iniurijs C ſꝫ et lex cornelia ꝛ ff de hijs qui effuderunt vel eiecerunt l i § habitare. Nota ſiqs fregerit domū alicuius licet edificatā in terrā alteri⁹ pōt leſus agere in eū ꝑ herrewerck vt hic qꝛ poſſeſſor terre debet iudicio placiti violenter edificantē cōuincere ꝛ nō domū illius deſtruere vel frangere vt li i c lv § vi ꝛ c xlvij § ij iij ꝛ iiij ꝛ c li Sed ſi fu

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

niculus ſolarꝫ ceciderit in habitatione vl' ſub habitatõne alicuius ⁊ ille qui ibi habitat noluerit recedere ille qui impetit ptãtem habeat recipe de terra ſua inhabitata vbicunqꝫ voluerit funiculũ ꝓ funiculo vt ſ̃ li i c lv Saar ſollskifft § iij Sed ſi aliquis habitauerit ibi tribus annis ſine querela in placito ꝓnunciata nõ põt de iure remo/ueri vel reuocari vt ſ̃ li i c xlvij Si aliq̃ in fine.

Om mã røffues i annē mãz hws.c.xxxix.

iquis fregerit domuz hoſpitis ⁊ inde recepit vel equos hoſpitũ ſuoꝝ vl' alias res ipis attinētes tūc pt bondo cõqueri de herrewerck ꝓ violatione domus ⁊ hoſpes pt conq̄ri rapinã qđ dicitur raan Itē ſi aliquis ſpoliauerit plauſtrũ alicuius ĩ quo vxor ſua ſedet hoc ē etiã plenũ herrewerck.

Om mã røffues i annē mãz hws.c.xxxix.

rydhē mã bondhũs hws vp oc taghē thē vth hans geſtes heſte ellē andre coſte thē geſte a tha mo bondhũ dele herrewerck for hws brod oc geſte raan for ſine coſte thē hã tabz En røwer noghē mã bondhũs woghñ ther hans huſfrue ſithē i tha er thz ful herrewerck.

Siq̄s fregerit. inſti de iniurijs ℂ ſed ⁊ lex cornelia ⁊ § patif ⁊ inſti vi bonoꝝ raptoꝝ § ſane Nota hic ītelligit Si delictũ huſfredh fiet in villa forenſi executio illius delicti hz fieri corri ꝑ thord in cor § lix.

Om neffningh Capl'm xl.

effningi debent iurare de handhraan ⁊ boraan ⁊ hiorthraan ꝙ quidaz vocant markraan de improuiſo fctõ quod dr wodes gerningh ⁊ de furtu De quo ſeruari dz placitũ ita ꝙ ĩ primo placito dz homo publicare hoc eſt liwſe ſuũ raan Tūc ꝑfigitur aduerſario ſuo placitũ videlicz aliud placitũ ſi primũ fuerit vtile hoc eſt ſi duo vel tres hoc teſtificati fuerint ꝙ illud ſit illoꝛuz wethē maals thingh ⁊ ꝙ reus fuit legaliter citatus hoc ē tilkraffe vt rñderet poſtea iuret ille qui cauſam mo

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

uet Sȝ in tercio placito dn̄t neffningi iurare aduer
ſariū eius illud feciſſe vl' illū defendere Item Si in
cauſatus an̄ iuramentuȝ fuerit cōfeſſus ſe ita feciſſe
tunc nō tenent̄ neffningi hoc ſuo dirimere iuramēto
⁊ rex tenet̄ inde nullā habere pecuniā ſed tn̄ bondo
recipiet inde ſuū reth Sed incauſatus pōt expone
re quid vult ⁊ defendere ſe ꝑ legē videlicȝ ꝙ illud re
cepit ex improuiſo hoc eſt aff wodhe ita ꝙ putauit
iſtud ſuū eſſe ꝓpriū vel ꝙ illud habuit cū volūtate il
lius ⁊ ſi defecerit in lege tūc exponat quid ali⁹ im
petit ⁊ ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ bondoni tantuȝ
Et ſi nichil cōfeſſus fuerit anteꝙ̄ iuratū ſit ꝯtra eū
tunc debēt neffningi inde iurare ⁊ ille poſtea null'a
alia lege defendatur.

Om neffningh Capl'm xl.

effninge ſculle ſwarie om handraan om ho
raan om hiorthraan thē ſomme kalle mark
raan om wodes gernigh oc om thyſſneth Thē om
ſcal gømes træ thingh Thȝ førſte thing liws man
ſiith raan tha neffnes thing for hans dele mā a an
neth thingh gøres førſte thingh nyth thȝ er ath to
menȝ withne ellē flere at thȝ er there wethēmaals
thingh oc at hin thē ſecthȝ er wor loȝlige tilkrafft
at ſtande hin til retthe thē hannū ſecthede oc ſithē
ſware hin thē ſaagh giffuer A thȝ tredie thing ſcul
le neffninghe anthē ſwarie hin thē ſaagh wordhē
giffuen til raan ellē fra En ganghē hin wed thē ſec
thȝ er wed hins coſte thē hānū ſecthȝ føre en ſwo=
ret wordhē om tha ſculle neffning thē om æ atſki
lie oc æ a koñghē ſin reth tog tagher bondhē ſin
reth En alt mo hin thē for ſaghē er vtlegge met
loghē at hā feck thȝ hā worde ſecthȝ fore aff wode

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ſo at hā hougſede at thz wor hās eghz ellē hā feck thz mz hās willie thē a kaller en bryſthē hānū logh legge wdh thz thē hin a kallede oc bøde a iij mark bondhē oc ſo kōnīghē En ganghē hā wed icke føre en hānū wordhē ſworē a hand tha ſculle neffnīg ſwarte om oc mo hin komme wedh enghen annen logh.

Neffningi dnt Notatur c xij ſ̄ c ij de iſto iuramento ꝛ ꝑ fine facit ff ad legē aquileā le interdū Itē ſi rapina ſcz raan ꝓſecutōem nō habuerit ꝑ neffningos nihilominꝰ incauſatus ſoluat iniuriā paſſo ſcz bondoni iij marcas vt hic in § Itē Si incauſatꝰ aū iuramentuz ꝛ infra li iij c liiij Siqs equitauerit. vel ſe defendat cū iuramento xij hoim vt infra e c lxxij Qū aliqs. Neffningi ꝛc Nota textus iſte ꝛ ſil'r c vi Infra minus ſ̄ c nō faciūt mentōem de ill' fyllingh q̄ veridicos ꝛ neffningos ad diſcernendū moneāt ſeu inuocant Hic defe/ctus corrigitur ꝑ thorð § xxij ꝛ idē ius ſeu eadem ratio eſt de denominatis pro quacunqz cauſa. Nota hic in textu huius c c vltimo § iij intelligitur notabile q̄d ſi iniuriā paſſus cōtra iniuriantē ſcz raans man iuramentū ſuū non expoſuerit neffningi nō tenentur diſcernere vt infra eodē c xli Qui iurauerit. ꝛ ſimile infra li iij c lxiiij ſi imputatū per textum de nomīatis in hereth ſiue ſtockeneffndh.
Nota hic de citatōne ſcz c xxxix § iij ꝛ ſ̄ li pmo ꝛ v q̄ſi in pncipio i pmo li c xxxvij in glo § iiij Item in conſtitutōne criſtoferi regi filij voldemari regis § xxvi ꝛ ibidē § xxxiiij ꝛ li ij c lviij ꝛ ibidē de contumatia. Neffningi ꝛc Queritur vtrū res alienas occupare licet coductiue ſiue conceſſiue acquiſitas vſqz ad expletionē termini ſine pena legis ptz ſ̄ e c xxxij Vbicūqz § vltimo ꝛ infra e c lxxi § i ꝛ hic § v in fine ꝛ infra e c lxi Si aliquis § i ꝛ infra li iij c liiij Siqs equitauerit § ij.

Om raan liwſes oc fylges ey.c.xli.

ui iurauerit raan contra aliquem in placito quod dicitur wethēmaals thingh ꝛ poſtea noluerit proſequi cū neffningis tūc ſoluat regi tres marcas ꝛ bondoni tres ꝛ neffningi nō accedāt.

Om raan liwſes oc fylges ey.c.xli.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

hn̄ thē raan ſwarier a wethīmaals thingh
oc wil ey ſithn̄ fylge neffningh til tha bøde
han bondhn̄ iij mark oc iij mark koning oc gange
ey neffning til.

Qui iurauerit raan. vt ff ad l i turpill' § ſiquis. Qn̄ aliq̄d fuerit de iſto iuramento vide s̄ 6 c Nota hic corrigit̄ dubiū de ſtockeneffn in iſto c qui iurauerit ꝑ thord § vij de emenda bondonis ⁊ reg̃ q̄ cauſam ſtockeneffn nō ꝓſequitur.

Naar neffningh ſculle ſwarie. c. xlij.

Quando aliquid fuerit publicatū ꝯtra aliquē de quo neffningi debēt iurare tūc dn̄t in tercio placito adiudicari vt rectū iurent tūc tenent̄ neffningi requirere conſiliū de meliorib⁹ illius hareth vtrū dn̄t iurare aut non vel quid debēt iurare ⁊ licet oēs vnū iurauerint vl' fecerint ſi tn̄ iurauerint cōtra meliores ⁊ pl'es qui dicunt̄ fleſte mē illius hareth ipi pn̄t ſuo carere booſloth.

Naar neffningh ſculle ſwarie. c. xlij.

Thz tredie thingh effthē at man liwſes raan a handh ellē man ſecthes for noghz anneth thē neffningh ſculle om ſkilie tha ſculle the dømes til atſwarie reth Thē effthē ſculle the neffningh there raad taghe aff the beſte mēz raad thē i hareth ere om the ſculle tilgange ellē ey oc hwat the ſculle ſwarie forthi at tho the gøre alle eth oc ſwarie effthē the beſte oc the fleſte haretz men tha mwe the togh there booſloth forgøre.

Qn̄ aliq̄d fuerit In q̊cunqz hereth vel villa forēſi facta fuerit rapina i placito illius hereth dn̄t neffningi illius hereth diſcernere ⁊ qui accuſat̄ ꝓ cauſa rapine dz in placito ſui hereth tēpeſtiue citari ad illū placitū q̄ neffningi dn̄t diſcernere ⁊ ſi ille nō hz brofiel tunc debz citari in placito gn̄ali Thord § xvij. Nota hic ſcz in iſto c qn̄ aliq̄d corrigit̄ dubiū ꝑ thord § vij vtrū ſtockeneffn tenent̄ iurare anteq̄z iniuriā paſſus iurauerit ꝯ iniuriantē eodē placito ⁊ vtrū tenent̄ ſtockeneffn ⁊ neffningi iurare anq̄z monent̄ ad diſcernendū

per duos fyllingh.

Hwre neffning ſculle ſwarie.c.xliij.

ic iurabunt neffningi Sic iuuet me deus ⁊ li
ber quē teneo ꝙ ille hō ſpoliauit illū illa re ꝑ
qua fuit cauſat⁹ ⁊ ideo tenet illud exponere ⁊ emē
dare regi iij marcas ⁊ bondoni iij marcas.

Hwre neffning ſculle ſwarie.c.xliij.

o ſculle neffnigh ſwarie So hielpe mig gud
oc thn̄ hellige bogh thē ieck holdhē a at thn̄
man rønthe annē at thz fa thē han worde ſecthz ſo
re oc er forti ſkyldugh vdatlade oc bøde a iij mark
bondhn̄ oc iij mark konīghn̄.

Om hwr møghz raan mo ſwaries.c.xliiij.

ro vna ciroteca vl' quantū cirotheca valet vl'
quacunqꝫ re quā aliquis in manu ſua habu
erit p̄t adiudicari raan quia maius dedecus eſt ſic
ſpoliari ꝙ̄ alio modo Pro minori nō p̄t adiudica-
ri raan ꝙ̄ ꝑ re valente dimidiā marcā denarioꝝ.

Om hwr møghz raan mo ſwaries.c.xliiij.

and raan mo ware hath eller hanſke eller ſo
møghz ſom to hanſke gialdhē hwat ſom mā
haffuer i hende forti at thz er mere ſkam at worde
ſo rønth en andhē lwnde Enghn̄ andhn̄ raan mo
ware mynne en halff marks coſt thē neffning ſculle
om ſwarie thz er halff marks coſt thē gialdhē halff
mark penninghe.

Pro vna cyrotheca Facit C galmaꝝ ff de reꝝ diuiſione de quo
etiā in libro feudoꝝ de pace tenēda § ſiqs qn̄qꝫ. Nota hic ē defe/
ctus quia hic ſubintelligit' indiſcrete hoſpitās expēſas ⁊ pabulum
inuito dn̄o ſiue domeſtico violēter rapiens q̇d iurꝫ ⁊ q̇d ſit agen/
dum corrigit' ꝑ thord in cor § lviij. Itē nota ꝙ ꝑ modica re pōt
aliq̇s ꝑ raan ꝯuinci vt ꝑ vna cyrotheca vt hic ⁊ etiā ſil'r īfra c c cv
Siqs ſcit furē in gloſa ⁊ ibi pro furto. Nota gn̄alit' ad oīa delicta
Siqs ꝓmiſit ſe ꝯuinci emēdabit p̄mo iuſtā emendaꝫ ꝑ delicto ⁊
poſtea pecuniariā vt i li iij c xxviij Siqs ꝓmiſit.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om boo raan Caplm xlv.

Ocē bo raan qn̄ aliquis intrauerit curiā alteriꝰ ⁊ inde diripuerit pecora eiꝰ veſtimēta vl' arma vl' aliqꝙ aliam rem valentē dimidiam marcā denariorum.

Om bo raan Caplm xlv.

Hz er bo raan at mā gāghē i annē māz gard oc taghē thē borth aff hans fa· ellē kladhē eller vaben eller noghē andhē coſte thē gialdhē halff mark penninghe.

Hoc eſt bo raan Pro iſto c ⁊ c ſequenti ff ⁊ § vi bonoꝝ raptoꝝ ⁊ optime ff ⁊ C de abigeis.

Om hiorthe raan Caplm xlvi.

Hoc vocat̄ hiorth raan ſi aliquis intrauerit in alteriꝰ foldh in campo ⁊ in mark edificato ⁊ inde recepit vl' pecora vl' aliqd̄ aliud aīal vl' equos qui dicunt̄ hors vl' anonā vel ligna ꝗ̄ dicunt̄ timber vl' aliā rem valentē dimidiā marcā.

Om hiorthe raan Caplm xlvi.

Hiorth raan er thz om mā ganghē i annē māz foldh vthe a mark oc taghē hors eller nødh ellē ānet fa· ellē korn ellē høø ellē timber ellē andhē coſte thē halffmark gialdhē.

Hoc vocat̄ Vide ſup̄ c ꝓrimo.

Om mā faller for raans dele. c. xlvii.

Quicūqꝫ legaliter cōuictꝰ fuerit ꝓ raans dele tenet̄ totū exprimere ꝓ bōdone ꝓ quo ipm ꝯuicerat ⁊ inſup iij marcas ei ⁊ alias tres regi.

Om mā faller for raans dele. c. xlvij.

Huilkhē mā ſom faller for raans dele mz neffningh hā er ſkyldugh at rette wed bondhē thē hannū feller til thz han er feldh til oc iij mark a oc ſo konnghē.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Quicūqꝫ. ⁊ hic Nota q̄lr̄ p̄mo fiat reſarcīo dampni ⁊ poſtea pena pecūiaria vt h ⁊ infra li iij c xxxiij ⁊ infra e c lxiij § iij in fine Itē li iij c xxij Siq̄s aliū occiderit ⁊ c xxiij Siquis p̄mo recipit ⁊ c xxiij Quodcūqꝫ. ꝯcordat C de ſepulchro violato auct̄ Itē q̄ dn̄m Itē e c xxviij Siq̄s ꝓmiſit Itē e c xxix Pro vulneribꝫ Itē e c xxxviij q̄ hꝫ § ij Itē e c xlviij Siq̄s venerit § ij Itē e c xlix Duodecim peco/ ra § ij in fine Itē e c li quicunqꝫ Itē e c lij Si pecora q̄ſi in fine ⁊ c liij ſimilr̄ Itē e c liiij ſilr Itē e c lxi minor § i ⁊ ij ⁊ e c lxv § ij Itē e c lxvi ⁊ c lxvij ⁊ c lxviij in p̄ncipio. Quicūqꝫ. ꝓ iſto inſti vi bo/ noꝝ raptoꝝ in p̄ncipio ⁊ q̄lr̄ vltra dāpnū dat̄ pena vt h ⁊ inſti de obligatōibꝫ q̄ ex delicto naſcunt̄ C furtoꝝ gn̄a.

Om ma ſlaar annen manz aghē vp ellē engh Capittulū xlviij.

iquis falcaſtrauerit alterius pratū totaliter qd̄ dr̄ mellom egh oc ende vl̄ agrū ipſius mellom egh oc ende quātūcunqꝫ ſit ꝑuū vl̄ maius ſemē vl̄ fenū ⁊ illud detulerit licet min⁹ valet q̄ dimidiā marcā tn̄ p̄t hoc ꝯquerēdo reduci ad raan.

Om mā ſlaar annē māz aghē vp ⁊c. c. xlviij.

n ſlaar mā annē mans engh vp mellom egh oc ende eller ſker aghē vp mellom egh oc ende hure møghꝫ ſom ſadhn̄ er ellē engh oc taghē thꝫ bort tho at thꝫ gialdhē mynne en halff mark tho mo hā to thꝫ dele til raan.

Siq̄s falcaſtrauerit. Tn̄ ꝓ neceſſitate q̄s pōt vt in § finali auct̄ de pace tenēda coll̄ x. Siq̄s falcaſtra. Si ſemē ⁊ fenū detulerit reduci p̄t ad raan vt h ⁊ infra e c lxxij q̄cūqꝫ ſemē § ij.

Om wodhes gerningh Caplm xlix.

iquis incauſatus fuerit ꝓ violatōe feſti qd̄ dr̄ hellibrøde vel blodwide ⁊ ſi iurauerit q̄ hoc fecit ex improuiſo hoc ē aff wode ⁊ ſi neffningi qui dn̄t hoc ſcire iurauerit illuꝫ hoc feciſſe ex improuiſo ſatiſfaciat leſo ⁊ nichil regi vl̄ epo.

Om wodhes gerningh Caplm xlix.

ectes mā for hellibrøde ellē blodwide oc ſwer hā at han giorde thꝫ aff wode oc ſwane the

neffninge thē thē om ſculle ſkilie hans gerningh til
wodes gerning tha bøde hā wed hin thē hā brød
wed oc hwerkhīi wed konīgh ellē wed biſcop.

Siquis incauſatus fuerit ꝓ violatōne. De hoc in c i ꝛ ij de delictꝭ
puerorꝫ ſed vbi culpa ꝓceſſit quis tenet de caſu quia dedit opam
rei illicite Nota in c Sicut dignuꝫ de homicid ꝛ ꝑ glo ꝟ in culpa
in c i de homicid li vi ꝛ ar a contrario ſenſu in c Johānes C ti idē
dicit glo in c ij de delictꝭ pu ꝛ puer x annorū dolicapax propter de
lictum excōmunicat ꝛ iure punitur tali pena ſpūali. Jtem Nota ꝙ
puer minor xv annis peccans extra homicidiū ſolum emendat ad
leſum ꝛ non ad epiſcopū vel regem. ideꝫ ſi neffningi iurauerint eū
ſic feciſſe bene iurant ſi ita ſit ſed non emendat niſi vt ſ.
Neffningi debent. Vide hic modū eligendi iuxta pl'itatem moduꝫ
Nota ex improuiſo facto require infra libro tercio c xxxvi § v.
Et hoc fecit ex improuiſo Nota cuꝫ quis ex improuiſo delinqt vl'
etiā ſi occidit ibi voluntas adeſſe non cenſetur de homicid c Sig/
nificaſti ſed qualiter cōſtabit hoc quia forſan ſolus erat ob defectū
probatōnis per propriū iuramentū faciet fidem ꝙ ſolum deū ha/
bet vltorē C de rebus cred li ij ꝛ precipue cū de ꝯſcia alicuius qri
tur ſtatur ſoli iuramento ipius in c preallegato Significaſti ꝑ ver
in ꝟ ſi ita eſt Jtem Nota ꝙ duo requirunt ad hoc ꝙ aliquid ſit fa
ctum ex improuiſo ꝓmo ꝙ ibi voluntas adeſſe non cenſetur vt de
homicid c Significaſti. ſecundo debēt opa rei licite adeſſe. ꝛ ſiquis
vult excuſari per opus ex improuiſo debꝫ adhibere oēm diligentiā
quā potuit ꝛ debuit de homicid c Johannes ꝛ c Quidam. Jtem
Nota ꝙ ſiquis vult excuſari ꝑ hoc ꝙ fecit ex improuiſo debet excu
ſari per iuramentū neffningorꝫ vt ſ li ij c xxix ſm le mūicipales iu
torꝫ. Nota ꝙ nullus puniatur bis in idipſum vt hic ꝛ infra lib ij c
lxxxij in gloſa. Nota barn innen xiiij aar thē taghē inteckt fee
affannen mans foldh eller gardh tha er thꝫ herrezverck eller raan
vt li iij c lxx § iij ꝛ iiij. Satiſfaciat leſo Sed quid ſi ſuſtinuerit pe/
nam corꝑalem nunqd ſatiſfaciat leſo diſtingue aut tenet pro ma/
leficio ꝛ tunc ſi ſuſtinuerit penam in corpore tunc tollitur actio ꝙ
cum effectu ita amplius non tenetur ſoluere licet proueniat ad pin
guiorem fortunā vt notatur de homicid c ſicut dignum § eos inſu
per in glo maius q̄m approbat archid xiiij q vi c ſi res gloſa pen'.
ꝛ io an de re iurꝭ c pctm̄ li vi ꝛ hen de do ꝛ contu c fincꝫ di ij aut
pro debito tunc ſecus niſi fauente ſubire penam ꝛ ibidem. Jtem
non em̄ conſurget duplex tribulatio ſuꝑ vno ꝛ codē crimie qꝛ nul
lus punit bis inidipm ver in c ſicut dignum in ꝟ maius vel ſi ha/
beat ꝛc.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Hwr gāmelt barn hellet mo brydе.c.l.

ui minoꝛ eſt quindecim annis ſatiſfaciat leſo ⁊ nichil regi vel epiſcopo niſi pꝛo ſolo homicidio.

Hwr gāmelt barn hellet mo brydе.c.l.

r barn mynne en xv vinthē gāmel bøde wed thū thē han brødh wedh oc ey wedh koninghū oc ev wedh biſcop vthū foꝛ mādꝛab ene.

Qui minoꝛ ē xv annis Nota iſte textus pōt intelligi de pma parte pueril' etat a ſeptimo anno cōpleto vſq3 ad expletionez vndecimi anni q2 puer in illa pte etat dr ſ3 yſi a puritate ꝙ purus aer ⁊ ſic nullo mō ex legū ſeueritate punit de delic pu c referende ſ3 textus li ij c xcv § vlti in q dr ſi pueri ſunt adeo adulti in exerti vl' dolica/paces ⁊c Poteſt intelligi de vltima pte etat pueril' in q aliqn ma/licia anticipat pubtatem ſc3 ab vndecimo anno cōpleto vſq3 ad xv annū in qua malicia etiā ſupplet etatē quia tunc puer multotiēs dr dolicapat ⁊ ſic aliqn punit vt ibi ⁊ de delic pu ca puris ⁊ ſup e c xlix Siqs incauſat9 in glo ⁊ ſil'r infra li iij c l § vlti ſc3 h tn puit.

Hwre neffningi ſculle i tages.c.li.

effningi debent eſſe octo in quolibet hareth ita ꝙ duo ī qualibet fierthingh qui ſunt homines triū marcaꝝ ⁊ qui ſunt bōdones hoc ē the thē vp holle foꝛ thm ſul landwern ⁊ bōdones debēt venire cum eis ad placitū ⁊ in illo placito qd pximo ſequit epiphaniā dm ⁊ noiare eos coꝛā exactoꝛe quos ad hoc decreuerint nominādos Exactoꝛ deb3 eos inſtruere in eed ꝙ rogēt deum ita eos iuuare ꝙ ꝗdiu fuerint neffningi de oibus ad q vocati fuerint iurabūt ꝙ verius didicerint hoc ē vthū wild Et ſi bondones neglexerint ⁊ noluerint eos noiare coꝛā exactoꝛe tunc pt ipe p ſe recipe neffningos Et ſi aliqua fierthingh diſcoꝛdauerit cu3 alia ita ꝙ quidā volunt habere iſtos ⁊ quidā alios tūc ſtandū ē in iuditio pluriū Hoc tn̄ ſciendū ē ꝙ ꝗdiu reptus fuerit aliquis qui pꝛius nō fuerat neffning9

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

qui tñ ita compos eſt ſui ꝙ pt ſeipm tueri ⁊ ſi adeo
ſit debil' qḋ dr wfǿr ꝙ nō pōt eē tutor ſui tūc qui pri
us fuerat neffning⁹ pt adiudicari ↄ̄tra voluntatē
ſuā Et ſciendū ꝙ ſi aliquis noiatus fuerit ad iura
mētū neffningoꝝ qui pri⁹ fuerat nef ning⁹ exactor
nō pt eū amonere dūmodo met voluerit Et ſi rati
onabiliter nō pōt oñdere ꝙ aliquis i ſuo fierthingh
nō fuit neffning⁹ poſtꝙ ipe fuit ⁊ ipe noluerit accep
tare in debito triū marcaꝝ ꝓcellat.

Hwre neffningi ſculle i tages .c. li.

effningh ſculle otte wa·re i hwert ha·ret to i
hwer fierthing the thē tryggi marks mē ere
atelbǿndhē oc ey brydi ellē landebo mē the thē vp
holde for thm̄ ful landwern oc bǿndhē ſculle kōme
til thingi mz thm̄ a thz thing thē neſt er effthē tolte
dag iwle oc neffne for vmboſmā thm̄ thē the haffue
til neffnd Amboſman ſcal thm̄ i ethe thiſſe lwnde
at the bede thm̄ ſo gud hielpe at ſo lenge ſom the
ere neffningh ath om alle the maal thē the worde
kraffde til om atſwa·rie oc thm̄ hǿrer atſwa·rie at
the ſculle ſwa·rie thz reteſte oc vthn̄ wild En forglǿ
me bǿndhē thm̄ oc wille ey tage the til thē neffnig
ſculle wa·re oc ey vp rethe for vmboſman tha mo
vmboſmā tage ſigh ſelff neffnig En ſkyl fierthing
a innēborthes oc ſomme wille haffue en oc ſomme
annē tha ſculle the wa·re neffningh thē fleſt haffue
tiltaghz Tho ſcal thz gǿmes at e medhn̄ annen er
til thē ey haffuer neffningh wa·ret thē tho er ſo fǿrre
at hā mo wa·re ſin eghn̄ wa·rie ta mo hin ey nǿdes
til thē fǿrre haffuer neffnig wa·reth Tho at noghē
mā neffnes til thē fǿrre haffuer neffning wa·reth oc
wil hā ſelff wa·re ta mo vmboſmā hānū ey wrette
En kan hā ey ſelff ſkel a gǿre at nogher mā er til i

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

hans fierthingh thē ey wor neffningh ſīi hū hā wor
oc wil han ey i ganghe tha ligghet hans tre mark
thē wedh.

Om noghē mā wil ey neffining ware. c. liij.

i exactor extorſerit a bondone tres marcas
legaliter pro eo ꝙ nō vult acceptare neffnin
giā ⁊ recepit eas ab eo ꝓpter hoc nō eſt bon
do excuſatus ſed quotiēſcunqȝ vocatus fuerit ad
neffningiā ⁊ n̄ acceptauerit ſoluat tā diu tres mar
cas donec nō habeat tres marcas.

Om noghē mā wil ey neffning ware. c. liij.

ogher vmboſmā bondhūs tre mark loglige
forti at hā ey wilde ware neffning oc taghē
thiī aff hannū tho er hā icke orſaghe thē mz
mē e ſo offthe ſom han kreffues loglige til neffning
at ware om han ey i ganghē gialde e tre mark ſo
lenge ath han wordhē ſo fatugh at han haffuer ey
tre mark.

Si exactor ⁊c̄ Utrū exactor poteſt intimādo aliquā cauſam con
tra aliquē publicare in placito ⁊ poſtea p monitōem duoꝝ ſyllingh
contra iniuriantem exequi patet in conſtitutione Erici regis prioꝛ
Erici regis filij § vltimo.

Si exactor extorſerit Uide penā nolēt fieri neffning ſimile in cer
tis ſtatutis cōmunitatū cōtra recuſantes officia publica.

Ath neffningh ſculle ey ſwarie thū ſamme
dagh thē the i tages Caplm liij.

effniugi nō debēt de aliqua cauſa ſuo iuramē
to diſcutere illo die quo inſtituunt quia non
poſſunt habere minꝰ ꝙ vij dies vt veritas inquirat.
in cauſa quā debent iurare.

Ath neffningh ſculle ey ſwarie thū ſam
me dag thē the i tages Cap̄ liij.

effninge ſculle ey ſwarie ellē ſkilie om noghē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

maal a thn̄ ſamme dag thē the ethes i forthi at the
mwe ey haffue myn̄e en vij netthē rom atlede ſan-
nen om thʒ thē the ſculle ſkilie om.

Neffningi nō debent. Nota quō reqrat̄ de veritate ꝛ qn̄ ꝑiudicat
veritas legi reqre s̄ c c vij Si diſcordauerint ī textu ꝛ in glo ꝛ vl
terius diſtinguit̄ ſic qꝛ aut veritas ē occulta aut dubia aut māife/
ſta ſi occulta tūc veritas nō ꝑiudicat legi qꝛ eccl'ia nō iudicat de oc
cultis nec vllus iudex niſi deꝰ ſolus aut veritas dubia ꝛ tūc niſi ve
ritas in iuditio diſcuſſa legittime fuerit ꝛ iniuſticia finita nō ꝑiudi
cat legi vt s̄ c c vij Si diſcordauerint in textu vbi dꝛ ꝙ octo melio
res de ꝓuincia ꝛ epūs ꝛc̄. aut veritas fuerit manifeſta ꝛ tūc aut ī
cauſa ciuili aut criminali ſi in cauſa ciuili vt de emptione ꝛ vēditio
ne vel locatōne vel aliq̄ cauſa conſimili Siqs cōfiteat̄ extra ius.i.
extra placitū ſi ꝓbari legittime pōt tunc veritas ꝑiudicat legi vt §
de nō nuērata pecunia l gn̄aliter ꝛ l aduerſus ꝛ ff de ꝓbationibꝫ l
cū de indebito § vltio de fide inſtrumētorū c ſi cautio in q ix § Si
debitā aut in cauſa criminali et tūc aut veritas pōt ꝓbari ꝑ euidē/
tiā fcti puta ꝑ euidentiā patrati ſcelerꝭ ꝛ tūc veritas ꝑiudicat legi
vt infra c c lxxxi Siqs imputauerit et extra de coha cleri ꝛ mulie
c tua ꝛ c ſi aut veritas fuerit manifeſta in cauſa criminali ꝑ cōfeſſi
onē ꝛ tunc aut illa confeſſio facta fuerit extra ius.i.extra placitū ꝛ
tunc illa cōfeſſio non ꝑiudicat nec veritas preiudicat legi vt extra
de iudi c ac ſi clerici ꝛ § e l iiij aut veritas in cauſa crimīali legittiē
facta fuerit manifeſta ꝛ tūc veritas preiudicat legi vt infra c c cvi
Siqs iuratus in fi Et ꝙ aliqs ſit manifeſtus in crimīe ꝑ euiden/
tiā facti vl' ꝑ coniūctōʒ ptʒ infra c c lxxxix Siqs capti in fine ibidē
ꝑ glo hoſti ꝛ de iſta materia etiā q̄re infra c c xciiij Siqs amiſit in
gloſa magna. Neffningi Simile de reo citato ꝙ inde liberatꝰ re/
ſpondere nō teneatur vt in c p̄terea de dilationibꝫ ꝛ ꝑ auct offerat̄
C de lite cōteſtata. Itē ſimil'r ſi aliquē in placito aliqs ꝓ aliq̄ cā ꝓ
q̄ nō eſt citatus ad placitū habeat ſpaciū deliberādi qd rn̄deat ad
ꝓrimū placitū ptʒ ꝑ thord in cor § ix.

Om vmboſmā wil ey kreffue neffning.c.liiij.

i exactor noluerit infra tria placita q̄ erunt
a placito ꝓximo qd ē poſt epiphaniā neffni
gos inſtituere ꝛ nullū legaliter cōuincere qꝛ
nō vult acceptari neffningiā Rex pōt eū priuare ex
actione ſua qꝛ nō vult iuſticiā facere bondoni ꝛ qꝛ
quicūqꝫ incauſatꝰ fuerit ꝓ raan ipē tenet̄ ꝑ legem

prīe vel defendi vel conuinci.

Om vmboſmā wil ey kreffue neſſnīgh.c.liiij.

il vmboſmā hwerkē ey neſſningh fange in-
dhñ tredie thingh effthē thz thingh thē neſt
effthē tolte dag iwle er oc enghñ mā lagſø
ghe forti at hā wil ey gange i tha haffue konīghñ
goot reth til attage hans leen fra hannū forthi hā
gør bondhen rethløs forthi ath hwilkhñ man for
raan ſecthes han er ſkyldugh mz ful logh enthñ at
wa·ries eller a·felles.

Si exactor ⁊c̄ Nota q̄d iur3 ſit ſi noīatus ad nominandū denoīa
tos non inuocauerit Itē q̄d iuris ſi aduocatus illū noīare noluerit
q̄ denominādos d3 noīare ⁊ tūc vtrū iniuriā paſſus nomīet ad no
minandū quē voluerit iſta dubia corrigant̄ ⁊ declarant̄ in cor per
thord § lxxiij ⁊ h̄ idē faciet ſi aduocatus vl' eius official' nō ſit ī pla
cito vl' aliq̄s illoꝝ impetitur pro cā pl'i vt ibidez. Si exactor ſit ſu
ꝑior nō faciēs iuſticiā punit̄ vt ff de officio p̄ſidis ꝑ totū ⁊ ſpāliter
in l illicitas ibidē. Rex pōt eū p̄uare exactōe ſua q2 officiū ſuū nul
li d3 cē dampnoſu3 ff de furt3 l ſi fuuis cōmunis § qꝑ vo iiij q iij §
ventur3 ber de fide c ij in ꝟ diſpendiū Unde nō d3 p̄mum cōſequi
vnde penā meret̄ xvi q i legi ff de neg l fine hereditaria ber e c ⁊ ꝟ
Quia nō vult iuſticiā facere bondoni. Nota in iſto iudicio ſi cauſa
de q̄ iudicat̄ ſummā triū marcaꝝ cōtinet ⁊ nō vltra emēdet bon/
doni tres marcas pro iniuſto iuditio ⁊ regi tm̄ ſi vo cauſa trāſcen
dit ſummā trium marcaꝝ ſoluat bondoni ſex marcas ⁊ regi tantū
§ xxij Thord. Si exactor Nota rex pōt eū p̄uare exactōe ſua
q2 nō vult iuſticiā facere bondoni ⁊ rō eſt q2 null⁹ pōt iuſticiā ven
dere vt extra de purgatiōe c accepimus ꝑ textum ⁊ s̄ li p̄mo c lv
gaar ſolſkifft a by in glo.

Om neſſningi ſkilie at Cap̄ lv

i quatuor vnū ⁊ reliqui quatuor aliud iura
uerint tunc tres neſſningi de ꝓximo ha·reth
adducētur ⁊ quorūcunq; iudiciū duo ex ill' trib⁹ ꝑ
ſua iuramēta approbauerint ratū erit.

Om neſſningi ſkilie at Cap̄ lv

wa·rie fire eth oc andre fire anneth tha ſcul
le tre til aff neſte ha·reth oc the ther neſt ere

M

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ſithn̄de oc huilke fire aff thm̄ the to ſylghe thz ſtan
de.

Si quatuor vnū ⁊c̄ Nota hic ſi diſcordauerint veridici neffningi ⁊ denoīati q̄d iurȝ corrigit̄ ꝑ thord in cor § lx Si quatuor vnū ⁊c̄.ſil'e infra c c lxxix Si neffningi ⁊ idē eſt ſi vnus illoꝝ morit̄ vl' ꝑegre ꝓficiſcit̄ vel receſſerit de ꝓuīcia vl' de hereth vel factus fuerit villicus ⁊c infra c c lvij Siquis neffningoꝝ ꝑ textū ⁊ infra c c lxxix Si neffningi ꝑ glo.

Man ſcal ey ſelie ſin ſwen leen i hand.c.lvi.

ullus debȝ famulo ſuo ſuam cōmittere exactionē exequendā ſed debet eā cōmittere alicui bōdoni qui poterit de bonis ſuis ſatiſfacere hīs quibus iniuriā fecerit ⁊ qui in illo hareth habitauerit ⁊ qui poſſet cuilibet exhibere iuſticie complementum.

Man ſcal ey ſelie ſin ſwen leen i hand.c.lvi.

nghn̄ mā thē leen haffuer ſcal thz ſin ſwē ſelie ellē befale mē ſcal thz befale annē bonde i hēdhē thē thz følghe mo oc i thz leen boor oc penninge haffuer wedh athette at gøre thm̄ reth ther the bryde wedh.

Nullus debet Ratio ponitur in textu q2 debet eſſe poſſeſſionatus vt emēdet ſi iniuſtuȝ iudicium fecerit de qua emēda in cor thord § lxxix ⁊ v § xvij Itē in cōſtitutōe criſtoferi § xxxi.

Om neffning døør ellē far bort.c.lvij.

iquis neffningoꝝ mortuus fuerit vel ꝑegrinatōem inierit vl' receſſerit de ꝓuincia vel de hareth vel fact⁹ fuerit villicus tūc illi qui i ſua fierthingh morant̄ aliū dn̄t noīare ⁊ exactor debet euȝ ſicut pri⁹ dictū eſt inſtituere.

Om neffning døør ellē far bort.c.lvij.

m neffningh døør ellē far pellegrims ferd ellē far aff ſyſel ellē aff hareth ellē wordhē brydi tha ſculle hans fierthings mē tage annen i oc vm

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

boſmā hannū i ethe ſo ſom føꝛre er ſauth.
Siqͦs neſſmngoꝝ.q̄lr in locū pdeceſſoꝛi eligat̄ ſucceſſoꝛ.

Nar raan ſcal deles Caplm lviij.

Qui voluerit raan cōqueri debet illud infra annū conqueri ꝛ ſi hoc nō fecerit reus iuramēto xij hoīm ſe purgabit.

Nar raan ſcal deles Caplm lviij.

Hwilkhē ſom wil raan dele a noghē mā ta ſcal han dele thz indhē thē iamlingh ther raan er gioꝛt deler han ſithē tha foꝛ han icke mere en tolff menz eedh.

Qui voluerit. vt ff de vi ꝛ vi armata l i in pncipio § annus C vi/ de vi l ij ꝛ ꝙ reus hic purget ſe eſt contra l q̄ accuſare C de edendo quia accuſatō eſt in toto extincta ſicut in ſiti dicit̄ de accuſa c iniuriaꝝ ꝛ de tali abuſione ꝙ reus negans ſe purget eſt ſimil' abuſio de q̄ in c ad nrām de ꝓbationibus.

Om man wordhē delth mz raan oc wil ey ſithē ſtande til retthe Cap lix.

Qui aliū conuicerit ad raan hoc eſt hwo ſom deler vl' ſøghē annen til raan ꝛ ipe noluerit poſtea ſatiſfacere tunc ꝑfiget ei dies quinqꝫ de placito ad domū rei vt exigat ablata ꝛ emendā triū marcaꝝ ꝛ ſi re⁹ ꝯtumax fuerit ꝛ noluerit emēdare tunc iudiciū ꝓmulgabit ꝙ ille qui eū conuicerit poſſit ab eo accipe naam extra curiā ſuā q̄ dicit̄ gardzleed occulte ꝛ non manifeſte tamē ille qui recipit naam debet indicare vicinis ſuis vl' vni vl' duobus ꝙ recepit ſed nunꝙ̄ recipi debet naam ſine iudicio placiti quia ſi prius recepit tunc pro eo poteſt fieri raans man vel fur.

Om man wordhē delth mz raan oc wil ey ſithē ſtande til retthe Cap lix.

Hwilkhē man annē ſøghē fulkōmelige til raan

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

oc wil hin ey ſecthe thē forſaghn̄ er tha legges hā
nū fem daghe til hans hws attaghe wth hans oc
trygi mark bood a Er hā o werhøre oc wil ey bø=
de tha dømes hannū naam at tage effthē ſÿth løn
lige oc ey apēbarlige vthn̄ gardzleeth tho ſcal hā
thē taghē ſeie til hās grāne en ellē to thz han togh
En ey ſcal mā tage naam vthn̄ things dom forthi
at taghē hā føre en hā fanghē dom til tha ma hā
thē fore worde anthn̄ raans mā ellē thyff.

Hwilke neffnīg ſculle ſkylie om raan. c. lx.

i ille qui conq̄rit raan ꝛ ille qui eam intulit
ambo habuerūt terrā in illo ha·reth vbi il
le ſedet cui imputatū ē crimē illud videlicet
raan tūc illi neffningi dn̄t illud ſuo diſcernere iura=
mento qui in illo ha·reth habitāt licet ille qui aliū
incauſauerit ſederit in alio ha·reth ita tn̄ ꝙ illa ter
ra ſit inhabitata ꝑ colonū vl' ꝑ villicū vl' ſi ip̄e eā ꝑ
ſe arauerit in ꝓximo autūpno vl' vere.

Hwilke neffnīg ſculle ſkylie om raan. c. lx.

affuer bodhe hin thē ra·ner oc thn̄ ther rent
wordhē iord i thz ha·reth thē hin ſidhē i thē
raans ſagh wordher giffuen tha ſculle the
neffninghe thē om ſkilie thē i thz ha·reth ere tho at
hin ſidhē i ān̄eth ha·reth thē ſaag gaff om iordhn̄ er
bygd mz landbo ellē mz bryde ellē hā yrketh henne
ſelff a thn̄ neſte grøde.

Qui aliū cōuicerit ad raan. Pro iſto faciūt iura de pignore p̄to/
rio ꝛ melius de pignore iudiciali ꝛ eēt melius ꝙ iudex aſſignaret
ei q̄ꝫ ꝙ ꝑ ſe caperet vt C de bonis auc̄te iudicij poſſidēdi ꝑ totuꝫ ꝛ
ꝙ dicit occulte ideo forte ne veniēt ad arma ꝑ l equiſſimū ff de vſu
fructu etiā h tacite admittunt̄ repreſſalie de q̄bus in c vnico de in
iurijs in vi ꝛ ſine iuditio nō valet vt l ſiq̄s in tantā C vnde vi ꝛ inſti
vi bonoꝝ rap circa mediū ꝛc̄ Nota hic fit quedā correctio hui9 ca
pituli ꝑ thord § ij ex grā regij voldemari ꝙ clericus pōt cōmittere
layco cām rapine ꝛ herrerverck ꝓſeq̄ndā in iſtis legib9 regni dacie

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Nota ſi reus legaliter in placito cõuictus contumax fuerit põt pu nire per naam non ſolũmodo ꝓ raan ꝫ vt omibus cau ꝑ extẽtes in c lx li ij. Itẽ Nota fm thordonẽ § xxxviij Si aliquis de aliquo ius qd naam dicit᷑ recepit cõtra leges q̃ in libro legali continent᷑ tunc habeat licentiã cauſam herrezverck vel rapine ꝓſequendi cõtra il/ lũ ita tñ ꝙ aliꝯ pro quibus cõuictus erat ꝑus ſatiſfaciat. Itẽ q̃re vlterius de naam infra li ij c cij ſcꝫ Qui aliũ conuicerit ad naam Item queras vlterius de naam infra li ij c lxviij q̃ſi in ꝑincipio. Qui alium cõuicerit ad raan Nota textus ille non loquitur vtruꝫ eſt cauſa herrezverck ſi aliquis recepit naam cõtra leges terre iſte defectus corrigit᷑ in cor thord § xxxij. Si aliquis querit᷑ vtrum res alienas occupare licet patet ẽ c xxxij Vbicunqꝫ ⁊ hic in § i ⁊ ẽ xxxix neſſningi ⁊ infra li iij c liiij ſiquis equitauerit. Sed ille Rõ quia actor debet ſequi forũ rei ⁊ forũ capit᷑ h ex domicilio de quo in c cũ ſit gñale de foro competẽti ⁊ c finali ⁊ non ꝑſumit᷑ domici/ liũ niſi ſit res immobil' culta vt hic al' ꝑſumit᷑ derelicta vel nõ cu/ rata a dño ar inſti de rerũ diuiſiõe § quia rõe.

Om felles fa oc om wedh oc om gialdh.c.lxi.

Si alquis impecierit aliuꝫ in placito ꝙ ꝯceſſerit ei denarios, vel equum, vel alias res vel ĩpignorauerit ei, tunc incauſatꝰ tenetur exponere tantũ quantũ fuerit confeſſus ⁊ inſuper defendet ſe xij hominũ iuramento, ⁊ ſi cũuictus fuerit totũ exponat qd alius impetiuit Sed ſi noluerit ⁊ iudiciuꝫ ſuſtinuerit ⁊ efficiatur contumax ⁊ infra certum terminũ quod dicit᷑ lagdaghe non ſatiſfecerit tunc tenetur emendare bondoni tres marcas ſupra id quod cõquerebatur ⁊ regi tres marcas ac ſi eſſet per neſſningos ꝯuictus ⁊ ita poteſt aliquis exercere naam ſi legaliter conqueſtuꝫ eſt in placito Et ſi lex firmata eſt ⁊ non in placito tunc nõ ẽ lag deelth mꝫ lagdaghe Sed quidquid ĩpignoratur in placito in eodem placito dꝫ ſolui ⁊ redimi.

Om felles fa oc om wedh oc om giald.c.xli.

Om felles fa oc om wedh oc om gialdh om nogher man kaller a ſo a thingi at han haffuer

leeth annen ſine penninghe eller heſth eller nogher
anoghē thing hwat ſom thz er helſt eller ſath a wed
tha er hin thē ſecthes ſkylough vth atlegge ſo mø
ghz ſom han ganghē wedh och giſſue thē a vij mēz
eedh En faller han atloghñ lade wdh thz ther a er
kerth En tol han dom oc wordhē owerhøre oc ret
thē ey indhñ lagdaghe tha er han ſkylough at ret
the wedh bonde ower thz ther a er kerth iij mark
oc iij mark konīghñ ſo ſom han wore fallē for neff=
ningh oc ſo mo thē effthē naam deles om thz er lag
deelt a thingi En worlogh feſth oc ev a thīgi tha
er thz ev lagdeelt En alt thz man ſetthē a wedh a
thingi thz ſcal mā løſe a thingi.
Si aliqs impecierit aliū. Ratio quia confeſſio pro iudicato habet̄
ff de confeſſ ꝙ autē re⁹ defendat ſe iuramento p non ꝓbato eſt cō
tra leges qui accuſare C de edendo ⁊ ſ̄ c clvij Item congruū eſt
ꝙ puniatur pro contumacia bondoni ⁊ regi ſimile in c finē de dolo
⁊ contu ſed ꝙ in ṗncipali puniatur ac ſi confeſſus non placet.
Conceſſerit ei denarios vel equū ⁊c̄ Nota ꝙ ſi aliquis alicui con/
ceſſerit hoīem et ex incuria moritur ſiue perierit homo ille quantū
ad eſtimationē non tenetur reddere quia liberū corpus non rece/
pit eſtimationē vt de ord ꝯgni c ij de iniur damp da c i ber ſꝫ ope
ras amiſſas ⁊ impenſas in curatōne preſtabit vt de iniur ⁊ damp
da c i in ꝟ opas ⁊ impenſas ⁊ i medicos ff ſi quadru pau fe dr l et
hac ff de eiec et effu l vlti ⁊ ff ad legem aqleam l qua actōne in ṗn/
cipio ⁊ ff ad l rodeam de iactu l i C corpor ⁊ ff de eiec ⁊ effu l i §
ſed cum homo tū ſi homo perijt l ſolidoꝝ fit cōdempnatio vt in §
ſed cum homo ⁊ illud fit pro pena non pro eſtimatione niſi dede/
rit occaſionē dampni tunc qui occaſionē dampni dat videlicꝫ ꝓpin
quā dampnū dediſſe videtur ſecus tamē eſt in illo qui non vt acci
deret de contingentibꝫ nichil omiſit.i.omnē diligentiaꝫ quā potuit
⁊ debuit adhibuit de iniur ⁊ damp da c ſi culpa ſed ſi preſens fue
rit in dampno dato ſcilicet maiori nō conſiliū dans nec cooperans
ſed ſi neceſſe fuerit āminicl'm preſtare proponens ſoluat regi tres
marcas ⁊ leſo ſex marcas thord § x ſed ſi conſilium dederit vl' mā
datum in dampnis maioribus ⁊ hoc conuictus ſoluat leſo xl mar
cas ⁊ regi tantum thord § xiiij. Nota ꝙ Henricus in ſumma di
cit ꝙ q dicit ſe ſoluiſſe ꝓbare tenet̄ ꝟ ipm ⁊ allegat c hūs q de ſo.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om borghñ Caplm lxvij.

i aliquis fideiuſſerit pro aliquo ꝛ poſtea nolu
erit ſoluere tunc ille qui fideiuſſionē receperit
agat in eo tanꝙ pro debito Itē nota ꝙ nullus po
teſt ſe eximere de fideiuſſiōe niſi ſoluat quod promi
ſit tamen non debet aliquis illud exequi per neff=
ningos.

Om borghñ Caplm lxviij.

m noghē man borghē for annen oc wil hin
ev gialde thē borge worth tha ſcal diſliges
a hannū kalles ſom for annē gialdh Forti at huat
ſom man wordhē borghz fore thz ſcal han gialde oc
enghñ man mo ſie ſigh aff borghñ Tho ſcal thē ev
neffningh tilgange oc ey om ſkilie forti at thz er ſo
ſom annē gialdh.

Noluerit ſoluere ꝛc. quia dicit ſe ſoluiſſe queritr q̇d iuris rñdetur p
l vltimam C de ſolutōnibus ꝛ liberatōnibus vbi dicitur ꝙ notā/
dum eſt illud ꝙ qui dicit ſe ſoluiſſe probare debet Item dicit ber
in glo vltima quaſi in fine de ſolutōnibus ſup ca xviij q̇ ꝙ onus p
bandi reo incumbit ꝓpter ſuum delictū infra actōnis ff ad le aqui
lā inde veracius § hec actio ꝛ alibi punit inficiator C de non nu
merata pe auct contra qui propriā Item onus probādi incumbit
reo in multis alijs caſibus vt pꝫ in c vt nrm̄ vt eccleſiaſtica benefi
cia ſiue diuus in ꝟ actor nō probante per ber Item nota ſi auctor
non probat quia nullā habet preſumptōem reus nichil preſtabit ꝛ
ſoluitur ſic s̄ de cā poſ cū ecclia. ſi vero auctor habet preſumptiōeꝫ
pro ſe ꝛ contra reū tunc contra talem p̄ſumptionē defertur reo iu
ramentū ꝛ etiā qñ actor habet vnū bonū ꝛ houeſtū teſtem ber de
iureiuran c vlti gloſa vltima. Queritur pene ꝙ aliquis tenetur
ſoluere pecunias infra certū tempus dedit fideiuſſorē non ſint ſo/
luta pecunia infra illud tempus contigit ꝙ creditor relaxat debito
rem nunquid fideiuſſor poſtea obligatur pro illo tpe dilatōnis vi/
detur ꝙ non Item queritur in § ij completo ff locati ꝛ cōducti cō
trariū arguitr in l ſed ſi manēte ff de pretorio Solūmodo dicitr doc
aut aliquis fideiuſſor fideiuſſerat ſi ſimplicitr tunc prolongato ter/
mino per dilatōneꝫ adhuc tenebitur ſic l pro iſta parte all' ſi vſqꝫ ad
certū tempus tunc termino elapſo fideiuſſor non erit obligatus ni

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ſi nouus conſenſus intercedat ita l pro iſta parte hec henricus de fideiuſ c conſtitutus. Nota tres caſus in quibus fideiuſſor age/re poteſt cõtra debitorẽ. pm⁹ ſi diu in debiti ſolutione ⁊ obligatõne ſtetit vt de fideiuſ c ſi. ſecũd⁹ ſi bona ſua dilapidauerint i c luci⁹ § ſi ff mãdati. terci⁹ ſi fideiuſſor fuerit cõdempnatus in l pro ea C mandati. quartus ſi conuentũ erat inter partes ⁊ tunc habet locuꝫ quia fideiuſſor agit cõtra debitoreꝫ adhuc alius caſus ſi fideiuſſor ſit ſcolaris in l licet ff ex quibus cauſis maiores ⁊ in l licet ff de arbitrĳ hic in c cũ de fideiuſſ. Si aliquis. prius tñ fideiuſſor poteſt gaudere ꝑuilegio fideiuſſoꝝ vt bñficio diui adriani ff de fideiuſſoribus l fideiuſſor ⁊ beneficio noue cõſtitutõnis in auc̃ de fideiuſ/ſoribus coll' i in auc̃te pñte C e ti ⁊ notaẽ in c peruenit e ti quia h̃ non ꝓhibetur § Jtem Nota quia per ſolutõnem ⁊ cõditionalẽ nouatõnem expirat fideiuſſio C de fideiuſſoribꝫ cũ ſimilibꝫ.

Om man ganghẽ i borghñ for thñ man thẽ lijff eller lymme haffuer forgiort. c. lxiij.

Siquis fideiuſſerit pro fure vel aliquo qui vel membra vel vitam demeruerat tunc debꝫ illum aſſignare coram iudice ⁊ non illi a quo ſumpſit Si autẽ fugerit per infortuniũ vel cum cõſilio illius qui pro eo fideiuſſit tenetur omnia debita ſua emẽdare ⁊ inſuper xl marcas regi ⁊ xl bondoni.

Om man ganghẽ i borghñ for thñ man thẽ lijff ellẽ lymmer haffuer forgiort. c. lxiij.

Ganghẽ mã i borghñ for thyff ellẽ annẽ mã thẽ ſijth lijff ellẽ ſine lymmer haffuer forgiort tha ſcal han thñ antworde for recthẽ oc ey thñ mã hã togh hannũ aff En wordhẽ oc ſo at han ſlipꝑ bort anthñ mꝫ wlicke ellẽ mꝫ hins raad thẽ borge wort bøde al thñ brøde thẽ hin giorde thẽ hã worde borghe fore oc thẽ a xl mark bondhñ oc ſo konghñ forti at han antworde mãnen icke indh.

Siquis fideiuſſerit pro fure vl' aliquo ⁊c̃ Nota defectũ iſti⁹ capittuli pro fideiuſſiõe ſupplet ⁊ corrigit correctio thordonis § xli Siquis fideiuſſerit ꝓ fure facit l barſathemã C de fideiuſſionibus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

⁊ l ad cōmētariū C̄ ð cuſtodia reoꝝ ꝟbi nota diuꝰ ꝙ tal' fideiuſſoꝛ nō emēdet eadē pena ſaltē coꝛpali qua reus fuiſſȝ puniēdus ſed al' coꝛꝑalit' vel pecuniarie iuxta arbitriū iudicātis ſed ſm̄ iſtas leges ſtatuit' certa pena.

Om hin wil fly thē boꝛghn̄ ſetthe.c.lxiiij.

uicunqȝ poſuerit fideiuſſoꝛē ꝓ ſe nō tenet' ali cui ꝓ delicto ſuo rn̄dere niſi illi ſoli ꝓ quo fi deiuſſit Itē ſi ille voluerit fugere qui fideiuſſionem poſuit ꝓ ſe ⁊ hoc illi innotuerit qui ꝓ eo factus eſt fideiuſſoꝛ tūc debȝ hoc indicare iudici vl' exactoꝛi ⁊ ille dȝ eū detinere qꝛ ipe nō pt eū cape niſi eū recepit in carcere vl' in ſtock qn̄ fideiuſſoꝛ eiꝰ factꝰ fuit.

Om hin wil fly thē boꝛghn̄ ſetthe.c.lxiiij.

uilkhn̄ mā boꝛghn̄ ſetther han er ſkyldug foꝛ the gerning enghn̄ mā atſware ꝟthn̄ thn̄ ene thē hās boꝛge woꝛdhē En wil han fly thē boꝛghn̄ ſetthē oc voꝛdhē hin war wed thē boꝛge woꝛth tha ſcal hā ſie recthē til at hā ſcal hannū ꝟpholde foꝛti at han mo hannū ey ſelfftage ꝟthn̄ thȝ ene om han togh hannū i ſtock ellē i fiedhē thē han woꝛde hās boꝛghe.

Quicunqȝ ⁊c̄ Primū intelligit' ſi ad tēpus qꝛ an̄ tp̄c non tenetur alteri ff qui ſatꝫ dare cogūtur l ſi decelſerit ⁊ ff ſiq̄s cautōnib; l eū § homo Itē ꝯtra § Item ſi ille facit l ait p̄coꝛ § ſiq̄s debitoꝛē ff de hĳs qui in fraudē creditoꝝ facta ſūt ꝟbi ꝑmittit' ꝙ retineat' debi/ toꝛ in fuga cōſtitutus h tn̄ ponit' diſtinctio an cepit eum de carcere an cippo vel non.

Hwo boꝛge mo ware.c.lxv.

lerici clauſtrales ⁊ mulieres qui nō ſūt xviij annoꝝ nō pn̄t fideiubere pꝛo hĳs qui vl' debēt carere vita vel mēbꝛis Sed clerici ⁊ vidue pn̄t fide iubere pꝛo pecunia ſi ille qui fideiuſſionē debet acci pere voluerit acceptare qꝛ hn̄t vnde ſoluāt hoc eſt the haffue fulth wed a hette Sȝ puelle ⁊ pueri ⁊ ꝟxoꝛ alterius vel clauſtral' excepto abbate nō pn̄t

fideiubere pro denarijs ⁊ nec pro alia re nec filius bondonis ꝙ diu ſit in cõmunitate cũ patre ſuo licet ſit adultus.

Hwo borge mo ware.c.lxv.

erde men oc cloſthẽ mẽ oc quinner oc the thẽ ey ere kõne til lage oldhẽ thz er atten vinthẽ the mwe ey borge ware for the mẽ thẽ ſculle miſte anthẽ lijffellẽ lymmer En clercke oc encker om hin wil thẽ borge ſcal taghe the mwe worde borge for penninge forthi the haffue ſelffue there eghz til at gialde aff En møør ellẽ børn ellẽ noghẽ mãz huſfrue ellẽ cloſthẽ mẽ vthñ abbet mwe ey borge ware for pẽninge oc ey for annet forti ath enghñ man thẽ ey haffuer eghz mo noghz affhende Oc ey bõdens ſøn i felleg mz ſin fadher mo borge ware tho at han er fulwoxen.

Clerici. de quo ff qui ſatiſ dare cogunt l de die § qui mulierẽ ⁊ in glo ⁊ § minori ſed mulier ad hec põt gaudere ſenatus cõſulto vel leyano vt C ⁊ ff ad ſenatus conſultũ velleyanũ ⁊ clericus ſimilr ſi monachus vl religioſus de ſeculari dicendũ vt in c puenit de fide iuſſoribus ⁊ in glo dicta § qui mulierẽ Item an filius in ptãte patris conſtitutus poſſit fideiubere vide l q ſatis dare ff de fideiuſſoribus ⁊ mandatoribus.

Hwo mo ellẽ ſcal raan ſwarie.c.lxvi.

De vna cauſa poteſt vn⁹ liwſe ⁊ alter iurare ⁊ quicũqz fuerit ſpoliat⁹ qd dicitur rønt ille debet iurare licet alius liwſer thz ſi ipſe ẽ tutor ſui qz ipe ſcit quis eũ ſpoliauit Sz ſi illi fuerit ſpoliati qd dicit rønt qui non ſunt ſui tutores ⁊ compotes tunc debent eoꝝ tutores hoc conqueri ⁊ publicare ⁊ iurare ⁊ conſequi cauſam illã Et ſi illi qui non ſunt ſui tutores ⁊ compotes impetunt ab aliquo p raan tũc debẽt tutores eoꝝ p eis rñdere.

Hwo mo ellẽ ſcal raan ſwarie.c.lxvi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

m en ſaag mo wel en liwſe oc annē ſwarie en
hwo ſom rønt wordhē hā ſcal ſelff ſwarie tho
at annē liws om han er ſin eghn̄ warie forti at hā
wed beſt hwo hannū rønthe En worde the rønth
thē ey ere there egne warie tha ſculle there warie
bode liwſe oc ſwarie oc følge there tale til fulle ſo
ſom andre En deles oc raan wedh thī thē ey ere
there egne warie tha ſculle there warie oc for thī
ſwarie.

De vna cauſa ⁊c. ſi intelligit̄ ꝙ indiſtincte pōt ſpoliatꝰ iurare ꝙ
tal' eū ſpoliauit ē ꝯ c ſi de iureiurādo ⁊ l admonēdi ff e ti ⁊ l in bo
ne fidei C de rebus creditꝫ ⁊ iureiurādo in q̄bus habet̄ ꝙ iuramē
tū nō debet deferi actori niſi ſit p̄ſumptio ꝓ eo ⁊ ſemiplena ꝓbatō
Jtem ꝙ pupilli ⁊ furioſi defendant̄ ꝑ ſuos tutores ⁊ curatores ⁊
etiā agere iuſti de aucte tutoꝝ ⁊ curatoꝝ.

Hwre bryde mo raan ſwarie. c. lxvij.

[V]illicus poteſt iurare raan pro om̄ibus attinē
ciis ad curiā illam in qua ſedet ſed domeſticꝰ
eius debet ei illud officiuꝫ iniungere ⁊ publicare in
placito ꝙ ipe eſt eius fellebryde Et ſi ipe ꝑ ſe habu
erit aliam curiam ⁊ in ea villicū tunc ipſe eſt ibi do
meſticus ⁊ tutor illius licet ipſe ſit villicus alibi et
ꝓ curia illa pt conq̄ri raan ſi fuerit ibi ſpoliatꝰ.

Hwre bryde mo raan ſwarie. c. lxvij.

[B]ryde mo wel raan ſwarie om alth thꝫ thē til
thn̄ gardh hører thn̄ hā er bryde fore En tho
ſcal bondhn̄ hannū om biwde at dele the dele oc a
thingi liwſe at hā er fellebryde oc rette ſwen En
haffuer hā ſelff annē gardh oc thē bryde i tha er hā
thē huſbonde oc warie fore tho at han er annē ſtꝫ
bryde oc mo han for thn̄ gardh dele raans dele om
han wordhē thē rønth.

Villicus pt iurare raan Ratio q2 villicus habet dominiū vtile ff ſi
ager vect l ij Domeſticus ff a l ij C vbi in rem actio exerceri debet

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

⁊ c qm̄ frequēter vt lite nō conteſta.

Hwat feld mā mo affhende Cap̄ lxviij.

Qui cōuictus erit ꝑ raans neffning vel alio mō vel ad iuſticiaȝ regis ⁊ bondonis ita ꝙ teneť ſoluere tres marcas tūc nō pn̄t bona eius alienari ſiue ſint mobilia ſiue immobilia anteꝙ ſatiſfecerat tam regi ꝙ bondoni Et ſi medio tp̄e incurrerit ali quā querelā nō pt aliquē cōuincere hoc ē nō pōt eū ꝓſequi ⁊ nullꝰ pt eū recipe i villicū niſi voluerit pro eo iuri ſtare ⁊ ſatiſfacere qꝛ poſtꝙ aliquis ē legali-ter ꝯuictus ⁊ incauſatus nō pōt ſe ⁊ ſuas res trāſ-ferre de illo loco anteꝙ ſatiſfecerit.

Hwat feld mā mo affhende Cap̄ lxviij.

Hn̄ mā thē feld wordhē mȝ raans neffning ellē noghē andhē lwnde anthn̄ til konghn̄s reth eller bondhn̄s ſo at han er ſkyldug atgialde ſine iij mark tho mo hās gooȝ ey affhendes hwerkhn̄ bo fa eller anneth fꝛꝛ en han haffuer reth gioꝛth bode bondhn̄ oc ſo konghn̄ Oc hā mo enghn̄ mā ſøghe om hā fanghē noghē dele oc enghn̄ mā mo hannū tage til bryde wthn̄ at han wil ſware oc recthe foꝛ hānū foꝛti at ſithn̄ mā er anthn̄ feld ellē ſecthȝ tha mo hā ey flytthe fare coſte oc ey wyde ſigh annen ſtȝ boꝛth.

Qui cōuictus ⁊c̄ Nota qui appellauerit ad iudiciū regꝫ ⁊ nō fue rit ꝓſecutus q̇d iurꝫ Itē ſi nō appellauerit vtrū aduocatus teneať ſub bonorū teſtiōnio bondoni iuſticiā facere ⁊ regi de curia ꝯuicti ⁊ ſi aduocatus nō fecerit bondoni ⁊ regi ius de curia cōuicti quid ſoluat Iteȝ ſi aduocatus ⁊ ſui ſeq̄ces fecerint bondoni ⁊ regi ius de curia conuicti illꝰ nō debet imponi cā herrerverck vlꝰ rapine. hec dubia coꝛriguntꝰ ꝑ thoꝛð in coꝛ § lxxix. Nota h ſcȝ in iſto c Qui cō uictus erit. ꝑ thoꝛð § ix coꝛriguntꝰ aliq̄ dubia ſcȝ ſi aliq̇s pace ꝓue tur ꝑ ſtockeneffn ⁊ ipi cōuincantꝰ ⁊ cōuictus pace reſtituitꝰ a q̇bus recipiat emendā ⁊ reſtaurū ꝓ iniurijs ⁊ dāpno ptȝ ꝑ thoꝛð § quo ſup̄ ſcȝ § ix. Qui cōuictus Nota q̇ legaliꝰ cōuictus ē erit poſtea in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

habil' ad om̄ia legittima ꝑſeq̄nda vt h in coꝛ thoꝛd § xxxviij ꝛ ſ̄ e c
i in glo Nota homo legalit' conuictus Itē Nota ſi qs occiderit le/
galit' conuictū ꝓpter hoc nō ꝑuabit' pace ſua ꝛ ſiqs eū vulnerauē
rit vel verberauerit nichil pro eo ſoluat vt infra li iij c xxviij ſiqs ꝑ
miſit ꝑ tertiū ꝛ hic in parte in § Et ſi medio tempoꝛe. Qui cōui/
ctus iſtud eſt locale ꝛ ratio eſt quia bona ſua ſunt obligata tūc ibi
ꝛ ſi facit c decretum⁹ de ſen ex in vi qualit' etiā excōmunicati ꝛ in/
terdicti nō admittunt' ad agendū vl' pꝛōcinandū defendendū ꝛ de
ꝓba c poſt ceſſiōz.

Um man taghē feld man til ſigh.c.lxix.

iquis recepit in curiā ſuā vl cōmunitatē aliquē legaliter conuictū vl' incauſatū ille qui eū incauſauit agat in eū qui eū recepit pꝛimo in vno placito ſecūdo in alio ꝛ tercio in tercio ꝛ ſi ille qui eū recepit in domū ſuaȝ nec voluerit ꝓ eo ſatiſfacere nec eū dimittere cū rebus ſuis tūc debet iudicari cū illo de placito recipe naam de curia illi⁹ bondonis qui eū tenet Sȝ ſi ille fuerit incauſatus ꝛ nō legaliter conuict⁹ qn̄ venit in curiā illi⁹ debet ſe transferre cū bonis ſuis de curia illius q2 nō p̄t eū recipe nec tenere anteꝗ̄ ſe excuſauerit pro cauſa ſibi impoſita.

Om mā taghē feld mā til ſigh.c.lxix.

aghē annē mā i ſin gard ellē i ſin fellegh noghē man thē lagfeldh er ellē ſecthȝ tha ſcal hin thē hānū ſecthē kalle a bondhū thē hin er tilfaren a eth thingh oc a anneth oc a tredie wil hin thē hannū togh hwerkhū foꝛ hannū rette eller lade hannū boꝛth mȝ ſine coſte tha ſcal hannū dømes a thingi at tage affthū bonde gardh thē hannū holdhē ful naam En er hā ſecthȝ oc ey feld thū time hā kom i bondēs heuth tha ſcal hā vtfare effthē mȝ ſine coſte foꝛti at han mo hannū ey holde oc ey taghe foꝛre en han haffuer ſigh oꝛſaghȝ foꝛ thū ſaag hannū gaffs.

Siquis recepit. ff de recept: arbitrijs li ij C de hijs q latrones oc
cultant l i. Nec eũ dimittere Nota ꝙ h põt elici de textu ꝙ villic⁹
ſeu inqlinus ſeu colonus ꝗrundã ſi bona in qbus reſidẽt vlteri⁹ in
habitare noluerint ſm leges terre dñis ſuis ꝑdicent ꝛ reſignẽt ꝛ ſa
tiſfaciẽt ꝛ liberi recedãt ſm leges terre ab eiſdẽ vt notaꝫ ꝛ plene de
claraꝫ in cõſtitutione regine margarete filie regꝫ voldemari § xxij
ꝛ eadem rõ ꝛ idem ius ẽ ſi dñs inqlinũ villicũ ſeu colonũ noluerit
inhabitare ꝑdicet ſibi ſm leges terre vt dictũ ẽ cõcordat rex ꝛ con
ſiliarij regni ꝛ gñalis cõſuetudo Siquis recepit Hic oriꝫ dubiũ
Si aliquis recepit legalr̃ conuictũ in ſolutõne legis vel iuramẽto
xij hoim vtrũ tales leges vl' iuramẽta infirmanꝫ vel vicianꝫ ad re
mouenduꝫ tl'e dubiũ. So ſcryff landꝫ domer oc andre gode
mẽ mꝫ hãnũ aff lãdꝫ thingꝫ Huilkhñ man ſom i logh er ſom for/
deelt er thꝫ bor thñ mã ſelff atbetale mꝫ iij mark komghñ oc bor
ey at forkrenckes hins logh thꝫ han ſvor meth Hec ſcripta ſunt
Anno domini M cd lxv de placito generali Iucie.

Om lagfeld mã haffuer annẽ mãz fæ. c. lxx.

ull⁹ dꝫ legaliter conuicto ꝯcedere iumẽta ſua
vel pecora vel alias res nec conducẽda trade
re tam diu ꝙ poſſit putari ꝙ eius ſit ꝓpriũ ꝛ ſi illa
ſupius dicta fuerit recepta ꝛ capta in eius poſſeſſio
ne tũc ille qui cõceſſit dꝫ ab eo cui conceſſit exigere
vl' cui vendidit vel cõducenda tradidit ꝛ nõ agere i
eũ cui ille. i. conuictus conceſſit vel qui ab eo. i. con
uicto recepit.

Om lagfeld mã haffuer annẽ mãz fæ. c. lxx.

an ſcal ev lagfeld mã ſine øgh la. ellẽ at leie ſa
le ellẽ andhẽ coſtꝫ i hand ſælie at hã for thẽ a
ſo laugheudh at mã wethe at thꝫ er hãs eghꝫ To
at thꝫ er annẽ manꝫ fæ oc wordhẽ thꝫ taghꝫ i hans
heuth tha ſcal hin thẽ otte kalle a hind thẽ hã la.de
ellẽ ſoldꝫ at leie oc ev dele wed hin thẽ togh.

Nullus debet Rõ quia faciẽs cõtra legẽ nõ defendaꝫ a lege vt de
vſu c qui fruſtra ff de minoribꝫ l auxiliũ in § ſiquis Nullus debet
Nota hic eſt defectus ꝙ qui aliquẽ legittime conuictũ in curia ſua
recepit ſi ꝓ hoc incauſaꝫ tunc aut iuramẽto cognatoꝝ nominatorũ
ſe defendet aut exponat illuꝫ aut ſatiſfaciat pro eo. et iſte defectus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

corrigiẗ per thord § xxviij.

At lagſøct mã mo ey orghe ſig.c.lxxi.

Siquis fuerit legaliter cõuict⁹ in curia ꝙ diciẗ bryde felleth ⁊ ſi teſtimoniũ affuerit ꝙ fuerit poſit⁹ in cõmunitate tũc ipe non põt adiudicare bondoni hoc ẽ liwſe om̄ia pecora ſua ⁊ ſeipſuẜ facere paupem qꝺ diciẗ oreghẜ niſi hoc prius factũ fuit ꝙ ipe fuit incauſatus Tamẽ landbo põt cõmittere villico ſuo quantũ vult qñ abinuicẽ dñt ſepari niſi ipoꝝ cõmunitas publicata fuerit in placito tũc nõ põt ei minus aſſignare ꝙ qꝺ placitũ teſtificatũ fuerit ab eo Et ſi ꝓcurator bondonis fuerit ꝯuict⁹ ꝓ raan qꝺ dr bondhñs rette ſwẽ vl' ꝓ alia cauſa l' ſatiſfaciet ꝓ eo vl' exponat eũ cuẜ denariјs ſuis ⁊ ſi non habeat exponat tamẽ eũ.

At lagſøct mã mo ey orghe ſig.c.lxxi.

En wordhẽ mã lagſøgt i annẽ mãẜ gard i bryde felleth oc er withne til at hã wor laugt i felleth tha ma hã ey liwſe bondhñ alt fa til oc gøre ſig oreghẜ vthñ at worth giort føre en han wor ſecthẜ Tho haffuer bondhñ wold til ſin bryde i hand atſelie thñ time the ſkilies at ſo møghẜ ſom han wil for vthñ at theẽ felleth wor liwſt a thingi tha mo hã ey ſelie hãnũ myñe en things withne er til En wordhẽ bondhñs reſwen for raan feld eller for annẽ ſaag tha ſcal anthñ bondẽ bøde for hãnũ ellẽ legge hãnũ wdh mẜ hãs pẽninge om hã haffuer haffuer hã oc ev pẽninge legge ſwẽnen tho wth.

Siqs fuerit.rõne fiat fraus ipi iuditio vt i ſil'i ff ne qd in frau patro l i § i ⁊ ꝓprie infra annũ vt ff q in fraudẽ creditorẜ l i § i § ſi ꝓcurator cõcor inſti de noxalib⁹ actõnib⁹ § i.

Huilkẜ aghẽ raan et.c.lxxij.

Quãdo aliquis recepit anonã alterius quã arauit ⁊ ſem̄iauit abſqꝫ ꝯtradcõe aliqua ⁊ q̄rela

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

⁊ ab eo nō fuit añ mediā eſtatē ꝑ iudiciū placiti ab
iudicata hoc vocat̄ aghē raan licꝫ ille poſſidꝫ agrū
de quo recepit anonā ⁊ qui arauerit ⁊ ſemīauerit
abſqꝫ q̄rela ⁊ ille tacuerit qui terrā poſſidet tūc p̄t
ip̄e ſemē ſuū cū creuerit de terra tollere cū iuramēto
xij hoīm ꝙ agrū illū habuit cū voluntate ⁊ licētia
Et ſi defecerit in illa lege amittet ſemē ⁊ laborem
Et ſi dixerit ꝙ ſemīauit ex improuiſo qđ dicit̄ wo-
de ⁊ nō cū voluntate tūc tenet̄ habere tantū quan
tū ibi ſemīauit qđ dicit̄ fructgiald ⁊ nichil ꝓ labore
Itez oēs cauſe iſte q̄ dicunt̄ dele executōi mādanda
ſunt ⁊ termināde añ mediā eſtatē ⁊ ſi prius nō fue-
rint ꝓſecute tūc debꝫ ille metere qui arauit ⁊ dare
bondoni plenā penſiōꝫ qđ dicit̄ ſkyldh de agro ſuo
Et ſiquis recepit fructus ꝓut ſupius dictū ē añ me
diā eſtatez legaliter executos hoc ē laghdeelt tunc
erit ip̄e ꝑ eo raans mā tam ille qui ſemīauit ꝙ ali⁹
Itē ſi ille qui terrā alterius arauit ⁊ ſemīauit dicit
ꝙ terra illa ſit ſua ⁊ hoc ſi fuerit diſcuſſum añ me-
diā eſtatē tūc ſemē illud dꝫ reponi inter mediatores
idē cōpromiſſarios hoc ē gange til iaffnetz hende ⁊
qui terrā obtinuerit obtiēbit ⁊ ſemē Et ſi aliquis
eoꝝ ſemē illud recepit anteꝙ illud fuerit laghdeelt
videlicet terra illa ⁊ alius obtinebit terrā tunc ille
qui recepit fructus erit raans man.

Om hwilkꝫ aghē raan er Cap lxxij.

Thꝫ er aghē raan om man taghē annen manꝫ
korn thē hin ordhe oc ſaade vilſketh oc wor
dher ev deelt aff hannū fore mvtſommer mꝫ
things dom tho at hin otte thn̄ aghē ſelff thē han
togh korn aff forthi at hwo ſom erier oc ſoer vthn̄
kare oc thier hin thē iordhn̄ a tha mo han vinde ſin
ſeed aff mꝫ xij mēꝫ eedh at han feck thn̄ aghē meth

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

loff oc willie bryſthē hannū log haffue thē ſeed for gioꝛt oc ſijth arbeide En ſier han at hā ſodhe thē agher aff wode oc ey mz willie tha er hā ſkyldugh at haffue ſin fructgialdh efftheē ighē oc haffue tabz ſijth arbeide Thiſſē dele ſculle alle deles foꝛ mytſō mer en deles the ey foꝛe mytſōmer tha ſcal thē ſkare thē ſodhe oc giffue bondhē ful ſkyld foꝛ ſin aghē En all ſeed thē ſo er ſooth oc thē mā deelth haffuer ſo op foꝛ mytſommer ſom føꝛre er ſauth taghē thē mā ſadhē thē ſodhe tha mo hā woꝛde raans man Sier hin man oc thē annē manz ioꝛdh ſodhe at ioꝛ dhē er hans eghē oc deles thz foꝛ mytſommer tha er thē ſeed ſkylough at gange til iaffnetz hende oc hwoꝛt ſom ioꝛdhē withnes thijd gāghē ſadhē En taghē anthē there thē ſeed føꝛre en ioꝛdhē er lagh deelt oc vinner hin annē thē ioꝛd tha er hin raans man thē ſadhē togh.

Quando aliquis Facit l ſiquis in tantā C vide vi ꝛ ꝙ amittet ſe men inſti de rerū diuiſione § qua rōe in § ꝛ ſi dixerit.facit l ſi fuus ſeruū § ſi oliuā ff ad legem aquileā ante mediā eſtatē Uide aūt hic finitur lex § hijs conſeq̄nter coll' x ſemiauit facit glo inſti de rerum diuiſione § qua ratōne in § Itē ſi ille hic ponit ad ſequeſtratōnem vt C de ſequeſtratōnibꝫ li ij de ſequeſtratōe fructuū l i in glo ꝟ ſe queſtrari. Quando ꝛc̄ Nota querit vtruz res alienas occupare licet conductiue ſiue conceſſiue acq̄ſitas vſqz ad expletionē termi/ni ſine pena legꝫ ptz ſ̄ e c xxxij vbicunqz § vltimo in textu ꝛ in glo vt hic in § pmo ꝛ ſ̄ e c xl Neffningi § v in fine ꝛ ſ̄ e c lxi Si aliq̄s § pmo ꝛ li iij c liiij Siq̄s eq̄tauerit. De dubio vtrū ſemꝑ eſt ſtan dū dictꝫ cōpromiſſoꝝ vel cōpromiſſarioꝝ. Semen illud debet re poni inter mediatores.i.cōpromiſſarios Nota cōpromiſſio eſt tri plex ſm Henricū boic vna eſt penal' id ē ex conſenſu ꝑtiū apponit pena ꝛ tunc idem eſt ꝙ arbitriū.alia eſt iudicial' id eſt ex cōſenſu ꝛ voluntate ꝑtium ſm leges ꝛ iura inter eos iudicat.tercia eſt con/dicional' vt ex conſenſu ꝑtium vis cauſaꝝ ꝛ poteſtas transfert pe/nitus ad compromiſſarios ꝛ non ad ꝑtes videlicet ꝑſonas litigan tes Nota hoc nomen arbiter eſt equiuocū q̄nqꝫ accipit ꝓ iudice delegato aliq̄n pro arbitrio iurꝫ neceſſitate adito aliq̄n pro eo in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

quem partes mera voluntate cōueniūt. aliquādo pro diſpenſatore vel ordinatore ar le ff vl' C mandati l vē mādata hic archid in c de arbitrijs de off de in vi. Nota ꝙ arbit' ſunt illi qui de cōſenſu partium eliguntur ꝛ in eos ſub pene ſtipulatōne cōpromittitur vt pene metu ipſoꝝ ſententia ſtet' aliter enim non valet arbitriū niſi pena valetur C de arbitr; l i ꝛ in hoc concordet henricus boic qui dicit ꝙ compromiſſio ſi ſit penal' tunc idē eſt ꝙ arbitriū Itē effect⁹ arbitrij eſt vt ei ſtetur niſi ꝑpetuo ꝛ male arbitratū eſt extra de arbitr; c non ſine. ꝛ ibidem concordet iohānes andree dicens Non valet arbitriū ſymoniacū vel doloſum ꝛ ber in c non ſine. ſuꝑ ꝟbo fauētes infra. ꝛ ita ꝑ grām arbitrati ſunt vnde cōpetebat exceptō doli ſi ageret ex illo arbitrio § iiij l arbitrioꝝ non obſtante iuramento quia iuramentū ad hoc non extendit' niſi ad ea que legittime arbitrent' vel illicitum eſſet ꝛ non ſuandū extra de iureiurā c q̄nta vall' De compromiſſiōe conditionali dicit cardinalis in glo ordina in c contingit in ꝟ vinculū de iureiuran li vi ꝙ ſicut ꝓmiſſio illicita nō obligat ſic nec iuramentū illicitum ſuper hoc impoſitum concor io ꝛ ar ibidem Item promiſſio etiā ſi iuramēto vallata fuerit nō obligat ad illicita vel impoſſibilia vel ſaluti animaꝝ obuiantia ſed ad licita ꝛ honeſta debet intelligi ꝛ referit io hic in no in textu c cōtingit li vi Nam impia eſt promiſſio que ſcelere adimpletur xxij q iiij c in mal' ꝛ nota ꝙ contra promiſſionē conditōnalē excipit' ſi hmōi cōpromiſſarij dixerint contra leges vel iura in criminib⁹ excepte actionis ſm henricū boic in ꝺ cōpromiſſionis ꝛ hic poteſt etiā allegari c non ſine de arbitr; ꝛ simil'r dicta io an ꝛ ber in dicto c non ſine de i require ſupra li ꝑmo c xvi in glo. Itē nota ꝙ in cā ſua iudex aliq̄s eē nō debȝ de app c dilectī filij.

Om afferrie Caplm lxxiij

uicunqȝ ſemen alterius arando eradicauerit hoc eſt errier annen manȝ ſeedh op tenet emēdare regi tres marcas ꝛ bondoni tres licet terra illa ſit ſua Quia quilibet debet ius ſuum in placito proſequi hoc eſt dele ſigh til rette ꝛ per ſe iuſticiam non ſumere Simili modo de illo eſt qui pratum alterius falcaſtrauerit Sed ſiquis falcaſtrauerit alterius pratum totaliter quod dicitur i mellom egh oc ende ꝛ dixerit eſſe ſuum ꝛ poſtea per iudiciū amiſerit terram tunc efficitur pro eo raans man Ta

men pꝛo afferrie ⁊ pꝛo aff ſleth ⁊ qui falcaſtrauerit
quod dicitur ſlaer ower reen dare debet iuramen-
tū duodecim hominū ꝙ putauit eſſe ſuū ⁊ exponat
anonā vel quod de terra alterius receperit ⁊ nichil
emendet ⁊ ſi defecerit in lege exponat totū ⁊ emen
det regi tres marcas ⁊ bondoni tres.

Om afferrie Caplm lxxiij.

Oꝛ afferrie wordhē mā ey raans mā vthn̄ lag
heffts reeb togh thz aff hannū En hwo ſom
errier annen manz ſeed op tha haffuer han bꝛøth
iij mark wedh bondhn̄ oc tre mark wedh konīghn̄
tho at ioꝛdhn̄ er hans eghn̄ foꝛthi at man ſcal dele
ſigh til rette oc ey taghe ſigh ſelff reth So er thz
oc om man ſlaer annē māz engh op En ſlaer mā
all engh op mellom egh oc endhe oc ſeter at thz er
hans eghz oc ganghē ioꝛdhn̄ hannū ſithn̄ aff hende
tha er han thē foꝛe raans man Tho ſcal bødes foꝛ
aferrie oc foꝛe om mā wides at hā ſlaer ower reen
oc foꝛ affſleth giffue xij menz eedh hin thē a kaller
at hā tencthe at thz woꝛ hās eghz o lade tog wdh
koꝛn ellē høø thē a hinds ioꝛd ſtood oc bøde icke a
En bꝛøſthē hannū logh lade wdh oc bøde iij mark
bondhn̄ oc ſo konīghn̄ En ſithn̄ logh er giffuē wil
han ev lade wd agrøde men holler ower trynne lag
dage bøde oc foꝛe ſom ſauth er.

Quicunqꝫ ſemen alteriꝰ. Nota nullus poteſt pꝛo quocunqꝫ crimi
ne infamatus corā non ſuo iudice vel corā nullo iudice ⁊ extra pla
citum ſiue iudiciū ſibiipſi indicere purgatōem vt extra de pur c cū
dilectus filius per textum Item nec pꝛo quacunqꝫ cauſa incauſa
tus poteſt coram nullo iudice ⁊ extra placitum ſiue extra iudiciuꝫ
indicere ſibiipſi defenſionē legis ſcilicet iuramentū xij hominū vel
alio quocunqꝫ modo vt hic in § quilibet debet ius ſuum ⁊c̄. et ra
tio eſt quia nullus poteſt eſſe iudex in ꝓpꝛia cauſa C de iudeis ⁊ ce
licolis l nullus ⁊ hic in glo ⁊ infra li iij c l Si aliquis in glo.
Quicunqꝫ C ne quis ius ſibi di l vnica ⁊ ff ad legem aquiliā l ſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

furis § ſi oliuã C Nota q ci § Sed ſiquis cõcor ð e c xlviij Si quis falcaſtrauerit. Nota hic incauſatur aliquis pro in iuſta dila/ tione feni defendat ſe iuramento xij hominũ vt hic ſed ſi aliquis in cauſatur pro deuaſtatiõe prati per vim cum pecoribus ſuis defen dat ſe cũ neffn i kyn vt infra li iij c xlviij Siqs venerit § vlti.

Om mã hagghẽ i annẽ mãz ſkogh.c.lxxiij.

Siquis intrauerit ſiluam alterius in qua nullam habet partẽ ⁊ ibidẽ ſucciderit ligna ⁊ onerauerit plauſtrũ ſuum ⁊ ſi aliquis de cõ poſſeſſoribus inuenerit eũ in loco qui dicit ſtobe vl' anteq̄ venerit ad cõmunẽ viã ⁊ abſtulerit res que vocant farecoſte quas ſecũ habet ꝑpter hoc nõ erit raans man Sed ſi venerit ad cõmunẽ viã ⁊ oñde rit de quo illud habuit tũc nõ pt detineri ſed res ille dñt oñdi cũ teſtimonio bonoꝝ ⁊ ſi nõ habuerit aliquẽ cui dctãs res appropriare ſibi poterit tũc agat in eũ vel pro raan vl' ꝑ furto ſimile quid eſt de anona ⁊ de feno.

Om mã hugghẽ i annẽ mãz ſkogh.c.lxxiiij.

Far man i annen manz ſkow oc hugghẽ ther han aa ſelff ey lodh i oc leghẽ a ſin vaghñ oc kommer noghẽ eghẽ wedh thẽ reth eghẽ er oc finner hannũ hos ſtobe eller ſørre en hã kommer til atelwaie oc tagher han fra hin the farecoſte thẽ han farer meth tha wordher hã ther fore ey raans man En kõmer han til athelwaie oc ſier aff hwẽ han feck thz meth retthe ſkell tha mwe mẽ hannũ ey opholde men ſculle fare til hws meth hannũ oc lade til ſyne meth withnes byrdh the coſte oc kan han ey fa reth hiemel til tha dele wedh hannuz ſo ſom logh er til anthñ raan ellẽ tyffneth ſo er oc om korn eller høø.

Siquis intrauerit.q non erit raans man rõ qꝛ vim vi repellere licet in continenti ſecus ex interuallo ſicut in ſimili dicit de adulterio

vt infra c xxxvij li iij. Siq̇s intrauerit ſiluaꝫ Si aliquis ſucciderit ſiluã alicuius et ſucciſam detulerit tũc poſſit iniuriã paſſus ꝓ illo ꝓſequi cauſam herrezverck vel rapine ſi vero ſiluaꝫ ſucciſam iacere ꝑmittit tunc ꝓſeq̄tur cauſa herrezverck tñ dꝫ ſilua ſucciſa valere iij marcas denarioꝝ ꝛ ſucciſor dꝫ poſſeſſorẽ in dampnẽ reddere ꝛ ſibi emẽdare xl marcas ꝛ regi tantũ Veridici debẽt ſuo iuramento p̄ſcribere dampni ſui q̄ntitatẽ ſed ſi ſilua minus valuerit q̃ꝫ iij marcas tũc defendat ſe iuramẽto cog̃toꝝ vl' ſoluat tres marcas thord § xviij. Si nõ habuerit aliquẽ cui dictas res approp̄are poterit tunc agat in eũ ꝓ raan vel ꝓ furto hoc verũ niſi agens recepit res ſuas tunc non poterit in eum agere ꝓ raan pro hijs qui in poſſeſſione ſua habet li ij c lxxv § i

Om man aghẽ ower annen manz aghẽ eller engh Capittulũ lxxv.

iquis plauſtrũ ſuũ duxerit ſup agrũ alicuius vl' pratũ indebite ꝛ remot⁹ fuerit ab illo qui agrum poſſidet ꝛ ãmiſerit ibi plauſtrũ vl' alias res tũc ille qui eũ impediuit ne iter faceret ſup pratum ſuũ vl' anonã nõ efficit raans man.

Om man aghẽ ower annen manz aghẽ eller engh Capittulũ lxxv.

il mã anthñ aghe ower mãz engh eller aghẽ thẽ ey er ſkyldugh wai atligge oc vreghẽ hin hannũ borth thẽ aghẽ a oc ladhẽ han tha vognẽ eller andhẽ coſte effthẽ ſtandhe tha er hin thẽ ey fore raans man thẽ hannũ meenthe atfare ower hans engh eller korn.

Siq̇s plauſtrũ. facit li i C vide vi Itẽ Nota h̄ in iſto c dat intelligi q̄ q̇ plauſtrãdo violẽter vaſtauerit agrũ vl' pratũ alterius reſarciat dampnũ cũ iure bondonis ꝛ regi ne iter faceret ſup pratũ vel anonã indebite ꝛ ſil'e s̄ e c xxxi ſiq̇s anonã ꝛ etiã q̄ſi ſil'e infra li iij c xlviij Siq̇s venerit § ij qꝛ ibi loq̄tur de pecoribus ſed a fortiori de plauſtro qꝛ maius dampnũ fiat in agro vl' in prato plauſtrãdo q̄m pecora paſcendo ꝛ rõ qꝛ quilibet q̃ꝫuis in terra ꝓpria habitat habeat tñ introitũ ꝛ exitũ ad forte ꝛ feegangh ſine oĩ diſpendio vt s̄ li i c xlviij Quicunqꝫ.

Om mã vfyrmer annẽ a farne waie. c. lxxvi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ni aliũ in via ſua q̃ dr farne wa·ie violauerit
id ē vſyrmer vl' tollendo ab eo iumēta ſua q̃
dicunt øøgh vel plauſtrũ ſuũ euerterit vl' ita
impedierit ꝙ nõ pt abire cũ rebus ſuis ⁊ eas ibi di
miſerit ⁊ ſiue eas detulerit ſiue ibi remãſerint tunc
ille qui eũ ſic impediuit efficit raans man Tamē ſi
ille iteꝝ recepit res ſuas tũc nõ p̃t i eũ agere ꝓ raan
ꝓ hijs q̃ in poſſeſſiõe ſua hꝫ Sꝫ ſi ille qui eũ ita ſpo
liauit res ablatas ſecũ domũ detulerit ⁊ aliꝰ eas in
curia ſua cũ bonoꝝ teſtiõnio inuenerit vl' ſi eas cur
rere dimiſit ⁊ ita inuenerit tunc poteſt in eũ agere
pro raan.

Om mã vſyrmer annē a farne wa·ie. c. lxxvi.

inner mã annē a farne wa·ie oc gør hannuꝫ
vſyrmd anthñ at hã taghē hãs øøg aff han
nũ ellē welthē hãs voghñ om ellē tøuer han
nũ ſo at hã mo ey borth fare mꝫ hãs coſte mē forla-
dhē thm̃ thē thñ thē hannũ rønthe hwat heldhē hã
førdhe the coſte borth ellē hã lod thm̃ effthē ligghe
tha er hã e hãs raans mã at the coſte en kēnes hã
wed the coſte oc taghē thm̃ effthē i ſin heudh ſo ſom
førre tha mo hã ev ſøghe hannñ mꝫ raans dele for
thꝫ han haffuer ſelff i heffth En om hin ther røn-
the førrer thm̃ til hws anthñ heſt eller andhē coſte
thē hã rønthe oc for hin thē rønth wordhē oc kēner
ſijth i hãs gard mꝫ gode mēꝫ withne tho at hin thē
rønte fører anthñ hiem ellē ladē løbe oc fynner hin
thē otte effthē gode mēꝫ withne thē wiſte at hã wor
rønth tha ma hã mꝫ raan dele thꝫ.

Qui aliũ in via Rõ qr habēti nõ dat interdctm̃ vnde vi inſti de ac
tõnibꝫ ṗncipio Itē circa iſtud c corrigant aliq̃ dubia ſiue defectꝰ
ꝑ thordonē § lxxvij ⁊ infra c c xxviij ſi ille in glo.

Om komĩghñs mãꝫ bryde oc biſcops. c. lxxvij.

i villici hoĩm regis ⁊ epoꝝ deliq̃rint ad tres mar

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

caſ dn̄t componere cum domeſticis ſuis ⁊ non cum aduocato. Om konighn̄s manz bryde oc biſcops Caplm lxxvij.

lle konighn̄s menz brydi om the bryde til tre mark tha ſculle the retthe wedh there eghn̄ huſbonde oc ey wed vmboſmā ſo ſculle oc biſcops menz bryde.

Si villici hoim. regꝫ ꝑuilegiuz ē q̄ntū ad iſtas ꝑſonas ſcꝫ ep̄os ad villicos hoim regꝫ .i. nobiliū armatoꝝ q̄ dicunt homīes regꝫ .i. va/ſalli regꝫ ⁊ hn̄t tres marcas cū ſuis ſicut ep̄c cū ſuis vt h.

Om biſcops neffning Cap̄ lxxviij.

effningi ep̄i dn̄t eſſe duo in quolibꝫ quarterio ⁊ duo in qualibet ꝓchia ⁊ ꝓchiani dn̄t inſtituere ⁊ exactor dꝫ eos ad iurandūz aſſumere iſti nō dn̄t eē ſil' niſi i vno āno poſt natitatē dn̄i dn̄t ipi inſtitui ſicut alij neffningi ⁊ illi nō iurabunt niſi de de hellibrøde. Om biſcops neffning .c. lxxviij.

iſcops neffninghe ſculle to ware i hwer fierthing ellē to i hwer kirke ſoghn̄ oc thm̄ ſculle ſogne mē til taghe oc vmboſman ſcal thm̄ i ethe The ſculle icke ſammel ware i mere en een iamling Eff. hē iwl ſculle the oc ſkiffte hes ſo ſom andhē neffnige oc the ſculle ey ſwarie vthn̄ om hellibrøde thz er om mā baries om helligdagh.

Neffningi. Iſti deputant ad certas cauſas ⁊ aſſimilant teſtibꝫ ſi/nodalibꝫ ſeu publicꝫ de q̄bus i c ꝑterea de teſtꝫ cogend ⁊ xxxv q vi c ep̄os ſinodo ⁊ vocant hellibrotꝫ neffning.

Om neffningh ſkvl at Caplm lxxix.

i neffningi diſcordauerint in vna ꝓchia tūc accedant illi de alio quarterio tamen pociꝰ qui vicinior eſt Itez nota ꝙ neffningi ep̄i nō poſſunt plus demereri ſuo iuramento ꝙ̄ tres marcas ⁊ ſi piurauerint ⁊ in lege defecerint ſatiſfaciant regi ſicut alij neffningi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om neffningh ſkyl at. c. lxxix.

kyl neffning a i kirke ſoghn̄ tha ſculle neffnin ge til aff annē fierthing om atſkilie tho e thn̄ thē neſt er ſidhn̄ Biſcops neffnige mwe ey forſwarie mere en iij mark En ſwarie the vrangt oc falle the tha ſculle the ſecthe wedh koninghn̄ ſo ſom andre neffninghe.

Si neffningi diſcordauerint Idē eſt ſi vn⁹ illoꝝ moriť vel ꝑegre inierit extra regnū ar ſ̄ e c lv Si q̄tuor vnū. ⁊ etiā ſ̄ e c lvij Siq̄s neffningorū ꝑ argumentū. et etiā idē eſt ſi receſſerit de ꝓuincia vel de hereth vt in eodē capitulo Si neffningi. ꝙ viciniores reqrunť ſic in cōſectionib⁹ epoꝝ vt notať in c ſi archiepc de tēpo ordinā ⁊ tres marcas ſiľe ſ̄ e c liiij.

Hwre ſectes for hellibrøde Cap lxxx.

i exactor epī voluerit de aliquo cōqueri debet in placito q̄relā mouere ⁊ citare eū ad placitū ⁊ noīare hoīem quē vberauit ⁊ diē feſtū in quo hoc fecit ⁊ in quinto die poſt placitū dn̄t neffningi apd̄ eccľam eoꝝ iurare ⁊ nō in placito Ceteꝝ qui ꝓ helli brøde impetiť poteſt vti om̄ib⁹ impedimētis ſupra dictis.

Hwre ſectes for hellibrøde Cap lxxx.

il biſcops vmboſmā giffue annē mā ſaag tha ſcal han kare a thingi o wer thn̄ thē han wil ſaag giffue oc lade hannū ſteffne thingh oc neffne a thingi thn̄ mā thē hin borde oc thn̄ helligdagh thē han bordes a oc femte dag effthē thing ſculle neffningh om ſkilie mz there eedh hemme hos kirke oc ey a thingi Hwilkhe til males ſom hā thē ſecthē taghē a thingi the ſamme ſcal han haffue at kirke Hwo ſom ſectes for helligbrøde han mo nyde alle the forfald thē op føre er ſauth.

Si exactor epi Iſtud capľm ē locale ⁊ ponit modū ꝓcedendi cōtra violatores feſtoꝝ Itē circūſtantie loci ⁊ tpis debēt poni ptz ij q viij libelloꝝ ⁊ infra e c lxxxij. Nota q̄ta die poſt placitū dn̄t leges

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

dari vel ſolui pt3 infra li iij c lij § iij.

At neffningi ſculle ey thiende fra kirke
ganghe Capittulū lxxxi.

effningi debēt iurare de illo lagdag quid eis
pfixū fuit de placito de cauſa ad quā vocati
ſunt lic3 nec exactor nec cauſat9 cōparuerit ⁊ ſi ſub
ſilentio receſſerint amittent tres marcas ⁊ ſi ſint ſi
ne impedimēto ⁊ nō venerint puniant etiā in trib9
marcis ſ3 ſi impediti fuerint tūc debēt iurare quito
die poſt placitū ad qđ veniunt.

At neffningi ſculle ey thiende fra kirke
ganghe Capittulū lxxxi.

effninghe a thā lagdagh thē wordhē lagt a
thingi tho at ey kommer vmboſmā oc ey hin
thē for ſaag er ta ſculle the ſkilie om th3 thē the wo
re til melthe aff thingi forti at gange the thiende
fra kirke tha haffue the forgiort there iij mark En
ere neffning vthā forfald oc kōme ey a lagdagh til
kirke ta tabe the oc there iij mark En ere the i for
fald tha ſculle the om ſkilie femthe dagh effthē th3
neſte thing thē the kōme til.

Neffningi Nota modū iurandi p neffningos p hellibrode ⁊ ſi iu/
ratur p verbū ſcio ſup ſctm̄ alienū tūc ē illicitū vt dictū ē ſup e c xij
in glo. Item nota q̄3uis ille textus loq̄tur ſolūmodo de neffning3
tā etiā de veridic3 ⁊ denoiat3 ſi ſub ſilentio receſſerint ⁊ ideo defe/
ctus iſte corrigit̄ in cor p thord § lxiij. Debent iurare q̄nto die ⁊c̄
Nota leges q̄ debēt ſolui q̄nta die vł decima die ŝ li i c l Quicūq3
in glo ⁊ illa dies fuerit feſtiua tunc ſoluant̄ in pfeſto pfeſti ſi pro/
feſtū fuerit feſtiuū tunc ſoluant̄ in pfeſto pfeſti ⁊ plane intelligendū
eſt q ſemp ſoluant̄ leges p q̄cunq3 cauſa excepto mābelleth maal
in prima die ań feſtū ⁊ dies quo leges firmant̄ non debet compu
tari Thord § lxxxviij.

A hwem hellibrøde mo gøres Cap lxxxij.

uicūq3 vberauerit vxorē ſuā vł pueros ſuos
qui ſecū ſunt in cōmunitate pter hoc nō vio
lat feſtū niſi ipos vulnerauerit cū armis vł etiā fre

D

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

gerit eoꝝ mēbꝛa qꝛ tenētur eos ſi deliq̄rint coꝛripe cuz vga ⁊ baculo ⁊ nō cū armis ſil'e ē etiaz de mercenarijs Sed vxoꝛ pōt violare feſtū vulnerādo maritū ſuū ſimile ē de pueris vberātib⁹ prēm ⁊ matrē Et ſi pueri qui dicunt̄ ſyſken pugnauerint adinuicē dū mō non ſint in cōmunitate ſiml' ⁊ ambo ſint concoꝛdes nichilomin⁹ exactoꝛ p̄t exagere ī eis.

A hwem hellibꝛøde mo gøꝛes Cap lxxxvij.

an mo a ſin huſfrue oc ſine bøꝛn thē i fellegh ere meth hannū ey hellibꝛødhe a thm̄ bryde vthn̄ at han gøꝛ thm̄ ſaar mz od eller mz egh eller ſlaer thm̄ lymme ſøndhē fort at han ſcal reſſia thm̄ om the bryde mz ſtaff eller mz wondh oc ey mz vaben ſo er thz oc om leiehion En a huſbondhn̄ mo huſfruen wel hellibꝛøde bryde oc bøꝛn a there foꝛ eldern mwe alle tidhe aar hellitbryde So oc ſyſkē a annē om the ere ſkylde at felleg Thie the bode thē hellibꝛøde gioꝛde oc ere ſootte tha mo vmboſman tho giffue thn̄ ſaag thē han wil.

Quicunqꝫ verberauerit Nota q̄uis iſte textus in fine huius capitu li ſolūmodo loquit̄ de hellibꝛode tn̄ in oībus cauſ ſcꝫ ꝓ vulneribus ⁊ alijs p̄t exactoꝛ agere in eos ⁊ nō iniuriā paſſuz ⁊ h̄ defect⁹ coꝛrigit̄ ꝑ thoꝛd § lxxiij niſi vulnus fuerit ꝓmulgatū in placito ⁊ i fra li iij c xxix in glo. Qui vberauerit Nota de coꝛrectiōe domeſticoꝝ ⁊ ē ſimile § de emēdatōne ſuoꝝ l vnica ⁊ C de emēdatōe ꝓpinquoꝝ l vnica Itē de vxoꝛe Nota q̄ vxoꝛ nō debet virū offendere inſti de iniurij ergo a foꝛtioꝛi nō debet eū coꝛrigere Ratio ē de germanis quia vnus nō eſt in ptāte alterius ⁊ ita nō habet eū coꝛrigere ar p̄dictoꝝ iuriū.

Hwilke thide hellibꝛøde brydes.c.lxxxviij.

e ſabbato qn̄ aduentus dn̄i inchoat̄ vſqꝫ ad octauas epiphanie ī occaſu ſol' feſtū eſt ⁊ qui ī hijs dieb⁹ pugnauerit violat feſtū Sil'e eſt de ſeptuageſima vſqꝫ ad octauas paſche ⁊ tota ſeptimana pētecoſtes ⁊ oēs dies quos ſacerdotes ple

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ne feſtos pnunciant ſuandi ſunt feſti ab occaſu ſol' vſqꝫ ad occaſum Sed ꝓ labore in diebus feſtis nō debꝫ aliquis incauſari niſi ꝓ ill' feſtis quos ſacerdotes pnunciant ⁊ hoc ab occaſu ſol' vſqꝫ ad occaſum ꝓpter qđ impetiꝰ defendi pt xij hoim.

Hwilke thide hellibrøde brydes. c. lxxxviij.

Fra thn̄ løwerdagh at affthn̄ thē aduent gangē indh oc til otten dagh effthē tolte dagh iwle til ſol er ſath hwo ſom thē baries i mellom hā brydhē hellith So er oc fra ni vghe faſte oc til otten dag poſke oc alle pinzewghe oc alle the dage thē pſthē biwdhe fulhellith atholde fra om aff thn̄ ſol ſetthes oc til annē dags affthn̄ thē ſol er ſat En for hellidags arbeide mwe mē ey ſecthes vthn̄ the dage thē preſt biwdhē fult hellith thꝫ er oc mellom thwigge ſool merke thē fore ſculle mē waries mꝫ xij mēꝫ eedh oc ey gange neffning til.

De ſabbato Feſtū violaꝛ dupliciter vno modo per delictū verberatōnis ⁊ hmōi Alio modo per delictū laborꝫ pmo mō loquiꝛ pri ps ⁊ ꝯcor cū ma c capellanꝰ de ferijs ⁊ c ſeqn. ſcđo mō loqꝛ ſcđa ps qn̄ dicitur de veſpe in veſpam ⁊ concor c i ⁊ ij cū glo de ferijs Itē quādo tutor ꝯfratꝝ vl' ſororꝝ eos corripit pro hoc nichil ſoluat vt hic in capittulo Quicunqꝫ § ⁊ ſi ſint in cōmunitate ⁊ infra li iij c xxxij in gloſa ⁊ ſup̄ li pmo c xxx in gloſa.

De ſabbato aduentus domini Nota ꝙ q̄uis prohibitū eſt in diebus feriatis iurare vel leges ſoluere tam̄ ſm canones ⁊ iura in aliquibus cauſ eſt licitū pmo pro pace ſeruanda extra de ferijs c oēs dies dominicos Item iurare licite pro pace ſeruanda xxij q v iuratur Item pro fama ij q iiij preſbiter Item pro fidelitate ij q iiij nullam Item pro reuerentia ſubiectionis ð xxiij q̄mq̄m. Item ꝓ cautione dampni diſt xxviij de ſyracuſana Item pro veri defectu xxiij q ij q̄mq̄m Hec omnia habes per ✠ Pax ⁊ fama fides reuerentia cautio dampni Defectus veri ſibi querunt magna tueri. Item licitū eſt veridicꝫ ⁊ neffningꝫ in diebꝫ feriatꝫ de oibus ſuo iuramento iudicare ad que legittime fuerint vocati om̄i tempore anni vt ſup̄ libro ij c vi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Et oēs dies q̄s ſacerdotes feſtos ꝓnūciāt Nota ſi dubitaꝛ de feſto tranſlato a ꝑſtino die in aliā feriā vtrū ꝓfeſto celebrabiꝛ tūc ſi feſtū transferꝛ cū officio ⁊ h̄ a ſacerdote ꝓchiali ꝓnunciatū fuerit feſtiuandū tunc ille dies cū officio ⁊ feſto tranſlatus ab omnibus feſtiuus celebrabitur.

Dag ſcal neffnes thē hellibrøt ſcal brvđ. c. lxxxiij.

uando aliquis incauſaꝛ ꝑ hellibrøde tunc dꝫ dies noīari qn̄ hoc fecit ⁊ qualiter deliquit ⁊ modū illū qđ diciꝛ mwndheuth quē tunc arripit in placito proſequetur.

Dag ſcal neffnes thē hellibrøt ſcal brvđ. c. lxxxiiij.

hē mā ſectes for hellibrøde ta ſcal neffnes thn̄ dag thē han brød a oc hwre han brød oc thꝫ mwndheffth hā taghē a thingi thꝫ ſcal hā fvlge.

Quādo ꝙ dies noīaꝛ cū alijs circūſtantijs ē ſil'e ſicut in libello accuſatorio vt notat glo in l in cauſ § de accuſatōibꝫ ⁊ ff e ti l libellorꝝ ſil'e ꝰ e c lxxix Jtem actō expirat ꝑ annum ſil'e de actꝭ iniuriarꝝ Nota duplici pena nō pōt q̄s affici dūmodo ſolū vna actō ex h̄ delicto oriaꝛ alias ſecꝰ de iſto ꝰ li ij e iiij c Pro iſto dic ꝙ vbi in aliq̄ canone vl' lege transgreſſor certa pena ſpālis ē apposita gn̄al' pena trāſgreſſionis canonis vl' legꝭ non hꝫ ibi locū ar ꝓmiſſorꝝ notaꝛ de iſto de elec c cupiētes § ad h̄ vꝰ ſi vero in ꝟ ꝑueniꝛ ꝑ carđ ⁊ io in no ⁊ iſta notari pn̄t ſem c infra Siquis vulnerauerit Hec archiđ de hereticꝭ in c ſuꝑ eo in ꝟ peniteat in vi. Nota ſi aliquis i angl'atus vim vi cuꝫ moderamīe inculpare tutele repellendo defendit ſe nō teneꝛ de delicto hellibrøde qꝛ q̄libꝫ omi iure licet defendere ſe ip̄m li iij c Siq̄s aliū occiderit § iij in fine ſed ſi inuadēdo verberat tūc ſecus vt li iij c de ſabbato Jtem ſi duo cōtenderint ⁊ alꝛ alterū feſto verberat nūquid ꝟberatus nō reꝑcutiēs teneꝛ rn̄deꝛ ꝙ non qꝛ nō ē tranſgreſſor legꝭ ſed magꝭ qui cū ꝑcuſſit vt li iij c pro ꝑcuſſiōe baculi ⁊ in capitul' de vulneribꝫ li iij ꝑ totū Jtē oppreſſus ē ſed nō opp̄mit ⁊ ideo rex teneꝛ euꝫ lege defendere vt in ꝓhemio huius libri § iij Jtē regꝭ ⁊ ꝑncipis ibi iniuſte oppreſſos defendere Jtem apparet ex iuramēto neffningorꝝ q̄ ſic iurabūt ſic me adiuuet deus ꝙ ille ꝟberauit hoīem illū demōſtrando aliquem die feſto ⁊ ꝟberans teneꝛ ⁊ nō ꝟberatus niſi reꝑcuſſerit Jtē afflictio nō daꝛ afflicto de tali ergo c ex ꝑte Et ſi vulnerauerit aliquē ordinatum Nota ſi laycus clericū leſit ⁊ cōuictus fuerit ſoluat regi ius ſuum

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

pro blodwide licet ep̄o ſoluat ius ſuū. clericus aūt ſi laycum leſerit ſatiſfaciat ep̄o ⁊ nō regi Thord § xxi.

Om vmboſman Cap̄ lxxxv.

i exactor incauſauerit hominē ⁊ noīauerit diē in quo deliquit ante diem illū ſi aliquid deliquit pro eo non agat in euꝫ Nulla hellibrøde pōt durare vltra annū.

Om vmboſman Cap̄ lxxxv.

effter vmboſmā dag thē han ſecthē man huat ſom han haffuer brøth for thī dag thē neffnd er thē ganghē ev ſithī ſaag effthē En enghī hellibrøde ſaag mo ſtande ower iamlinge.

Si exactor ante diē Ratio ē quia ſnīa debet ferri ſm allegata ⁊ pbata ſed de tali nichil eſt dictū ergo ⁊c ibi vltra annū Nota preſcriptōem annalem ſil'e ff q̄ in fraudē creditoꝝ li i § i c lxxxv.

At for en ſaag gialdhē flere iij mark. c. lxxxvi.

iquis vulnerauerit aliquē in eccleſia vel cimiterio i die ſctō tūc ſpālitēr emēdabit p eccl'a ⁊ cimiterio ⁊ p feſto et p violētia qd̄ dr blodwide Et ſi vulnerauerit aliquē ordinatū tāto pl⁹ emēdabit.

At for en ſaag gialdhē flere iij mark. c. lxxxvi.

ugghē mā annē i kirke eller a kirke gard om helligdag tha bødes ſerlige for kirke oc kirke gardh oc for hellibrøde oc ſerdel' for blodwide En hogghē mā wiīdh man eller inwnck tha bødhē hā ſo møghꝫ mere.

Siqs vulnerauerit In iſta pte aggrauat' pena ex circūſtantijs loci tēporis ⁊ perſonaꝝ ſil'e inſti circa mediū ⁊ C de furtij ⁊ ſuo corrupto l atrocen̄ ⁊ preſtat' emenda eccl'e violate pſone percuſſe ⁊ p die violato dat' pncipi q꞉ ꝯ ſtatuta ſr de iniurij inſti vtī.

Om thyffneth Caplm lxxxvij.

iquis imputauerit alicui furtū ⁊ dephenderit eū cū aliquo furto liget illud in dorſo ei⁹ ⁊ ducat eū ad placitū ⁊ aſſignet eū exactori ⁊ exactor requirat iudiciū placiti quid p tale furtū demeruerat

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om thyffneth Caplm lxxxvij.

Em man giffuer annē thyffs ſaag oc taghē hā hannū noghꝫ i hende binde thꝫ a hans bagh oc føre hannū til things oc antworde hannū i hende koninghēs vmboſman oc haffue things dom til huat han haffuer forgiort mꝫ ſodan ſtyldh

Siquis imputauerit Hic de pena furti crimīali ſecus de ciuili in ſti de obligatōnibꝫ q̄ ex delicto naſcunt̄ § pena aūt et modus h̄ poſitus ē local' ⁊ de beneplacito ſtatuentꝫ.

Hwor fore thyff mo henges Cap̄ lxxxviij.

Si fur furatus ſit res valētes dimidiā marcā vl' plus tunc pōt eum exactor licite abſqꝫ iuditio ſuſpendere ⁊ ſine pctō ⁊ ꝓpter hoc nō incurrit pctm̄ quia culpa ſua dampnat eū ſed nullus bondonū p̄t eū ſuſpendere ne videātur hoc cauſa vltionis feciſſe ⁊ quia no poteſt ſibiipſi iuſticiā ſumere de ipo.

Hwor fore thyff mo henges Cap̄ lxxxviij.

Haffuer thyff ſtoleth halffmarks coſte ellē mere tha ma vmboſmā henge hannū vthē dom oc haffue thē icke ſønd fore thi hans gerninghē haffue hannū fordømpt oc ladhē hannū hengi for retthēs ſaag oc konīgēs wold oc ey for heffn En bonde mo ey hengi ſin thyff forti at gører han thꝫ for heffn oc tho at ilde er wedh hannū giort thamo hā ey tho ware ſin eghē retthē.

Poteſt eū exactor licite abſqꝫ iuditio ſuſpendere Nota ſuſpenſi ⁊ corpora dampnatoꝝ pn̄t ſepeliri in cimiterio duꝫ tamē penituerint xiij q ij c ſi verūtamē ad deponendū eos de patibulis requiritur licē tia iudicꝫ ſecularꝫ ne iuſticia cōtempni videat̄ ff de cadaueribꝫ puniroꝝ li i ⁊ ij ſed ipam licentiā iudex denegare nō debꝫ quia corpꝰ xpi ſi confeſſi fuerint ⁊ penitent non debꝫ eis denegari xiij q ij c ſi ſed raptori dāpnato ad mortē denegat̄ pnīa niſi reſtituat ablata vl' plenā ſecuritatē de reddēdo faciat ſi hēat vn̄ poſſit Si vo cū haberet vnde poſſit diſtulit accipe pniam vſqꝫ ad mortē ⁊ ſic nō poteſt ſatiſfacere ſi petit penitentiā dabit̄ ei ⁊ etiā viaticū ⁊ ſepultura ſup

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

pinqui volunt ſatiſfacere ſi vero decedit impenitẽs tũc viaticũ ⁊ ſe/
pultura negabiꝫ ei extra c ſup co ⁊ c in lris hec piſanus Sepul/
tura iiij § iiij ⁊ cõmunicari § vlti ⁊ raptoꝛ § i. Tha mo hã ey ære
re ſin eghn̄ retthꝛ̄ Nota nullus ſil' ⁊ ſel' poteſt eſſe iudex ⁊ actoꝛ vl'
iudex ⁊ teſtis in eadem cauſa vel accuſatoꝛ ⁊ exactoꝛ vt h in c Si
fur furatus fuerit res. quia nemo debet habere duplex officium in
vna ⁊ eadem cauſa iiij q xli ⁊ c ij quia ſingula officia ſingul' perſo
nis ſunt cõmittẽda lxxxix q i preſbiteros ff ad trebellianũ ille a quo
§ tempeſtiuũ ff de pactꝫ ſi plꝫes ⁊ õ li ij ar c lvi ſcꝫ nullus debet fa/
mulo ſuo ſuam cõmittere exactõem Si fur ſuratus fuerit minus
⁊c̃ De q̃ta iſtius furti declaraꝫ infra c c cv ſiqs ſcit furẽ in glo.

Om vmboſman wil ey taghe thyff aff bondhn̄ Capittulũ lxxxix.

I exactoꝛ noluerit recipere furem de bondone vel eius official' ãmittet exactõez ſuam quia facit bondonẽ eẽ ſine iuſticia hoc ẽ retteløs ⁊ teneꝫ emẽdare regi xl marcas ⁊ xl cog̃tis ſuis Et ſi fur poſtea ſolut⁹ fuerit qui eũ ligauit iudicaꝫ excuſat⁹.

Om vmboſman wil ey taghe thyff aff bondhn̄ Capitulũ lxxxix.

m vmboſmã wil ey taghe thyff ellẽ hans vndhẽſaathe tha haffue forgiort ſijth leen forti at han gøꝛ bondhn̄ rettheløs oc ſcal bøde konighn̄ fyrithiwge mark oc ſo tyffues frendhẽ En wordhẽ thyff ſithn̄ løs tha ware bondẽ tho anghẽløøs thẽ hannũ banth.

Si exactoꝛ Si aliqs aduocato furẽ ſuũ tradiderit in placito ⁊ ad/
uocatus ipm contra iudiciũ placiti tm̃ libeꝝ dimiſerit ſoluat bon/
doni xl marcas ⁊ regi tm̃ Thorð § xvi.

Om thyff ſtiel myñe en haffmarks coſte. c. xc.

I fur furatus fuerit min⁹ q̃ dimidiã marcã ⁊ dep̃hens⁹ fuerit ⁊ ad placitũ ductus teneꝫ karactere furis ſignare ⁊ dare regi tres marcas ⁊ bõdoni inultam qđ dꝛ igild ⁊ thwigild Sed fur ſi venerit ad placituꝫ ligatus cũ furto quantũcunqꝫ ſit paruũ ⁊ ſignũ furis in ſe habuerit tunc poteſt ſuſpẽ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

di ⁊ bondo recipiat igildh ⁊ thwigildh ⁊ rex portõ
nem eius totaliter.

Om thyff ſtiel myñe en halff marks coſte.c.xc.
wre møghz ſõ thyff ſtiel myñe en halff marks
coſte oc wordher han taghñ wedh oc føꝛt til
things tha er han ſkyldugh athaffue thyffs merke
oc giffue bondhñ igildh oc thwigildh oc koninghñ
tre mark En kõmer thyff til things bwndhñ met
thyffnet hure lijth ſom thyffnet er oc haffuer hã føꝛ
re thyffs merke tha mo han henges oc bonde tage
igildh oc thwigild ſo ſom ſauth er oc kõnghñ hãs
howz lodh all.

Si fur furatus ſit res.in l feudoꝝ de pace teñeda § ſiqs q̃nqʒ ha
beт de q̃nqʒ ſolið ⁊ tantũ etiã ſcḋm leges ſelãdie qꝛ ibi marca facit x
ſ deñ Sʒ in iucia facit vi ſ deñ ið° i iucia dimidia marca facit iij ſ
deñ ſine pctõ ꝯcoꝛ glo ioh vi ð § hijs ita vbi dicit nõ occidas niſi
ſis iudex ſʒ nullꝰ ꝯcoꝛ C ne q̃s ſibi ius i cã ſua dicʒ in rub ⁊ in ag
xxiij q v ſi homicidiũ Si exactoꝛ ꝯcoꝛ inſti de obligatõibꝫ q̃ ex q̃ſi
delicto § i ⁊ ff de varijs ⁊ extra oꝛdinarijs cognit l ſi ſʒ de pena h
ſtatuta ſic placuit alꝰ punit ad arbitriũ ſupioꝝ vt in iuribꝫ pallegatꝭ
vide ſ̃ c liij c Nota ꝙ aliqñ liber hõ licʒ bona nõ hʒ ꝓ debito deti
neri ñ dʒ ð pig c latoꝛ C ð acti ⁊ obli l ob es alienũ ſʒ fallit h in l aic
ptoꝛ § ſi debitoꝛẽ ff ſi in fraudẽ creditoꝝ ꝟ debitoꝛ vbi dꝛ ꝙ fugi
ens ꝑ creditoꝛẽ pt detineri Aliꝰ caſus ẽ in debitoꝛe fiſti in l ij C de
exactoꝛibꝫ tributoꝝ li x.terciꝰ caſus ẽ qñ q̃s nec vult ſoluere nec ce
dere qꝛ h facit ex malicia in l i C q̃ bonis cedere pñt cũ ibi notatꝭ.
Jtẽ q̃ ab hoſtibꝫ detinet C de captiuis ⁊ poſt l uni reuerſ l ob ho
ſtibꝫ ⁊ l vltiã Jtẽ pr̃ etiã põt filiũ obligare quẽ ⁊ vẽdere pt i mariã
neceſſitate C de pribꝫ q̃ filios diſtraxerũt l ij Jtẽ ex ꝯſenſu libã ꝑſoã
obligari pt ſi i obſtagio de iuriurã c ex reſcripto alꝰ oꝛdinatũ ẽ vt q̃
bonis cedit liber vadat q̃ vult § q̃ bonis cedere pñt li i de ſo odar
dus ala. Niſi ipe ꝯfeſſus fuerit furtũ in placito Nota ſcḋm ꝯſtituti
onẽ erici regꝭ dacie q̃ſi in pꝛincipio nullꝰ pt captiuari niſi ſpõte ꝯfeſſꝰ
iuſt.i. in iuditõ aut legalit̃ côuictꝰ l' manifeſto facinoꝛe deꝓhenſꝰ ꝓ q̃
ſcḋm leges t̃re vita carert debeat l' mẽbrꝭ Nota ꝙ cõfeſſꝰ i iuſt ꝓ côui
cto habet C de cõfeſſ l vna ber ð fideiuſſo c ij ꝟ ex cõfeſſiõe Jtẽ ſꝑ
ſtat cõfeſſiõi ꝯ ſe fctẽ xxiij q ij § i ber ð fideiuſſo c ij i ꝟ ex cõfeſſiõe
Jtẽ dicit hoſti ꝙ vno mõ dꝛ aliq̃s manifeſtꝰ in aliq̃ crimĩe ꝑ euidẽtiã

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

facti ar extra de cohabi cle ⁊ muli c tua ⁊ c fi Alio modo ſi ſit de h
in iure cōfeſſus vł cōuictus ſꝫ ſola fama nō ſufficit vt māifeſtus di
caꝶ cōcor piſa vſura iiij § i Itē de cōfeſſione q̄re infra c cxxxiij in
glo in v̄ confeſſus. De ſolutōne igildh ⁊ trvigildh. concor lex in/
fra c c cxiij Siq̄s inuene in glo Si fur furatus. hic dubitaꝶ q̄d
ſit igildh ⁊ trvigildh ſed declaraꝶ iu articul' thor § xlv Itēꝫ ꝑdens
res ſuas ꝑ furtū teneꝶ eas rehabere vt ff ⁊ C de cōditōne furtiua
ꝙ aūt rex habeat penā pecuniariā vł partē bonoꝝ furentꝫ ratio eſt
quia publica vtilitas cui rex preeſt leſa ē ſed ꝙ rex capiat oīa bo
na furentꝫ ē de beneplacito ſtatuentꝫ vide infra c cij c Itē dāpnaꝶ
tacite cōſuetudo certaꝝ cōmunitatū ſed q̄ꝫ totū furtū adiudicaꝶ iu
dici ⁊ nō ꝑdenti vt in cōmunitate erphordēſi.

Bonde mo ey lade thyff løbe vthñ
things dom Capl'm xci.

Siquis captiuauerit furē ł aliū ⁊ eū ligauerit
⁊ ad placitū nō duxerit ſed dimittit eū libe
rū emēdabit ei xl marcas denarioꝝ ⁊ xl re
gi tñ exactor nō pōt eū impetere niſi ipe pri⁹ cōque
ſtus fuerat ꝙ amiſit res ſuas furtiue Sꝫ poſtq̄ fur
dep̄henſus ē ⁊ ligatus cū furto cū teſtiōnio bonorū
ſi poſtea fugerit vł de domo alicui⁹ vł in via placi-
ti vł in placito ſine iudito placiti tūc vbicūqꝫ fuerit
dep̄henſus poſtea p̄t fieri ei ius ſuū Tamē ſi ita fu
erit ſolutus ꝙ in ſua libertate ē ⁊ venerit ad placi
tū nō ligatus tūc nō p̄t capi in placito ꝓ illa cauſa
q̄ ſibi imputabaꝶ ſꝫ dꝫ in placito accuſari ⁊ poſtea ꝓ
cedendū eſt cōtra eū ſm leges terre qꝛ quilibꝫ teneꝶ
habere pacē ad placitū ⁊ de placito ꝓ omi cauſa q̄
ſibi imponiꝶ niſi ipe ꝯfeſſus fuerit furtū i placito.

Bonde mo ey lade thyff løbe vthñ
things dom Capl'm xci.

Taghē mā thyff ellē annē mā oc bindhē oc fø
rer ey hānū til things mē ladhē hānū føre
løøs tha bødhē hā hannū xl mark oc ſo ko
ninghñ tho mo vmboſinā hannū ey ſecthe vthñ at

bonde kerde thz føꝛre at hā er ſelff foꝛ thyffnz woꝛ-
dhē En ſithē thyff er fanghē oc bwnden mz thyff
net mz gode mēz withne ſlipper han wdh oc woꝛ-
dhē løøs anthē aff bondhēs hws ellē a thige wa·ie
ellē a thingi vthē things dom tha inwe men tage
hannū hwoꝛe ſom mā findhē hannū oc gøꝛe hānū
ſin reth Tho at han woꝛdhē ſo løøs at hā far i ſin
eghē frelſe oc kōmer han til things vbwndhē tha
mo man ev taghe hannū a thinge foꝛ the ſaghē thē
hannū withes mē ſculle mē hannū ſecthe a thingi
oc ſøghe hannū mz landz logh foꝛti ath hwat ſaag
ſom man giffuer annen tha er han e ſkyldugh at
haffue fred til things oc fra foꝛ vthē han gangher
ſelff wed ſkyldh a thinge.

Siquis captiuauerit. pꝛimū ptꝫ quia pſumitur violentia ⁊ iniuria
facta ipi captiuato ideo ei refundit̄ ⁊ etiā regi quia tangit̄ publica
vtilitas. ſecundū patet quia intelligit̄ cōuictus pro dampnatꝫ ſunt
habendi ff de confeſſ li i Siquis cap. Nota in iſto c nō loquit̄ de
muliere cū furto dephenſa vtrū debeat ſuſpēdi vel hūari ⁊ vtrum
impꝛegnata debeat iudicari vt fur iſte defectus coꝛrigit̄ p thoꝛd in
coꝛ § xxx. Siquis capti In e vltimo c dicit̄ ꝙ quilibꝫ tenet̄ ha/
bere pacem ad placitum ⁊ de placito pro quacunqꝫ cauſa Nota
circa iſtū textum oꝛiunt̄ multa dubia que coꝛrigunt̄ ⁊ declarant̄ p
thoꝛd in coꝛ § lxx. Pauper ē c xxiij Si querꝫ vtrū ille qui tenetur
ad pecuniā ſeu aliq̄d pecuniar̄ ⁊ non poteſt ſoluere in pecunia de/
bet luere in coꝛpoꝛe. i. aut debitoꝛ fraudulenter ⁊ doloſe diſſipauit
bona ſua ⁊ factus ē non ſoluando ⁊ tunc iſtā fraudē luet in coꝛpo
re ⁊ ꝓpter iſtam in carcerē rapiatur nec eo minus debituꝫ ſoluere
poteſt quia pecuniā illam non ſoluit pro debito ſed per fraudeꝫ vt
eſt caſus ff de hijs qui in fraudem creditoꝝ l ſi § ſi cum ſua glo in
auc̄t de fideiuſſoꝛibus § ꝙ aūt cum ſua gloſa que incipit l eos cre
dere coll' ⁊ ar ff ad l iuliani repetūdaꝝ l ſacrilegij aut non diſſipa/
uit bona ſua vel diſſipauit non tamen fraudulenter ⁊ doloſe ⁊ tūc
aut querꝫ de pecunia debita ex maleficio aut de pecunia debita ex
contractu vl' quaſi in pꝛimo caſu refert aut iſta pecunia debetur ex
multa extra oꝛdinarie impoſita per officium iudicis ⁊ tunc qui nō
poteſt talem ſoluere non debet luere in coꝛpoꝛe ſed liberatur ex to
to vt ff de officio pꝛeſidis l illicitas § ſi. C de modo multaꝝ l ſi aut

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

hmōi pecunia debetur ex mera pena ordinarie per legem vel canonem impoſita ⁊ tunc aut ille cui debetur non vult penam corporalem ſubrogari ſeu imponi loco debiti pecuniarij ſeu pene pecuniarie ſed vult potius ſibi debitum ſeruari rehabendū tempore ꝓſperioris fortune ⁊ tunc qui non poteſt ſoluere in pecunia non luet in corpore ſic poteſt intelligi de reſtitu ſpo c cum olim vbi forte zamorēn epiſcopus potius voluit expectare ꝙ oneceñ epiſcopus deueniſſet ad pinguiorē fortunam ꝗꝫ ꝙ lueret in corpore ⁊ eſt ratio qꝛ alius pro alio inuito creditori ſolui non debet vt ff ſi certū petatur l cū q̇d ⁊ ff de ſolutionibus l paulus ⁊ iſtam opinionem videtur tenere hoſti de ſolu c odardus ar de officio orđ c dilectus licet innocen in dicto c odardus ⁊ archiđ xiiij q vi ſi res in glo adde vbi de hoc ⁊ē et vincen ⁊ io an infra de inſtitu c aucte videantur dicere indiſtincte in penis ex maleficijs propter inopiam etiā inuitis creditoribus cōmunē pene fieri debere per l i in fine ff de penis ⁊ de ſen ex c vt fame.

Om vmboſmā ladhē thyff løs Cap̄ xcij.

Si exactor receperit furem ab aliquo ligatuꝫ ⁊ poſtea dimiſerit eum abſꝗ ſigno furis non poteſt agere in bondonē qui eū ligauit.

Om vmboſmā ladhē thyff løs Cap̄ xcij.

Taghē vmboſman thyff bwndhñ a thingi aff bondhñ oc ladhē hānū ſithñ løøs vthñ thyffſ merke tha mo han ey kare ower bondhñ thē han nū bant vthñ thijſſe ene at wor han vrettelige taghñ oc bwndhñ oc for the bond affdømpt.

Si exactor receperit furem ab aliquo li. Ratio quia imputet ſibi ipſi exactor per ſe quia fuit in culpa non faciendo diligentiā quam debuit ar ff ad legem aquileā l ſi putator.

Nota hic dubitat̄ quantū debetur regi ⁊ bondoni pro omiſſione rñdetur per thorđ in cor huius capitl'i § v.

Om man taghē thyff noghꝫ i hende Capittulum xciij.

Qui furem deprehendit cum furto ⁊ ipſe nō poteſt oſtendere illum a quo illud habuit tunc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

pōt ligari Si noīauerit aliquē a quo habuit ⁊ ille negauerit tūc ſimilr̄ ligabit̄ Itē nota ꝙ ad terciuꝫ hoīem p̄t extēdi oñſio ⁊ ille ſemꝑ dꝫ exponere quid quid cōfeſſus fuerit cū teſtiōnio bonoꝝ ⁊ nichil pro eo emēdare ſꝫ p̄ciū ſuū āmittet Itē ſi teſtimoniū habuerit ꝙ emit illud in foro tunc defendet ſe lege xij hoīm ꝙ nec fur ē nec furi cōſentiens ⁊ vēditorē ſuū neqꝫ ſit viuū neqꝫ mortuū ⁊ amittet p̄ciuꝫ ſuū Teſtimoniū eñi remouebit ſuſpendiuꝫ quod dicit̄ baſt oc bondh ⁊ iuſticiā regis.

Om mā taghē thyff noghꝫ i hende. c. xciij.

aghē mā thyff noghꝫ i hende oc haffuer hā ey ſkøde til hware hā feck thꝫ tha mo han bindes En neffner hā ſkøde oc bryſthē han nū ſkøde ellē hemel tha er thꝫ ſāme En tha mo mā ey ſkiwde lenghē en til tredie māne thū tredie man han ſcal e wretthe the coſte thē han wedh gaar hā ſcal tha haffue withne til at vtlegge the coſte ther til hannū ere fulde mꝫ ſkøde oc bøde ey a mē haffue tabet ſiith werth En haffuer hā withne til at hā torff køpte thꝫ tha giffue tho logh at hā er ey thyff oc ey thyffs wide oc wedh ſine købe hwerkhū lewēde eller døde oc haffue tabet ſiith werdh Om ther er withne forti withne rindhē baſt oc bondh oc koninghns reth.

Qui furem dep̄hendit Sil'e de actōe publicata ff de publicꝭ iudicijs p totū inſti de actōnibꝫ § alie aūt.

Hwr til mē ſculle withne haffue. c. xciiij.

d veſtimēta pata q̄ dicunt̄ ſcabte kledhē ⁊ inſtrumenta pata q̄ dicunt̄ giorde antbodh ad arma equos ⁊ vniuerſa pecora emēda debꝫ adhiberi amicꝯ Itē amicus ē teſtimoniū alicuiꝯ fidedigni qui affuit ⁊ vidit quando iſtud emebat̄ adhoc ſuffi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ciunt duo boni hoiẽs.

Hwr til mẽ ſculle withne haffue.c.xci.

il ſcabte kledhẽ oc giorth antbodh oc til va-
ben oc til heſt oc nøød oc til anneth fa· oc til
alt thz thẽ ſerligt merke haffuer a ſig tha ſculle mẽ
withne til haffue Mẽ er thz withne thẽ wed wor
at køb køptes thz er ev mynne en to men.

Ad veſtimẽta.qũo amici pñtes dñt eẽ in ꝯtractib⁹ iſtaꝝ reꝝ ꝛ duo
teſtes ſufficiũt q2 in ore duoꝝ vl' triũ ꝛc̃ Jtem de teſtib⁹ c licet ꝛ c
in oĩni ꝛ vtrũ teſtiõniũ ſuſpectoꝝ videlʒ vide circa h̃ idẽ capl'm in
gloſa. Uithne er Nota ꝙ ꝓnunciatũ fuit corã rege a modernis
regni cõſiliarijs ꝙ teſtes dicti lygkobs vithne ſuſpecti nõ valẽt ni
ſi in caſu q̊ qs neſcit emptorẽ vl' venditorẽ ſuũ Nota vocaꝛ taliũ
teſtiũ teſtimoniũ al' magnũ ſiue mertipic⁹.

Om bondh Capl'm xcv.

ullus p̃t aliũ ligare niſi dephenderit eũ cũ fur
to vl' inuenerit eũ in domo ſua ſub noctis ſilẽ-
tio ꝛ certũ inuenerit ſignũ ꝙ voluit furari.

Om bondh Capl'm xcv.

an mo enghñ mã binde vthñ at hã taghẽ hã
nũ noghʒ i hende eller at han tagher hannũ i
ſỹth hws om natthe thide mʒ ſanth merke at han
wille ſtiele bondhñs coſte.

Nullus.cõcor cꝯij de furtj. Et certũ inuenerit ſignũ.q̃d ſi nõ inue
rit certũ ſignũ ꝙ voluit furare ſʒ neceſſitate famis cõpulſus cupiẽs
ſaturari de cibo alieno in domo alteri⁹ tũc nõ debet tanq̃ʒ fur liga
ri q̃ʒuis in nocte.concor lex impial' C de furtj l ſiqs ꝓpter vbi dicit
ꝙ ꝓpter neceſſitatẽ famis rem alienã occupare licet.

Hwr mã ſcal lede effthẽ ſine ſtolne coſte.c.xcvi.

iquis amiſerit res ſuas dʒ ſequi ad villã illã
ad quã credit res ſuas adueniſſe ꝛ ibi dʒ pu
blicare corã oĩbus qui dicunꝛ granner ꝛ ſi
aliquis cõfeſſus fuerit ſe habere res illas ꝛ dixerit
de quo habuerit tunc nõ efficiꝛ inde fur ſi alter con
feſſus fuerit ꝙ habuerit res illas ab eo Sed ſi ali-
quis viator depoſuit apud ipm res illas quẽ ipe nõ

P

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

cognouit tūc pōt ſe defendere iuramēto xij hoīm ꝙ
nō eſt fur neqꝫ furi cōſcius ⁊ nunꝙ̄ zelauit res illas
tū ille qui res illas hꝫ tenet̄ ꝑ eis fieri fideiuſſoꝛ hoc
ē taak ad ꝑximū placitum ⁊ inde notabunt̄ boni vi
ri qui dicunt̄ thinghøꝛinge vt videant quid iſte ex
poſuit ⁊ quid aliꝯ recepit qꝛ tunc ille qui depoſuit
res illas apud eū ſeruandas nō pōt agere in eū Sꝫ ſi
ille venerit ⁊ depoſitū repetiuerit tunc debꝫ totū re
poꝛtari ſub iuditio illoꝝ qui pn̄tes aderant quan-
do ipſe depoſitum expoſuit ⁊ poſtea pꝛout iuſtum
eſt procedatur.

Hwr mā ſcal lede effthē ſine ſtolne coſte. c. xcvi

aber noghē mā ſine coſte tha ſcal han fylge
til thū by thē han wenthē at hans coſte ere
til kōmen oc liwſe foꝛ alle grāner tøliġ tyff-
neth Ganghē noghē mā wedh the coſte oc ſeter aff
hwem han feck tha rindhē han thyffs naffn om hin
ganghē wedh thē han feck aff En om wa[illegible]farēde
man ther han kende ev laffde eller loodh the coſte i
hans hws eller ſolde hannū thī atgøme tha er hā
ſkyldugh atwide thꝫ meth xij menꝫ eedh at han er
ev thyff eller thyffs wide at han laffde aldꝛi løøn a
the coſte Tho er han ſkyldulgh thē coſthū haffuer
i hēde atworde taak foꝛ the coſte til thꝫ neſte thing
oc the thē neffnes gode thinghøꝛinghe ower atwa-
re at han ſeel wt thē i hende haffuer om hin taghē
wedh thē otte foꝛthi at tha mo hin man ev ſecthe
hannū thē coſte laffde indh atgøme En kōmer hin
ſithū ther the coſte indh laffde oc kaller a the coſte
tha ſculle the ſamme thinghøꝛinghe thē thī togh
w[illegible] antwoꝛde thī eff[illegible]hē ind oc the dele ſithū theē
dele ſo ſom reth er.

Siquis amiſer[illegible] Vide que notant̄ inſti de obligatōnibꝫ que ex de

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

licto naſcunẗ § cóceptū ⁊ § que de fullone. Siquis in ✠ cōfeſſus
Nota ad hoc eñi vt cōfeſſio preiudicet alicui exigunẗ pla ꝙ ſit ma
ioꝛ xxv annis qꝛ minoꝛ poſſit reſtitui contra cōfeſſionē ff de mino/
ribꝫ xxv annis l nō oīa ff de confeſſ l certū § in pupillo Jtem ſpōte
⁊ non coactus xv q vi c i ⁊ xxxi q ij c lotharius ff de q̄ſtionibus l i
i Rñdeẗ ij § diuus Jtem ꝙ ex certa ſciētia quia ſi errat in confitē/
do ⁊ pōt ꝓbare ſe erraſſe non nocet vt hic ⁊ C de iurꝫ ⁊ facti igno
rātia l erroꝛ fcti ⁊ ff de confeſſ l non fateẗ Jtem ꝙ contra ſe confi/
teatur quia confeſſio ꝓ ſe nō ꝓdeſt xiiij q ij § i ff de interrogatoꝛijs
actionibꝫ l de etate i Re. Jtē in iuditio ⁊ corā ſuo iudice alʼ nō p̄iu
dicat vt de iudicijs c ac clerici ⁊ C e l iiij qñqꝫ tamen confeſſio ex
tra ius facta valet Siquis confiteatur ſe debere ex certa cauſa pu
ta emptionis vel locationis vel aliqua cauſa conſimili ſi ꝓbetur cō
feſſio iſta per teſtes qui fuerunt pñtes in confeſſione cōdempnabiẗ
ex eo C de non nūerata pecunia l gñaliter ⁊ l aduerſus ⁊ ff de pro
bationibꝫ l cū de indebito § vltimo de fide inſtrumentoꝝ c ſi cautō
⁊ iij q ix § ii debitum Jtem ſi aduerſarius ſit pñs alʼ non nocet ff
de interrogatoꝛijs actionibus l vlti ⁊ ff e l certū § ſiquis Jtem re/
quiriẗ ꝙ ſit contra rerum naturā vt ſi confiteoꝛ me interfeciſſe ho/
minē qui viuit ff ad legem aquileā inde veracius § vltimo ⁊ hoc ſi
pꝛobo illū eſſe filium meū qui eſt maiorꝫ etatis q̄ꝫ ego vlʼ ſiquis cō
fiteatur fcm̄ eius nomīe actō cū ab alio eſſe non pōt ff de interro
gātꝫ actōnibꝫ l ſi is cuiꝰ ⁊ l cōfeſſiōibꝫ Jtē ꝙ nō ſit contra ius c de
libero hoīe alʼ nō nocet ff de pactꝫ iurꝫ gentiū § ⁊ ſtipulo ⁊ § p̄cedē
ti ⁊ de pactꝫ c pactōnes de ꝯditō appo c ſi conditiōes ⁊ xxxij q ij c
ſolꝫ q̄ri Jtē ꝙ de re litigioſa ff de interroga actō l ꝯfeſſionibꝫ Jtem
in ꝯfeſſiōibꝫ vlʼ confitētibꝫ nllʼe ſunt ptes iudicū in cognoſcēdo ſed
in ſententiando ſit quia debet ferre ſniam ex illa cōfeſſiōe ff ad legē
aquileā l ꝓinde ⁊ de tranſac c p̄terea Jtem Siquis confiteatur ſe
ſeruū talis confeſſio non nocet ei vt C de liberali cauſa interrogati
ue ✠ maioꝛ ſponte ſciens contra ſe ius ſic ⁊ hoſti certū lis q̄ facit
ius nec natura repugnet. hec ber de ꝯfeſſio c vlti glo penultiā ⁊ de
iſta materia require ē c c xc i glo in ✠ niſi ip̄e ꝯfeſſus. Sꝫ ſi aliqs
Nota ꝙ in textu huius § lex iſta loq̄tur de purgatione cū xij homi
bus pꝛo furto ⁊ hoc ſm leges iſtas mūicipales ⁊ ſimpliciter mūdi
alis ſed in caſibus criminalibus ſm leges ſpirituales ſiue canones
tūc reꝰ ſiue infamatꝰ ſe purgabit cū vicinis ſuis in ꝓrochia lʼ in ꝓxi
mis ꝓrochijs cū honeſtꝫ virꝫ bone opiniōis q̄ hūc cām illā notā ꝓ q̄
purgari dꝫ infamatus de quibꝫ etiā veriſimile ſit eos nolle amoꝛe
odio ⁊ obtentu pecunie deierare extra de purga canon c cum per
māconella ⁊ ſimile concoꝛ infra li iij c lxij § ſcilicet c minoꝛ piſcis

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

in quo quidē ꝑagrapho dicit̃ ꝙ reus defendet ſe cū xij homibꝫ illi⸗
us ꝓchie in q̃ habitat Itē quidā libri tractāt de ſortilegio in li iij
c vltimo vbi etiā dr ꝙ incauſatus defendat ſe cū nomiatꝫ de ꝓ⸗
chia in q̃ habitat idcirco cōſtitutōnes ⁊ leges ꝯ ſctām eccliam aut
eccleſiaſticas ꝑſonas ſeu eoꝝ libertates ⁊ ꝯ leges ſpūales ⁊ cano
nicas ſanctōnes ſunt reuocāde fa pro h c i de immūitate eccl'e li vi
⁊ t'lis cōſtitucio vl' lex nō meret̃ dici lex qꝛ lex donū dei ē ff de legi
bus l lex ē nec pro lege debet haberi vt iiij diſt c leges inſtituant̃ ꝑ
archid in roſario ⁊ taliū cōſtitutionū fautores ꝯſilio ope vl' auxilio
auctē ſtatutoꝝ ꝓuincialiū ſunt ipō fctō excōicati Itē extra de ꝓba c
ad nrām dicit papa in textu hec peſtꝭ omi iuri cōtraria .i. hec lex da
ciana ſcꝫ ſi ꝯ ſctām eccl'am ⁊ ꝯtra leges ſpūales ⁊ canōicas ſanctō
nes penitꝰ a clero extirpet̃ .i. in iudicio eccleſiaſtico ſm eā nō iudi⸗
cet̃ Itē ꝙ ꝯ iura ſit iꝑfecto dꝫ haberi x diſt c vides nec valet iu
ramentū ꝯ h fctm̄ C de legibꝫ l nō dubiū extra de foro cōpeten c ſi
diligenti Hec henricꝰ boic de iureiurā c cū ꝯtingat d v iij c ⁊ etiā
s li i c xxxiiij Quilibꝫ in glo q̃ſi circa finē.

Om enghn̄ man ganghē wedh the coſte i by Caplm̄ xcvij.

i oēs in villa habitātes negauerint ſe habe
re res illas quas ille dicit a ſe furatas tūc ꝑt
ipē petere diſcuſſionē qđ vocat̃ randſaghe in
tota villa ⁊ hoc nō pn̄t ei negare Sꝫ in curia vniꝰ
vl' duoꝝ nō ꝑt aliquis facere diſcuſſionē qđ dr rand
ſaghe niſi ſub ꝑiculo triū marcaꝝ ſi ibi nichil inue⸗
nerit qđ furatū ē Sꝫ ſi cū licētia fctā fuerit diſcuſ⸗
ſio ꝑ totā villā tūc dꝫ exactor pn̄s eē ſi copia eiꝰ po
terit haberi Sꝫ ſi exactor pn̄s nō fuerit tūc pn̄t bō
dones in villis ſuis ſcrutiniū facere ⁊ incipe vbi vo
lunt ⁊ vbicunqꝫ inuenerint res furatas quas prius
publicauerat ſe amiſiſſe ſi inuenerint ſub ſera bon
donis vl' vxoris eiꝰ tūc nō pn̄t dirigere cauſam illā
in aliū hoc ē ſkiwde ſijth ſkood quia priꝰ oēs nega⸗
uerūt tūc ipē ꝓ rebꝰ ill' erit fur ⁊ dignꝰ eſt ſuſpēdio
ſi furtū ſit valens dimidiā marcā ⁊ amittet portōꝫ
ſuā in boſa Sꝫ vxor ⁊ eiꝰ pueri nō amittēt portio

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

nem ſuā niſi furtū inuentū fuerit ſub ſe in eoꝝ vl' eti
am ſi pueri adeo ſunt adulti ꝙ ſciunt zelare ⁊ occul
tant furtum cū eis.

Om enghn̄ man ganghē wedh the coſte
i by Capl'm xcvij.

yl alle the thē i by bo the coſte thē man liw
ſer ath tha mo hā bedes at randſaghe ower
al by oc thz mwe the hānū ey mene En en
māz gard ellē to ſerlighe mo mā ev randſage vthn̄
at han hetthē ſine tre mark wed om hā fynner thē
ey thyffneth indhe En thē mē loffue at randſaghe
ower al by tha ſcal vmboſmā ower wa·re om han
er til er ey vmboſman til tha mwe bønner ſelffue
randſaghe oc taghe til i by i hwore ſom the wille
Oc hwore ſom the fynne noghē the coſthe thē hin
haffuer atliwſth oc er thz vndhē bondhn̄s laas ellē
huſfrues tha ma han ey ſkiwde thz ſithn̄ annē man
a hēde forthi ath the alle dylthe føre oc tha er hā
ſelff thyff at the coſte oc haffuer ther meth forgiort
ſin hals om thyffnet er ſo møghz oc hans gotz thet
er hans howz lodh i boſa· En børn eller huſfrue ta
be ey there howz lodh vthn̄ at thyffnet fynnes vn=
dhē there laas eller lucke eller børn ere ſo ſtercke oc
ſtinne at the kwnne ſtiele oc løne.

Si omnes in villa Vide qđ notatur in dicto § conceptum inſti de obligatōnibꝫ que ex delicto naſcunẗ quia inquiſitō nō facit niſi p̄/ſumptō fit contra aliquē cū ꝙ fallit in rebꝫ q̇ ſeipās dolo malo pn̄t occultare vt fuus vxor ⁊c̄ Sed vxor facit l ij ⁊ ꝑ totuȝ C ne vxor pro marito vel ecōuerſo vel etiam pueri ar § impuberēs C de falſa moneta l i a contrario. Nota Adultus .i. exertus ab exercere q̄ſi exercens a puritate puerili ad maliciā ⁊ eſt idē ꝙ dolicapax. No/ta ꝙ iſte ꝑagraphus etiā Si pueri adeo ſunt adulti .i. dolicapaces pōt intelligi de malicia in caſibus cōſimilibꝫ vt infra li iij c l. Etiaȝ ſi pueri Nota ꝙ ſcientes zelare ⁊ furtū occultare pn̄t āmittere portionē ſuā in boſee vt hic in fine vltimi ꝑagraphi ⁊ hoc intellige cuȝ iam puer q̄ſi cōpleuerat etatem puerilē ⁊ fit dolicapax quia in pue

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ro quaſi adulto malicia aliquãdo ſupplz etatẽ vt de delic pue c pu er; de iſta materia quere infra li iij c l in textu § vlti ꝛ in glo ꝛ s̃ li ij c xlix ꝛ in glo. Delerare.i.ꝑiurare Preuaricari.i.tranſgredi Jnfringere.i.preuaricator legis vel tranſgreſſor legis.

Vm noghz hittes vndhẽ bondẽs laas.c.xcviij.

Qui ſcrutiniũ fecerit qđ dicit randſaghẽ ꝛ inuenerit res furtiuas in horreo bondonis vel in domo qđ dicit ſaalhws vel in aliis domibus que per ſerã nõ claudunt tunc bondo debet defendi cũ iuramẽto xij hominũ ꝙ nõ ẽ fur neqz furis conſcius ſed fuit ei apportatũ inuidie cauſa ꝛ ꝑ hoc erit excuſatus ſi fuerit defenſus tñ qui impetit euz põt ꝓcedere cõtra eũ ꝑ neffningos ſi voluerit ꝛ ſi cõuict⁹ fuerit iudicabit reus quaſi fur.

Vm noghz hittes vndhẽ bondẽs laas.c.xcviij.

Nan thẽ rãdſaghẽ om hã hitthẽ ſine coſte anthñ i bondẽs lade ellẽ ſaalhws ellẽ andhẽ hws thẽ ey er laas fore tha er bondhñ e ſkyldugh atware wedh loghñ at han er ey there thyff ellẽ thyffs wide men wor born hannũ a hende for awendh oc er ſkyldugh atware orſaghe vthñ at loghñ feller hãnũ Tho wolde hin thẽ ſecthẽ hannũ hwat hã wil heldhẽ ſee en tolff menz eedh eller ſóghe effthẽ meth neffningh En faller han at loghñ tha er han thyff for the dele.

Qui ſcrutiniũ ꝛc̃. in ꝟ ſi fuerit defenſus ꝛ querit vtrũ purgat⁹ de crimine poteſt iterato de eodẽ crimine accuſari dicit henric⁹ boic ꝙ nunq̃ʒ poteſt iterato accuſari niſi in trib⁹ caſibus.ꝑmo accuſans ꝓſequatur ꝓpriam iniuriã ꝛ per hoc probet ꝙ ignorauit inqſitõnem ꝛ purgatõem in dicta prius.ſecũdo ſi ſecũdus accuſator vult probare ꝙ primus fuit preuaricatus vt patz ꝑ io in c hꝫ hoc ij q v. tercio ſi iſte vult probare ꝙ ille qui ſe purgauit delerauit vt in li ãmonẽõ ff de iureiuran Jtem qui iurat aliter q̃ʒ debet ex integro eſt iurandũ ff de iureiuran non erit. Qui ſcrutiniũ fecerit. bene diſtinguitur inter domos ſeratas ꝛ nõ ſeratas ꝛ ꝙ dicit in fi ꝙ poſſit procedi contra eũ ſi intelligatur poſt iuramentũ preſtitũ tunc ꝫ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

dicit gloſa in c ⁊ ſi xpc ſuper verbo cõtrauerſie quia iuramento delato ⁊ pſtito amplius non poteſt repeti vt ibidẽ ⁊ hoc iuramento ẽ maioris auctoritatis q̃ʒ res iudicata ſm io de cal ibi p glo.

Mãge mẽ mwe bindes for en ſaag.c.xcix.

Quotquot deprehenſi fuerint in domo cũ re furtiua oẽs poſſunt adiudicari fures ⁊ oẽs demeruerant ſua que dicunt boſa· Sed pro rebꝰ furatis que inuente fuerint in domo nullꝰ poteſt ligari niſi domeſticꝰ ſolus quia ipe ſolus ẽ tutor domus ſue niſi ita contigerit q̄ aliquid reptũ fuerit ſub ſera illoꝝ qui domũ ab eo ꝯduxerãt qui dicunt ineſt men hoc ẽ in ciſtis eoꝝ vel in cameris q̃ dicunt bode.

Mange mẽ mwe bindes for en ſaag.c.xcix.

So mãge ſom wedh worde taghñ eller fundhñ thẽ thyſſnet gøres i hws thm̃ mwe men alle for thyſſue haffue oc the haffue alle there boſa forgiort En for the coſte thẽ i hws wordhẽ funnẽ mo enghñ man bindes fore vthñ huſbondhñ ene forti at hã er warie athws Uthñ at ſo ſkeer at mã finDhẽ noghʒ vndhẽ hans ineſth manʒ laas ellẽ lucke ellẽ ineſt kone anthñ ſo ſom i thẽ kiſthe eller there bood.

Quotquot. qualiter pena debet tenere ſuos actores ⁊ non debet egredi C de penis l ſcimꝰ ⁊ ibi p glo.

Om noghʒ hittes vndhẽ bondẽs ſøns hefft.ca.c.

Si repta fuerit res furtiua in ciſta filij bondõis cuiꝰ clauẽ idẽ filiꝰ portat vł in camera ſua ad quã ſpãlem hʒ clauſurã q̃ dr lucke tũc iudicabit tan q̃ fur ſuſpẽdio ſi fuerit cõuictꝰ vł ſi cũ aliquo furto fuerit deprehenſus ⁊ de porcione filij ſoluet regi ius ſuũ ⁊ bondoni ius ſuũ.

Om noghʒ hittes vndhẽ bondẽs ſøns hefft.ca.c.

Hitthẽ mã oc noghʒ i bondhñs ſøns kiſthe ther hã ber ſelff nøgel til eller i hãs herbari thẽ hã

haffuer ſerlige lucke at tha er han thyff for ſine ger ninghē oc ganghē a hans hals om hā wordhē ſeld eller i hēde taghñ tha gøres ſøns howz lodh atgial de bondhñ ſin reth oc konñghñ ſin reth.

Si repta fuerit. intellige ſi fuerit dolicapax vt notaꝛ ſ̄ e c xcv ⁊ dr̄ de portōne filij Si intelligiꝛ de portōe peculiari teneꝛ eaten⁹ q̄n/ tū eſt in peculio inſti ꝙ cū eo q̇ in aliena ptāte § p̄terea infdicta. ſi intelligiꝛ de portōne hereditaria ⁊ tūc aut pn̄tes viuūt ⁊ tūc ē con tra notata in § ſui inſti de heredib9 q̄litate ⁊ differētia Jtē nota q̄t tuplex ē peculiū notaꝛ ſ̄ li i c xij in glo. Jtē nota ꝙ h̄ in textu dr̄ ꝙ de portōe filij ſo veꝛ regi ius ſuū ⁊ bondom ius ſuū h̄ nō intelligi tur de portōe hereditaria ⁊ rō ptz ſ̄ li i c xiij Si filius in textu vbi dr̄ ꝙ marit⁹ eius nullā prē habuerit viuēte prē ⁊ mrē niſi aliquid ſpālit̄ fuerit ei cōmiſſum ⁊ ſil'e ſ̄ li i c xiij Si filius i textu ⁊ in glo ⁊ ibi in c primo q̄z diu pr̄ in textu ⁊ in glo.

Hwr møghz mā mo forgøre mz ſtyld. cap. ci.

ullus i cōmūitate exiſtēs nec domeſtic⁹ nec do meſtica p̄t pl⁹ p furtū demereri q̄ꝫ vitā ſuam ⁊ portōem ſubſtātie ſue niſi ita ſit ꝙ vn⁹ furaꝛ ⁊ alter occultat ſciēter l'ſi pl'es dephēſi fuerit cū furto Nul lus p̄t p furtū pl⁹ demereri q̄ꝫ portōem ſuā Sz ſi do meſtic⁹ ꝯuict⁹ fuerit ad xl marcas l' tres marcas ⁊ portio ſua n̄ p̄t tāta fieri tūc ſoluaꝛ de reb⁹ oim̄ i cō mūitate exiſtēciū Sz ſi aliquis ali⁹ i cōmūitate ex iſtēs ꝯuict⁹ fuerat ſoluat portōz ſuā ⁊ nihil āplius.

Hwr møghz mā mo forgøre mz ſtyld. cap. ci.

uſbonde ellr̄ huſfrue ellr̄ anner mā i felleg mo ey forſtiele mere en ſin eghñ hals oc ſin eghñ howz lodh vthñ at en ſtiel oc annē fiel withñ eller at flere worde taghñ wedh gerningh Enghñ mā mo oc forſtiele mere en ſin eghñ howz lodh en wor dhē huſbōdhñ ſøckt anthñ til xl mark ellr̄ iij mark oc er hans howz lodh ey ſo møghz tha gialdhe aff alle theres thē i fellegh ere meth hannū En hwil khñ annen aff fellegh thē feldh wordher gialde ſin howz lodh oc ey mere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Nullus ⁊c̃. in § Si domeſticꝰ ⁊c̃ h̃ intellige de cõmunitate inuata ⁊ tacita vt h̃. ⁊ etiã intelligi dꝫ vt quidã voluit de cõmũitate peculij ꝓfectiui ⁊ ſ̃ li i c xij Si filius in glo Sed nullus aliꝰ p̃ter domeſticus cõuictus ſoluat plus q̃ȝ porcionẽ ꝓpriã vt in § vlti huiꝰ capitl'i Itẽ ad § Si domeſticꝰ habet̃ ſil'e ⁊ ar ſ̃ e c lxx Nullus. Nullus ĩ cõmunitate.i.in bonis indiuiſ ⁊ rõ iſtiꝰ eſt qꝛ pena dꝫ tenere ſuos actores ⁊ nõ dꝫ egredi C de penis l ſcimꝰ de hijs q̃ fiũt a malo p ca c q̃ſiuit C ne vxor ꝓ marito vl' ecõuerſo l ab maritoꝝ vi q in c illud ⁊ fallit regl'a ꝙ q̇s nõ condẽpnet̃ vt egeat rõ qꝛ dignum ẽ vt male meriti egeſtate laborãt ff depoſiti l bona fides lxxxij ſ̃ non ſatꝭ Itẽ qñ dꝛ ꝙ domeſticus puniat̃ etiã in portiõe alioꝝ rõ quia familia ꝓpter delictũ domĩ qñqꝫ punit̃ ſicut qñqꝫ excõmunicat̃ xi q iij qm̃ multos in penul glo.

Om naam Caplm̃ ciij

Qui aliũ ↄducerit ad naam qđ dicit̃ ſøghẽ ⁊ poſtea recepit ab eo cõpoſitõem ꝓ illa cauſa tũc nunq̃ꝫ p̃t ampliꝰ aliquid ab eo extorq̃re qđ dꝛ mere taghe licet minꝰ recepit q̃ꝫ tenebat̃.

Om naam Caplm̃ ciij.

Wilkhũ man thẽ ſøghẽ annen til naam oc taghẽ en ſinne aff hannũ for thũ ſaagh tha mohã aldri mere tage tho at hã haffuer taghꝫ myndre en til hører oc for enghũ ſaag thẽ hã wor føre feld fore forthi at thꝫ ydhẽſte fortaghẽ alle the thẽ fore aff neffnde wordhẽ.

Qui alium cõuicerit ad naam. Ratio eſt quia talis tacite renũciauit iuri ad plus petendũ.

Hwo i taag mo ganghe Cap̃ ciiij.

Siquis imputauerit alicui furtũ qui ꝓ ſe terrã habꝫ tũc ipſe p̃t ꝓ ſe fideiubere qđ dꝛ ganghe i tagh for ſigh Sed ſi alicui colono imputat̃ furtũ tũc ille qui terrã quã colit poſſidet dꝫ ꝓ eo preſtare cautõem q̃ dꝛ taagh ⁊ bondo ꝓ villico ſimili modo Itẽ ſi mercenario alicui imputat̃ crimẽ iſtud tũc dꝫ ꝓ eo domeſticꝰ ſuus fideiubere ⁊ preſtare tagh ſi voluerit Sꝫ ſi noluerit q̃rat ſibi aliũ vbi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

cuncꝫ poterit Sed ſi nullū habere poterit qui ꝓ eo voluerit gange i taagh tunc pōt eū exactor ſeruare ad ratōem ſiſe ꝙ ē de ineſt mā ⁊ ineſth kone.

Hvo i taag mo ganghe Cap ciij.

Om noghē mā giffuer annē thyffſaag thē ſelff haffuer iordh tha mo hā ſelff gange i taagh for ſigh En om landbo giffues thyffſaagh tha ſcal hin gange i taagh thē iordhē a for hannū oc ſo bondhe for ſin brvde En giffues leie drenghe thyffue ſaagh tha ſcal hās huſbonde gange i taag for hannū om hā wil en wil hā ey tha fange ſig annē mā hwor hā kan En kan hā enghē man fange thē i taag ganghē for hannū tha mo vmboſmā tage hānū til ſkiels Thz ſamme er om īneſt man oc īneſt kone.

Siquis imputauerit Pro pma pte facit l ſciend in pncipio ff qui ſatı dare cogunt Pro ſcda pte facit dicta l ſciend § cū vero ff e ti ſꝫ ſi nullū concor l i § fi C de exhibend ⁊ introducend reis ⁊ C de exhi reo l i.

Om landbo wordhē thyff.c.ciiij.

Si colon⁹ alicui⁹ ꝯuictus fuerit ꝓ furto tūc ille qui eū incauſauit dꝫ pro habere ius ſuū hoc ē igild ⁊ thwigildh ⁊ exactor tenet habere oia aialia ſua q̄ dicunt queghfæ q̄ pnt trāſire limē ⁊ bondo cui⁹ terrā coluit dꝫ habere oia alia q̄ p ſe domuꝫ nō pnt trāſire ⁊ ſi nichil ibi reptū fuerit niſi ea q̄ p ſe n̄ mouent tūc diuidant equaliter iter exactorē ⁊ bondonē Sed ſi aliquid ſit ibi de quegfæ licet non pl⁹ ibi ꝙ vna ouis vel vnus porcus nichil amplius habebit exactor pro iure ſuo.

Om bondēs landbo wordher feld for thyffneth eller i hende taghē tha ſcal bondhē thē hānū gaff ſaag førſt haffue ſin reth thz er igildh oc thwigild oc vmboſmā alt hās quegfæ thē ower dørthē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ſkel kan gãge oc atelbonde a øtelbyth Thz er øtel byth thẽ ey kan ſelff gange wth atdøør En er icke annz til en øtelbyth tha ſkifftes thz i to deele mellom vmboſmã oc atelbõde naar hin ther ſaag gaff feck ſin reth En er noghz quegſa til tho ath thz er ey mere en eth foor ellẽ eth ſwin icke kã vmboſmã mere for ſin reth fange.

Si colonꝰ. ꝙ dñs rehabeat rẽ ſuã cõcor inſti de obliga q̃ ex deli/cto naſcunt̃ § maĩfeſtꝰ fur ẽ ⁊ § ſi ſꝫ ꝙ exactor capiat neſcit̃ q̃ iur ꝑmo qꝛ pena furꝭ ẽ ſuſpẽdiũ l' alia pena corpal' vt ſ̃ e c lxxxviij ⁊ c lxxxv ⁊ exactor dicit ſe metrit̃ ex aliꝭs rebꝫ rei publice ꝙ ãt poſſeſſor ſre l' bondo capiat neſcit̃ etiã q̃ iur̃ cũ ei ſolũ cenſus dẽat ſolui nec furtũ eſt tale crimen ꝓpter qd̃ ſm leges cõmunes fiat cõſiſtatõ bo/norꝝ C de bonis dãpnatorꝝ auc̃ bona ſecus de hereſi ⁊ ſimili vt C de hereticꝭ auc̃t gazaros de q̃ dictũ ẽ ſ̃ e c lxxxviij.

Om mã tagſecthẽ ſine coſte i annẽ mãz hefft. c. cv.

i aliquis occupauerit iumẽta ſua i pecora i alterꝰ poſſeſſiõe ⁊ dixerit ea ſua eẽ ſiue ſit exactor ſiue aliꝰ ſi ille negat qui ea hꝫ i ſuo hefft ⁊ dixerit ea ſua eẽ ⁊ q̃ i curia ſua ſũt nutrita dꝫ ea defẽdere ꝑ iuramẽtũ xij hoim ⁊ ꝑ teſtiõniũ duorꝝ vicinorũ ꝙ i curia ſua fuerunt ei nutrita Sꝫ ſi dixerit ſe emiſſe illa dꝫ oñdere vẽditorem ſuũ ⁊ ipe tenet̃ ei appropriat̃ ea Si neminẽ habuerit qui ea voluerit appropriare ⁊ ille qui ĩpetit dixerit ꝙ i domo ſua fuerũt enutrita tũc dꝫ oñdere ꝑ ſignũ ꝙ dꝛ fyls merke ꝙ ita ſit Teſtiõniũ ꝙ dꝛ hiemføtz withne ẽ iuramentũ xij hoim vl' teſtiõniũ duorꝝ neffningorꝝ.

m mã kẽner ſyth hors ellẽ nødh i annẽ manz hefft oc kaller ſyth ware oc dyl hin thẽ i hefft haffuer oc kaller ſyth ware oc ſier ath thz er hans hiemfødh tha ſcal han warie thet meth xij mentz eedh oc thwigghe granne withne ath thz er hans hiemfødh En ſeier han at han køpte thz tha bør

hānū at kōme ſin kǿbe wedh thz er thn̄ mā thē hā kǿpte aff oc hā er ſkyldug a hiemle hannū thz En haffuer hā enghn̄ hiemel til oc wil hin ſie thē a kal ler at thz er hans hiemfǿdh tha a han at bare fyls merke til at thz er hās hiemfǿdh Hiemfǿdh with ne thz er xij mēz eed ellē thwigge neffnigs withne.

Si aliqs Hic habeť ꝙ reus ꝓbet pecora eē ſua ymmo actor habe ret ꝓbare C de ꝓbatōnibꝫ l actor in h̄ finis capitl'i bn̄ loqtur pōt tn̄ ſaluari ꝙ reus ꝓbet ꝓpť iſtā q̄litatē ſcz ꝙ ſicut nutrita in domo ſua ar c dudū i de elec in glo ꝟ elcōnis q̄ſi initiū ſpectandū ē ⁊ no/ tať in l ex pſona C de ꝓbatōnibꝫ c ad nrām cū glo extra de ꝓba xij Jbi poniť nūerus teſtiū dc bn̄placito ſtatuent; Jtem in fine duoꝝ neffningoꝝ h̄ tolliť ꝙ duo neffningi equalent teſtimonio xij hoim q̊t aūt teſtes equalēt notario notať in c cū ioh̄ de fide inſtru l' finis loquiť de duplici teſtiōnio neffningoꝝ ſꝫ ṗmus intellect⁹ ē melior. Si aliqs ſcit furē ſuū ⁊c̄ Hic q̄riť ꝓ q̄nto vl' vtꝝ ꝓ minori q̄ꝝ ꝓ di midia marca vl' ꝓ modica re pt aliqs ꝓ furto p̱ neffningos iuran/ do cōuinci Rn̄deť ꝙ ꝓ pua re ſicut ē galma pn̄t iurando ꝓ furto neffningi eū cōuincere ⁊ xiiij diſt vi c vltimo inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § galmaꝝ ⁊ cōcor ber de re iudicata c cum c in ꝟ iniuria ⁊ hoc idez cōcor infra e c ſcz ſiqs ſcit furē in glo ⁊ cōcor in pte s̄ e c lxxxviij ſi fur furat⁹ fuerit minus ⁊c̄ ⁊ ſil'e s̄ e c xliiij pro vna cyrotheca Jtez in lege ⁊ iure curie reg; regni dacie titulo de furto dr ꝙ pro q̄tuor denarijs dꝫ legittiē cōuictus puniri vt fur ꝓ furto.

Witthē mā annē a ſin heſt Cap̄ cvi.

Siquis furat⁹ fuerit alicui⁹ equū in cāpo vl' in ſtabulo ⁊ qui equū poſſidꝫ ſtatim ſequiť furē ſuū ⁊ vbicunqꝫ poterit eū apphendere licite pt eū de tinere ſed ſi interuallū aliqd̄ fuerit ſcz duoꝝ dieꝝ vel triū ⁊ poſtea inuenerit furē ſuū cū equo ſuo ⁊ fur ſu um voluerit exhibere ſkǿde vl' ad vnā villā an̄ vel duas retro tūc teneť bondo ſequi eū ad villā quam petiuit ſꝫ ſi defecerit ertaagh vl' ſkǿde tunc puet fu rem ſuum.

Witthē mā annē a ſin heſt Cap̄ cvi.

Taghē thyff annē māz heſt anthn̄ ine wedh ſtool ellē a mark oc ſagner bǿde ſin heſt atgenſthn̄

oc wordhē war wedh oc fylghē ſin thyff atgenſthñ hwor ſom han naar hannū tha mo han taghe hannū En wordhē thē noghē dwellie i mellō anthñ to dage ellē mere oc finner hā tha hās thyff a ſin heſt oc biwdhē hin ſkøde anthñ til en by fram ellē to effthē tha ſcal bondhñ til thñ by fylge hannū ther hā bedes til taagh ellē ſkøde En bryſthē hannū taag ellē ſkøde tha gøme bondhñ thyff.

Siqͣs furatus fuerit alicui⁹ equū.p̄ma ps loquit̄ de fure mãifeſto ⁊ ſecūda de nō mãifeſto de q̄ inſti de obligatōib⁹ q̄ ex delicto naſcūtur § manifeſt⁹ fur ⁊ rō differentie h̄ capit̄ quia ꝓpter nō notorietatē fcti petēs ſe admitti ad ꝓbandū ē mittēdus qui ſi in ꝓbatiōne defecerit cōdempnabit̄ vt tacite conuictus ⁊ cōfeſſus ar l gn̄aliter § ſed iuramēto C ſi certū putat̄.

Hwr mā ſcal ſøghe effthē vandne ſaag.c.cvij

i aliquis ſcit furē ſuum ⁊ res ſibi furatas nō p̄t iuuenire dꝫ ip̄m ī placito impetere ⁊ citare eū ad placitū ſicut pri⁹ dictū eſt de q̄rela q̄ dr raans dele ⁊ in ſcdo placito iurare ip̄m hoc furtū feciſſe ⁊ in tercio placito dn̄t accedere neffningi ⁊ illū ſuo iuramēto vl̄ ꝯuincere vl̄ excuſare.

Hwr mā ſcal ſøghe effthē vandne ſaag.c.cvij

edh man ſin thyff oc mo tho ey kōme i ſyne wed ſine coſte tha ſcal han ſecthe thñ mā a thingi thē han wenthē thñ ſaagh a handh oc ladhe hannū ſteffne thingh ſo ſom føre er ſauth om raans dele oc a thꝫ anneth thing ſwarie hannū a handh til ſo møghꝫ ſom han tørff ſin eedh wedh hette A thꝫ tredie thingh ſculle neffningi til oc ſwarie hānū anthñ orſaghe for the coſte ellē thyff.

Si aliqͣs ſcit furē ſuū. placet ꝙ citet̄ ad placitū ſꝫ ꝙ tūc ſtet̄ iuramēto illius accuſantꝫ nō placet qꝛ crimīa dn̄t ꝓbari aptiſſimis ꝓbatōnib⁹ § de ꝓbatōnib⁹ l ſciāt ⁊ s̄ e c vij Si diſcorda in glo ⁊ infra li iij c lxiiij Si imputatū in glo. ſcdo qꝛ iuramentū nō p̄ſtandū p actorē ꝓ q̄ nō ē p̄ſumptō nec ſemiplena ꝓbatō vt C de reb⁹ creditꝫ ⁊ iuriurā l i bone fidei ꝙ nō ē in ꝓpoſito. t̄cio qꝛ tal̄ n̄ ignorat fctm̄ al

Q

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

terius ⁊ ſic ſubiret anceps ꝑiuriū ʒ l videamꝰ ff de in lite iurādo ſi etiā dr ꝙ h̄ nō ſtat̄ iuramēto accuſatorꝫ ſʒ pociꝰ neffningoꝝ ad hoc rn̄det̄ ꝙ tūc accuſator videt̄ ſupflue iurat̄ niſi fieret iuramentuʒ calump de q̈ de iura calūp ꝑ totū ſʒ veriꝰ dicat̄ ꝙ h̄ ē iuramentū in litē qḋ vocat̄ bogs eedh qr iurat q̄ntū valet ꝙ alter abſtulit.

Om mā wordhē ſworen til thyff.c.cviij.

iquis iuratꝰ fuerit ad furez hoc ē ſworen til thyff primo exponat totū ꝓ quo ꝯuictꝰ ē ⁊ inſup thwigild ⁊ regi tres marcas Sʒ ſi cōfeſſus fuerit furtū i placito vl' reptū fuerit i eiꝰ hefft iudicabit̄ de eo tanq̄ de aliis furibus ⁊ rex ꝑcipiat portōnē ſuā ſʒ ſi poſtq̄ iuratū ē de eo noluerit exponere tūc dʒ aduerſariꝰ ſuus accedere ad placitū vniuerſale quod dicit̄ landzthing cū teſtimonio de ſuo haretzthingh ⁊ ibidez teſtificari ꝙ ille ita legaliter ſit conuictus omībꝰ inſup in curia ſua lagdagh ſeruatis ⁊ ipe nichilominꝰ renuit ſtare iuri tunc ꝓfiget̄ ei placitū vniuerſale ⁊ ſi tūc n̄ venerit ⁊ ꝓ ſe rn̄derit ⁊ de ſtando iuri ſe obtulerit tūc adiudicabit̄ ſuſpendio tanq̄ ſi fuiſſʒ dephenſus cū furto.

Om mā wordhē ſworen til thyff.c.cviij

n wordher mā ſworē til thyff tha lade wth førſt ſo møghʒ ſom hā felde hānū til oc thē a thwigild oc konīghn̄ iij mark vthn̄ hā ganghē wedh thyffneth a thingi ellē hittes i hās hefft tha fare hā ſom andre thyffue oc konīghn̄ tage hās howʒ lodh En herdes hā wedh oc wil ey wtlade effthē at ſoret er ta ſcal hin thē a karer mʒ withne aff hās haretzthingh fare til landzthing oc withne thē at thn̄ mā er ſo lagſøckt oc wil ey ſtāde til rette tho ſo at gømt ware i hans gardh alle trynne lagdage tha ſcal neffnes for hānū landzthing Kōmer hā ey tha til geen ſwar oc ſtor ey hin til rette ta formales hās hals ſo ſom hā wore taghn̄ wed tyffnʒ.

Siquis In p̃ima p̃te tangit̃ pena furti non manifeſt ſcʒ pena du pli ⁊ ꝑ hoc pōt intelligi expoſitō igildh ⁊ thrvigildh ſcilicet duplū il lius confeſſus quia in confeſſuʒ nō dat̃ aliud iudiciū ff de ꝯfeſſ̄ l i ſi poſtq̃ʒ hic videt̃ ꝓcedi ꝯtra ꝯtūacem in cauſa crīmiali ad ſnīam diffinitiuā ꝯ glo c veritatiſ de do ⁊ ꝯtūa ſuꝑ ꝟ ꝓbatū ſed p̄t dici ꝙ dictū neffningoꝝ p̄cedens fuit loco ſnīe ⁊ iā ꝓcedit̃ ad executiōem Nota Actō furti pro modico datur iiij q vi c vlti inſt.tu de reꝝ di uiſione § galinaꝝ ber de re iudi c cum c ꝟ iniuria.

Om man kaller annen thyff ower thwer thingh Capitulum cix.

Siquis alium vocauerit furem in audiētia pla citi hoc eſt ower thwerthingh ⁊ probare hoc contra eum per leges p̄rie diſſimulat emendabit ei tres marcas ⁊ regi tres marcas.

Om man kaller annen thyff ower thwer thingh Capitulum cix.

Kaller man annen thyff ower thwerthingh oc fylgher thʒ ev ſithn̄ hannū a handh meth lo- ghn̄ bǫde hannū thē han kallede thyff tre mark oc iij mark konnighn̄.

Siquis alium vocauerit furem. quia magna iniuria ex hmōi ver bis infertur vt l ſi non ꝯuicij C de iniurijs ⁊ inſti e ti.
Vocauerit eum furem in audientia placiti Nota ſcd̄m aliquos nō viciatur actione infamoſa ſi ſtatim penitet quia repētino animo h̄ dixit vt habetur ij q iij ſiquis iratus de pe d̄ i § diuo quia nec lu/ bricum lingue ad penā facile trahendū eſt ff ad l i vl' de mal' famo ſi § nec lubricum ⁊ inſultus calor iracundie vicio caret ij q iij § no tandum. Nota qui iurat non deliberato animo ſed calore iracun die motus non habet vltorē niſi deum vt ff de reg iuriſ l ꝙ calore ⁊ C de iureiurando l iuſiurandū. hec henric⁹ boic de iureiurā c q̄re/ lam d̄ vna. Sed ſi dixerit tale ꝯuicium vel conſimile ex animo de liberato tunc ſecus Hec ber de ſen ⁊ re iudi c cū te in ꝟ minima.
Nota ꝙ iura preallegata ⁊ leges ſcd̄m doctores nouo iure de/ bent ſic intelligi ꝙ calor iracundie vel lubricum lingue capitur du pliciter. Vno modo quando fit ſine preiuditō iniuriam paſſi ⁊ tūc eſt verum quod hic dicitur quia tunc per penitentiam poteſt reuo cari. Alio modo quando fit cū p̄iuditio iniuriam paſſi ⁊ tūc ſecus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

vt in c ſi culpa de iniurꝫ ⁊ dāp da ꝑ modernos doctores ⁊ ercden/
dū ē ꝙ lex iſta mūicipalis dꝫ intelligi vt dictū ē Unde canon q nō
ꝓbat ꝙ obijcit penā quā intulit pati dꝫ xi q vltiā q̄ſqs trij q iij ca/
lūpniator ⁊ c qui nō ꝓbat ꝙ obijcit. Itē Nota q̄liter ex ỽbis iniu
ria irrogaꝛ ꝺctē gregorij in moralibꝫ in ꝑ̄ncipio vbi dicit ꝙ plꝰ tur
bant ỽba q̄ꝫ ỽbera in l ſi nō ꝯuicij C de iniurijs ⁊ c olim de iniurꝫ
⁊ dāp da. Itē ꝓferens contra aliquē ỽba crimīoſa vl' vicioſa pu
niꝛ pena mḡni ſupplicij vt in lege ⁊ iure curie regꝫ regni dacie ti/
tulo de ỽb ꝯuitōꝛ ⁊ ſpālit ſi in ſex caſibꝫ ē excōicatus ipo fctō vt pꝫ
in ſtatutis prouincialibus.

Om thyff er ſiwgh ellē ev hiemme.c.cx.

i ille qui ꝓ furto impetiꝛ infirmꝰ ſit ita ꝙ ad
placitū venire nō poterit vl' ꝑegrinatōem ar-
ripuerit tūc expectabiꝛ donec cōualuerit vl' redierit
ſꝫ ſi infra regnū ē ⁊ tn̄ extra terrā illā tunc ꝑ̄figeꝛ ei
mēſ͛ vnꝰ Cetera oīa impedimēta ſupra dicta locū
hn̄t i iſta cauſa Sꝫ ſi cauſaꝫ ſuā audiuit ⁊ citatōeꝫ
⁊ poſtea fugā inierit tūc nō ꝓderūt ei aliqua impe
dimēta niſi rex fecerit eū vocari.

Om thyff er ſiwgh ellē ev hiemme.c.cx.

Om hin er ſiwgh thē ſecthes for thyffnet ſo ath
hā kan ev kōme til things ta ſculle mē bidhe
til han wordher føør En er han faren i pillegrims
ferdh tha ſculle mē oc bidhe til hā hiem kōmer En
er hā indhn̄ righꝫ oc tho vthn̄ landꝫ tha legge han
nū en monet fore Alle the forfald thē føre er ſauth
the mwe oc her ware om han wor ev hieme thn̄ ti
me hā wor ſecthꝫ En hørde han ſin ſaagh oc flyde
hā ſithn̄ tha hielper hannū enghn̄ forfaldh vthn̄ at
kōmghn̄ lodh hannū kalle.

Si ille q̇ ꝓ furto.pro ꝑ̄ma ꝑte fa ff Siq̇s cautōnibꝫ l nō exigimꝰ
§ ſiq̇s iuditō ſꝫ ſi infra maior ſiml'atō daꝛ in l i C de dilatōibꝫ niſi
rex ſit in ꝑ̄allegata l nō exigimꝰ § Simili modo vbi daꝛ excep retē
to a ingrātu ſine dolo malo ipius q͛ auctoritas ſuꝑioris intelligiꝛ
excepta de elec c ſignificaſti ff ad mūicipales l imꝑatores ff de regul'
iurꝫ l neminē. Si ille q̇ ꝓ furto impetiꝛ infirmꝰ ſit Nota q̄uis re

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ctus iſte loqtur de fure infirmo tūc pt intelligi de illo etiā q iniuriam paſſus ē ꝛ infirmat nō valens venire ad placitū q̄ executio cauſe ſue p neffningos veridicos aut denoīatos aut q̄cunqꝫ alio modo debeat determīari qd iuris vel qd agendū ſit ptꝫ p thorō § lxxvij ꝛ ſ̄ e c lxxv qui aliū in glo.

Om randſaghes i bondhūs hws oc bondhū er ey hiemme Caplm cxi.

i ſcrutiniū factū fuerit in domo alicui⁹ qđ dicit randſages domeſtico nō exiſtente domi ꝛ inuente fuerint res furtiue tunc domeſtica ligari nō debet nec abduci ligata ſed tenent ꝛ debent vicini eoꝝ fideiubere pro bonis ill' hoc ē gange i taagh donec domeſticus redierit ita ꝙ nec occultent nec abducant ſed cū domeſtic⁹ redierit agat in eū qui res illas occupauit.

Om randſaghes i bondhūs hws oc bondhū er ey hiemme Caplm cxi

m mā randſaghē i bondhūs hws oc er hā ey ſelff hieme oc hittes ther ſtolne coſte inne tha mwe mē ey huſfruen binde ellē borth føre bwndhū men ſculle granner i taagh gange for the coſte oc i worthnet til bondhū kommer hiem at the føres ey borth oc ey fieles En thē bondhū kōmer hiem tha dele hin thē the coſte tagſetthe ſo ſō føre er ſauth thꝫ ſtaar alth i bondhūs ſwar hwre han mo effthē dele.

Si ſcrutiniū Vide ſ̄ e c Si oēs ꝛ rō q2 pſumit ignorās in domo nō inuētus vicini ꝫ h facit q2 bona immobilia pñt pro eo fideiubere vt ſ̄ e c ſiqs putauerit ꝛ h fuiſſꝫ melius ita ꝙ iniungeret vicinis ad pſpiciendū ne huius res auferant.

Om mā finner noghē thingh.c.cxij

iquis inuenerit aliquas res ꝛ non publicauerit in eccl'ia vel in placito hoc ē liwſe ther op ꝙ tales res inuenit poteſt pro eis effici fur ac ſi furatus fuiſſet illas.

Om mā finner noghē thingh.c.cxvij.
m annē mā hitthē noghē coſte oc ſier ey til oc
liws ey thz at kirke oc ey a thingi at hā haff
uer hÿth ſodane coſthe tha mo han ther fore wor-
de thyff ſo ſom han haffde thz ſtolz Thā thē hitthē
han ſcal ſeie huat hā hitthe en thn thē taber oc at
liws hā ſcal ſeie iertteghn oc merke.

Om mā hitthē guld ellē ſølff.c.cxviij
iquis inuenerit auꝝ vl' argentū in campo vl'
in collibus vel ſubtꝰ aratrū ſuū hoc debz reꝝ
habere ⁊ ſi negauerit inueniſſe defendat ſe iuramē
to cognatoꝝ ſuoꝝ.

Om mā hitthē guld ellē ſølff.c.cxviij.
itthē noghē man ſølff eller guld anthn̄ i høie
ellē effthē plogh eller noghē andhēlwnde tha
ſcal koninghn̄ thz haffue En dyl han at han hitthe
icke warie ſig mz frendhē eedh.
Siquis inuenerit.intelligiꝰ qn̄ quis ꝑdens nō preſumiꝰ habuiſſe
animū derelinquēdi vt inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § fi. Siquis inue/
nerit aurū ſm iura legalia medietas cedit ipi inuētori ⁊ alia medi
etas ipo dn̄o ſoli niſi inueniretꝰ in loco regꝫ vl' in loco publico vel
fiſcali inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § thezauros fa l in § penultiō ff de iure
fiſci vbi diciꝰ ꝙ medietas inuētori ⁊ medietas fiſco cedit ⁊ ſi ne/
gauerit ſm h̄ iniūgiꝰ iuramentū ſine p̄ſumptōe ſeu ſemiplena ꝓba
tōe ⁊ male qꝛ ꝯ notata in c fi de iuriurā ⁊ l admonēdi ff de iuriu/
rando ⁊ ibi ꝑ bar de ſax ferre. Siquis inuenerit Nota de re in/
uenta ⁊ in eccl'ia vl' in placito nō publicata oriꝰ actō formoſa ſcilꝫ
crim̄ial' ⁊ intellige ſi rei huius inuētio non fuerit notoria p̄cedente
mora tūc inuētor huius rei dignus ē ſuſpēdio qꝛ ꝑiculū i mora ſcꝫ
ꝑiculū ſuſpēdij ⁊ hoc veꝝ vbi ſnīa hmōi p̄ceſſerit ſiue cōfeſſio in iu
re vl' euidētia fcti vt extra de tēpo ord̄ c queſitū ⁊ h̄ ſcꝫ c ſiqs inue/
nerit s̄ li ij c lxxxvi ⁊ idē ē ius ⁊ eadē lex de illo q̄ accepit rem alie/
nā putās ſuā eē ſi crim̄ialiꝰ fuerit p̄cedēte mora iuridice incauſatꝰ
ſꝫ ſi ciuiliꝰ fuerit incauſatꝰ tūc ſecus vt s̄ li ij c xxxix § v

Om mā far annē noghz at gøme.c.cxviiij.
i aliquis depoſuerit aliqd̄ apd̄ aliquē ꝑuandū

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

vel ĩpignorauerit ⁊ dom⁹ eius poſtea deſtructa fue rit ꝑ incendiũ ⁊ depoſitũ cũ alijs rebus domeſtici pi re contigerit ſi teſtimoniũ bonoꝝ affuerit non tenet reſtituere Et ſi ille qui depoſuit res ſuas apud euz noluerit in hoc contentus eſſe tũc defendet ſe ꝑ neffn i kyn ꝙ nõ ãmiſit ꝓpter eũ Sz ſi ipe ẽ mercator hoc ẽ køb mã defendet ſe cũ cõuiuis ſuis. i. meth thz hø geſte lagh ⁊ ſi defecerit ĩ lege exponat depoſituz et emẽdet et tres marcas ⁊ tres regi Et ſi cũ depoſito nichil ãmiſit de rebus ſuis ſoluat depoſitũ ſuũ ⁊ re manet abſqz oĩni lege Sed res conceſſe q̃ dicuntur laan ⁊ bona eſtiãta q̃ dicunt wyrthings penninge non poſſunt ãmitti.

Om mã far annẽ noghz atgøme. c. cxiiij.

Far annẽ mã annẽ noghẽ coſte atgøme ellẽ ſe t thẽ a weth oc kommer ildh i hws oc brendhẽ thz mz andre bondhñs coſte om withne er til at bõ dhñ tabz ſine coſte mz hãs tha er hã ſkyldug atwa re anghẽløøs En wil han ey atorwes effthẽ with ne tha ware hin wedh neffn aff hans høgeſte lagh bryſthẽ hãnũ log lade wt coſthñ oc bøde a iij mark bondẽ oc iij mark konĩghñ En worde ey hãs egne coſte bort taghne mz tha gialde han effthẽ thz ther hãnũ worde i handh faed oc warie ſigh mz enghñ log En laan oc wyrthpẽninge mwe ey fortabes.

Si aliq̃s depoſuerit. Si aliq̃s depo fa c bona fides de depo quia ꝑſumptõ facit ⁊ ſufficit in iſto caſu ad ꝯdẽpnatiõez xxx q v domin⁹ deinde c fi ⁊ ſi depoſitũ q2 ſic ꝑſumit dolus ꝓpter quẽ inde poſito quis efficitur infamis ff de hijs notantur infamia l i circa ꝑncipiũ concor l ſi creditor C de pignoraticia actõne ſi res cõceſſa rõ quia dominiũ eaꝝ transfert in accipientẽ idõ nõ ſubiacẽt piculis ſz eaꝝ eſtimatio vl' equalens reddatur vt l non oĩmis § fi ff ſi certũ petat Nota q̃uis cõmodatum dicitur res conceſſa tñ in aliquibus ca ſibus fortuitis cum amittit non reſtituatur vt patz hic inferius.

Si res conceſſa ·Nota res conceſſa q̃ non pōt amitti dicit̃ mutuū
ꝛ non cōmodatū ꝛ ſic mutuū dicit̃ q̃ſi meū ſit tuū ꝛ ſic om̄e ꝑicu/
lū rei mutuate ad te tranſfert̃ ꝛ ſic res mutuata nunq̄ꝫ pōt amitti
vt hic in § vltimo. Itē nota differentiā int̃ mutuū ꝛ cōmodatū qꝛ
cōmodamus illas res que eodē in eſſentia debēt reddi ſcilicet que
non tranſeunt in poſſeſſionē recipientꝫ vt equū mācellū ꝛ hmōi ſed
mutuamus illas res que tranſeunt in poſſeſſionē recipientꝫ vt de/
narios tibi mutuo.i.cum ſint mei dando fiunt tui Vnde cōmoda
rius de caſu fortuito regl'ariter non tenetur niſi in tribus ſcꝫ ſi int̃/
uenit culpa mora vel pactū. Nota ꝙ culpa dicit̃ tribus modis
interuenire videlicꝫ omittēdo abutendo ꝛ delinquēdo. omittendo
qꝛ cōmodicari⁹ nō adhibuit oēm diligentiā q̄m potuit ꝛ debuit ff
de actōnibus ꝛ obligatōnibꝫ l i § xviij. q̄ꝫ abutendo p̄n qꝛ cōmo/
dicari⁹ equū ad nundinas deberet ducere duxit tñ ad bellū ff depo
ſiti l i.delinquēdo qꝛ rem cōmodatā cōmodarius vendidit ff e l i ꝛ
dicit̃ cōmodatū q̃ſi vtentꝫ cōmodatū ē āt cōmodatū alicui⁹ rei ad
aliquē vſū gratuito fctā conceſſio ꝛ addit hoſti in tēpeſtiue nō reuo
cando Hec in c vnico de cōmodato ꝑ textū ꝛ doctores et nota ibi
dē ꝙ culpa ē duplex.vna ē q̄ adhibet̃ in cuſtodia rei ꝛ de tali loq̇
tur ꝑ̇ncipiū decretal' de cōmodato.ſꝫ alia ē culpa in q̄ caſus fortui
tus accidit ꝛ de illa culpa loq̇tur mediū textus eiuſdē decretal'.exē
plū aliq̇s ꝓbitus ē tranſire cū equo cōmodato ꝑ locū vbi latrones
erant ꝛ tranſfecit ꝛ ſic ē in culpa hec io an Itē ſcd̄m textū eiuſdē de
cretal' dꝛ culpa lata q̄ eſt nō intelligere qđ oēs intelligūt vel neſcire
qđ om̄s ſciunt.leuis culpa eſt que deſidia vel negligētia excludens
ſolicitudinē prudentialē q̄ꝫ diligens eiuſdē ꝓfeſſionis adhiberet.le
uiſſiā culpa ē q̄ a diligentiſſiō hoīe poterat p̄caueri cōmodari⁹ ḡus
ſui recipiēs tenet̃ de om̄ibus hijs hoſti.

Om man ſtiel i lethingh Cap̄ cxv

iquis impetit̃ in expeditōe ꝓ furto a quocū
q̄ꝫ fuerit īpetit⁹ ꝛ res ille nō fuerint inuente
ſub eo defēdet ſe cū duobꝫ qui ſibi ſūt vicini
ores in toffte ī illa ꝑte nauis ꝛ cū alijs ſex quoſcūqꝫ
habere poterit de ill' qui ſecū ſunt ī naui ꝛ ſi tot non
ſunt in naui defendit̃ ꝑ illos qui in ea ſunt exceptis
ill' qui eū impetiūt Si cōuicerit euꝫ ad res valentes
dimidiā marcā vel plus fiat de eo ſicut de alijs furi
bus ꝛ amittat oīa q̄ ibi hꝫ ꝛ inſuꝑ portōꝫ ſuā domi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Sz ſi domū venerit nō cauſat⁹ vľ ꝑ ſe legē in expe
ditōne firmanerit ⁊ nō dederit eā anteꝗ̄ domū ve=
nerit tūc defendet ſe iuramēto xij hoim.

Om mā ſtiel i lethingh Cap̄ cxv.

Ordhē mā ſecthz i lethingh for thyffneth aff
ſtyres mā ellē aff noghē ſkipper oc tages hā
nū icke i hende tha ſcal han warie ſigh mz
to men thē hannū ere neſt om toffte a thz bord thē
han er a oc ſex andhē ſkipper hwilke hā kan til fo
En ere ey ſo mange til tha warie ſigh mz the ther
til ere vthū the mē thē hannū ſecthe felle the hānū
til halff marks coſte ellē mere tha fare mz hānū ſom
mz andre thyffue oc haffue bode forgiorth the coſte
thē han haffuer thē oc ſin howz lodh hiemme En
kōmer han wſecthz hiem ellē feſthē logh i lethingh
oc gaff hēnte ey fǿrre en hā kom hiem ta ſcal hā wa
rie ſigh meth xij menz eedh.

Siq̇s impetiť Rōnabile ē cū paucꝭ ꝑpť expeditiōez ſed ꝙ reus in
uentus ꝑdit portōem ſuā quā hz domi nō placet ſm leges impia/
les dūmodo alias res ablata reſtituať dn̄o quia ſoluz teneť ad rei
reſtitutōem ⁊ ad penā crim̄ialr̄ vel ad duplū ſeu quadruplū ciuilr̄
inſti de obligatōnib⁹ q̄ ex delicto naſcunť § māifeſtus ⁊ § finali.
Jtē de reſtitutōe furti cū emēda dupli ꝯcord lex nrā ſ̄ c c lxxxviij ſi
fur furatus in textu ⁊ in glo.

Finis Secundi libri.

Regiſtrum Secundi libri.

Om ſandmen Cap̄ i
Hwar om ſandmē ſculle ſwarie c ij
Hwre the ſculle ſwarie c iij
Hwre ſandmen ſculle i tages oc aff c iiij
Om ſandmē tage mere en rette heſte leie c v
Nar ſandmen ſculle ſwarie c vi
Skyl ſandmen ath c vij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om mandrab c viij
Om ey males loglige effthē c ix
Om konīgh giffuer effthē maal c x
Huilke ſandmen til ſculle c xi
Hwre the ſculle ſwarie c xij
Om teghñ gialdh c xiij
Om affhogh c xiiij
For huilke affhogh ſandmē ſculle ſwarie om c xv
Om quinne teckt c xvi
Om quinne wordhē woltaghñ c xvij
Om lønlige c xviij
Om kone døør aff barn c xix
Om ſlegefredh dathē . c xx
Om markeſkel c xxi
Om man wordhē fredløs c xxij
Om cloſthē ma fredløs man taze c xxiij
Om oregedh man c xiiij
Hwo ſcal etthe booth vpholde c xxv
Hwo bøde ſcal mz annen c xxvi
Om man hwſer fredløs man c xxvij
Om man ſwaries til bødhē c xxviij
Hwre man ſcal dele herrewerck c xxix
Hwilkhz herrewerck er c xxx
Om man ridhē annē manz korn vp c xxxi
Hwilket manz hws er c xxxij
At landbo er ſelff huſbonde for ſigh c xxxiij
Sex ſculle withne om herrewerck c xxxiiij
Om noghē manz fa draper man c xxxv
Om man fødher wille diwr vp c xxxvi
Om mā fanghē døød aff thz thē ey lewer c xxxvij
Om mā haffuer hws a annē māz iordh c xxxviij
Om man røffues i annē māz hws c xxxix
Om neffningh c xl

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om raan liwſes oc følges ey c xli
Naar neffningh ſculle ſwarie c xlij
Hwre the ſculle ſwarie c xliij
Om hwor møghz raan ma ſwaries c xliiij
Om bo raan c xlv
Om hiorth raan c xlvi
Om man faller for raans dele c xlvij
Om mā ſlaer annē māz aghē ellē engh vp c xlviij
Om wodes gerningh c xlix
Hwre gāmelth barn hellith mo bryde c l
Hwre neffninge ſculle i tages c li
Om noghē man wil ey neffningh ware c lij
Om neffningi ſculle ey om ſkilie a thē ſamme dag
thē the i tages c liij
Om vmboſmā wil ey kreffue neffningh i c liiij
Om neffningh ſkilie at c lv
At mā ſcal ey ſelie ſin ſwē leen i handh c lvi
Om neffningh døør eller far borth c lvij
Nar raan ſcal deles c lviij
Om mā wordhē deelth meth raan oc wil ey ſithn̄
ſtande til retthe c lix
Hwilke neffningi ſculle ſkilie om raan c lx
Om fellegh oc wedh oc gialdh c lxi
Om borge c lxij
Om man ganghē i borghn̄ for thn̄ man thē lijff el
ler lymmer haffuer forgiorth c lxiij
Om hin wil fly thē borge ſetthē c xliiij
Hwo borge ſcal ware c lxv
Hwo mo eller ſcal ſwarie c lxvi
Hwre bryde mo raan ſwarie c lxvij
Om feldh man at loghn̄ c lxviij
Om mā taghē feldh man til ſigh c lxix
Om feldh mā haffuer annē manz fa c lxx

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Lagſogth mā mo ey oreghe ſigh c lxxi
Hwilketh aghē raan er c lxxij
Nota pactū legis cōmiſſarie fit hoc modo vendo ti
bi fundū certo ꝑcio puta x ſcz ꝙ pacto tali adiecto
ꝙ ſi infra menſem non ſolueris decē fund⁹ ſic michi
empt⁹ ff l cōmiſſaria § de pactis pig legis cōmiſſa
rie iij de pigno c ſignificāte ꝑ textū ⁊ ber.
Om afferrie c lxxiij
Om mā hugghē i annē māz ſkow c lxxiiij
Om mā aghē ower ānē māz aghē ellē engh c lxxv
Om mā vfvrmer annē a farne wa·ie c lxxvi
Om konighꝰs men brydi oc biſcops c lxxvij
Om biſcops neffningh c lxxviij
Om neffning ſkvl at c lxxix
Hwre ſectes ſcal for helligbrøde c lxxx
At neffnigi ſculle ey tiende fra kirke gāge c lxxxi
A hwem helligbrøde mo gøres c lxxxij
Hwilke tide hellith i brødes c lxxxiij
Dagh ſcal neffnes thē hellith brydes c lxxxiiij
Om vmboſman neffner dagh thē helligbrøde gior
des c lxxxv Nota mā mo ey ware foghz oc
ſandman li ij c i in fine
Om for en ſaag gialdes flere tre mark c lxxxvi
Om thvffneth c lxxxvij
Hworfore thvff mo henges c lxxxviij
Om vmboſmā wil ey tage tvff aff bondē c lxxxix
Om thvff ſtiel mynne en halff mark c xc
Ath bonde mo ey lade thvff løbe vthē things dom
c xci
Om vmboſmā ladhē thvff løøs c xcij
Om mā taghē thvff noghz i hende c xciij
Hwortil mā ſcal withne haffue c xciiij
Om bandh c xcv.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Hwre mā ſcal lede effthē ſine ſtolne coſte c xcvi
Om noghē mā ganghē wedh the coſte i by c xcvij
Om noghz hittes vndhē bondhūs laas c xcviij
Mange mē mwe bindes for en ſaagh c xcix
Om noghz hittes vndhē bondhūs ſøns laas cap̄ c
Hwre møghz mā mo forgøre mz ſtyldh c ci
Om naam c cij
Hwo i taagh mo gange c ciij
Om landbo wordhē thyff c ciiij
Om mā tagſetthē ſine coſte i annē māz hefft c cv
Om mā hitthē annē a ſin heſth c cvi
Hwre mē ſculle søge effthē randne ſaagh c cvij
Om mā wordhē ſworen til thyff c cviij
Om mā kaller annē tyff ower thwerthing c cix
Om thyffer ſiwg ellē ey hiemme c cx
Om randſages i hws oc bondhū er ey hieme c cxi
Om fynd c cxij
Om mā hitthē ſølff ellē guld c cxiij
Om mā fanghē annē noghz atgøme c cxiiij
Om mā ſtiel i lethingh c cxv

Concordancie Secundi libri

Om ſamdmen li ij primis xij c ⁊ li iij c xlix
Om effthēmaal li ij c ix ⁊ x
Om bøøl ſaagh li ij c ix
Om mādrab li ij c viij ⁊ xiij ⁊ xix ⁊ xxi ⁊ ſex ſeq̄n
tibus ⁊ xxxiiij ⁊ duobz ſeq̄ntibꝰ ⁊ l ⁊ li iij c xxij ⁊
xxiiij Nota heredes defuncti recipāt vnū ſaal
pro emenda ⁊ gørſom li ij c xxvi § vltimo
Om herrewerck li ij c xxxvij ⁊ quinqz proximis ⁊
xxxvij ⁊ pximo ⁊ li iij c xliij
Om fa draber ellē ſaar man li ij c xxxiiij ⁊ c ſequē
ti ⁊ li iij c xxxiiij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om raan li ij c xxxviij ⁊ decē ꝓximis ⁊ lviij ⁊ tribus ꝓximis ⁊ lxvi ⁊ ꝓximo ⁊ lxxij ⁊ quatuoꝛ ꝓximis ⁊ li iij c l

Laan oc wyrtpēnige li ij c cxiiij § vlti. ꝓ reb⁹ quas hꝫ in poſſeſſiōe non pōt agere ꝓ raan li ij c lxxx § i pꝛo re valēte dimidiā marcā poteſt adiudicar̄ raan li ij c xliiij § i

Om neffningh li ij c vi ⁊ xxxix ⁊ xlij ⁊ duob⁹ ꝓximis ⁊ li ⁊ quatuoꝛ ꝓximis ⁊ lx ⁊ lxxviij ⁊ pꝛoximo ⁊ lxxxi

Om hellitbrøde oc blodwide li ij c xlix ⁊ ꝓximo ⁊ lxxviij ⁊ lxxx ⁊ ſex ꝓximis

Om wodes gerning li ij c xlix ⁊ li iij c xxxviij ⁊ lv

Om bood li ij c xxiiij ⁊ pꝛoximo ⁊ li iij c xxij ⁊ tribus pꝛoximis

Om laan oc giald oc wedh oc felles fæ li ij c lxi ⁊ cxiiij ⁊ li iij c lvij

Om logh feſtes vthn̄ thingh li ij c lxi

Om boꝛge li ij c lxij ⁊ tribus ꝓximis

Om lage aldhē li ij c lxv ⁊ li i c ix ⁊ viij quaſi contra xxxvij

Om lagfeld mā li ij c xxij ⁊ lxviij ⁊ trib⁹ ꝓximis

Om naam li ij c lix ⁊ lxi ⁊ lxx ⁊ cij

Om farne waie li ij c lxxvi

Om herremāꝫ bꝛydi li ij c lxxvij ⁊ li iij c vij ⁊ viij ⁊ xv ⁊ xviij ⁊ xix

Om bꝛydi li ij c lxvij

Om thyffneth li ij c lxxxvij ad finē ſecundi fere ꝑ totum ⁊ li iij c l ⁊ lxiij

Om withne oc hiemel li ij c xciij ⁊ c ꝓximo

Om taagh li ij c xxx ⁊ cl ⁊ clx

Om vmboſmā li ij c liiij ⁊ lvi ⁊ lxxxviij ⁊ ꝓximo ⁊ xci ⁊ xcij ⁊ ciij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om rādſaghn̄ li ij c xcvi ⁊ quatuor ꝓximis ⁊ cxi
Om fynd li ij c cxij ⁊ ꝓximo
Om gømſel fa· om wyrthe penninge om købmāgh
logh li ij c cxiij
Om ſaar oc affhogh li ij c xiiij et xv ⁊ li iij c xxvi
⁊ duob⁹ ꝓximis ⁊ xxx ⁊ nouē ꝓximis
Om ſannen oc at ſannen ſcal ey wa·re righē oc ker
ce in principio ꝓlogi ⁊ li ij c iiij ⁊ vij
Nota contra illos qui nolūt admittere teſtes li i c
i ⁊ iij ⁊ viij bn̄ ⁊ xvi ⁊ xviij ⁊ xxxix ⁊ xl ⁊ li ⁊ lij
bene ⁊ ſecundo li c vi ⁊ xxxi ⁊ xxxiij bene ⁊ xxxix
bene ⁊ lxxi ⁊ trib⁹ ſeq̄ntib⁹ ⁊ lxxv ⁊ xciij ⁊ duobz
ſequentib⁹ ⁊ cv ⁊ cxiiij ⁊ vij ⁊ iij li c vi ⁊ xxxix ⁊
xlvij ⁊ li ⁊ lxvi ⁊ lxviij



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Incipit liber Tercius.

Om lethingh Capl'm primū.

Quando expoſitio q̄ dicit lethingh fuerit edctā quotquot fuerit i vno haffne vadant ita ꝙ quilibet illoꝝ ſuo anno ſine om̄i noiatōe q̄ dr neffnd niſi aliquis ſit adeo ſenex vl' iuuenis ꝙ nō poſſit ꝓpter hoc vl ſi mulieres vl' clerici tn̄ oēs iſti mittere dn̄t ꝓ ſe ydoneuz Itē nota ꝙ gubernator qui dr ſtyres mā nullū pōt cogere in expeditōz ire q̄diu ali⁹ inueniri pt in illo haffn qui i expeditōe nō fuerat poſtq̄ ille fuit Sz ſi aliquis voluerit ꝓ aliquo ꝑgere qui ſu⁹ haffne brodhē er hoc nō pōt gubernator impedire.

Om lethingh Capitulū primū.

Nu hē lethingh biwdes wth e ſo māge ſom i en haffn ere tha fare hwer ſyth aar vthā neffnd vthā at mē ere ſo gamle ellē ſo vnghe at the ere ey føre atfare ellē quiner ellē lerde mē alle thyſſe ſculle fa mē fore thā tho the thē føre er Styres mā ma enghā nøde til atfare i lethingh e medhā annē mā er til thē er i haffne lagh mz hannū thē ey haffuer faret ſithā hā foor En wil noghē føør mā fare for annē thē hās haffne brodhē er thz ma ſtyres mā ey formene.

Sciendū ꝙ c i ij iij iiij ꝛ v ſunt abrogata valz tn̄ coꝝ ſcia qn̄ ex expeditō regi fieret ꝑ naues vl' ꝑ terrā ad imponendā penā nō venientib vl' nō ꝑparatis. Itē Nota ꝙ tertius hui⁹ c nō loquit̄ de nouis theolonijs ꝛ iō defect⁹ iſte corrigit̄ ꝑ thord in cor § xlix.

Om leie drengh ellē trel kōmer i lething. c. ij

Nullus pt ſuū mercenariū qui leie drengh dr mittere in expeditōez niſi gubernator voluerit qr ſi venerit in expeditōem de haffne ꝑ bondone dz carere cute ſua Sz ſi ꝑuus venerit in expeditionez in

domeſtici ſui haffne tűc pőt eű rex ad ſe recipe ſi voluerit vel reſtituere eű libertati.

Om leie dreng ellẽ trel kõmer i lething. c. ij.

onde ma ey ſin leie drengh ſende i lething for ſigh vthñ at ſtyres mã wil forti at kõmer leie drengh i lething aff haffne for bondhñ tha ſcal han miſte ſin hwdh En kõmer trel i lething a hãs huſbonde haffne tha ma konighñ tage hãnű til ſig om hã wil ellẽ male hannű frels for hwer mã.

Nullus pt ſuű mercenariű ⁊c̃ Jtẽ c vi vij ⁊ viij nõ obſuant ⁊ qđ dicit de ſuis ſcilicȝ trel de tali vide hic ⁊ ſpecialiter in lege erici regis c xcv ⁊ xcvi. Nota octo pma capitl'a tercij libri ſunt abrogata q2 nõ ſunt mõ in vſu moderno Jtẽ § pmi capitli pmo libro ſcilicȝ Nomiati de cõſanguĩtate ẽ abrogatus vt ptȝ p thord in correctiõe § lxxxvij nec etiã pot eſſe in vſu moderno. Jtẽ capl'm xxxiij pmi li ſcilicȝ Quilibȝ bondo pot vẽdere. eſt abrogatű vt per c ix clauſtrales li iij Jtẽ § capit xxx Vitricus ſcilicȝ Nota ꝙ quicunqȝ tutor li pri eſt abrogatus vt pȝ p thord in cor § xlvi. Jtẽ capl'm xxviij Si qs iurat li ij ẽ abrogatű vt ptȝ p conſtitutõȝ erici regis dacie § xiij ⁊ p thord in ꝯſtitutõe voldemari regis dacie in cor § lxxij ⁊ ẽ rõ iuriſtarum ⁊ iur diuino ⁊ in legibȝ imperialibȝ q2 excitat ⁊ inuitat hoies ad delinqndű ⁊ occidendű ⁊ ideo includit in ſe mortale pctm ⁊ iõ reuocanda q2 manifeſte ſit ꝯ deű vt ptȝ in plogo huius legiſterij i ij § in fi ⁊ hec lex pſcripti c ſiqs iurat ppꝛie nõ eſt lex vel cõſtitutio q2 lex donű dei ẽ ff de legibȝ l lex ẽ ⁊ etiã facit p h c i de immũitate eccl'ie li vi ſed aliq ꝯ qſi homicidã excuſare volentes qui ſe vel ſua defendere cogatur ⁊ in defenſiõe illa inuaſorẽ occidit ⁊ iſta rõ ẽ ſatis poſſibil' vt infra e c xxij Siquis alium occiderit § vltimo in fine. Jtem capitulű lix infra e Sepes eſt abrogatű vt ptȝ p thord in cor § xliij ⁊ iſta abrogatio fit in pncipio huius capit. Jtẽ ij § c xxxviij pmi libri ſcȝ placitű ẽ abrogatus vt ptȝ p modernű ⁊ cõmunẽ vſum q2 nõ admittunt pauciores in teſtiõnio placiti qȝ octo.

Om heſteleie oc brynie Cap iij.

ubernator dȝ ſibimet acquirere equű ⁊ loricã ⁊ recipiat de quolibȝ haffne ix modios ſiliginis p vtroqȝ in feſto ſcti michael' ⁊ tñ nõ niſi illis annis qñ expeditio exierit Quicunqȝ gubernator qui nõ eſt exactor aliquid ãplius exegerit cű violen-

tia ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ ſi exactoꝛ ē careat ex actione ſua.

Om heſteleie oc bꝛynie Cap iij.

tyres mā ſcal ſelff fanghe ſigh heſt oc bꝛynni oc tage aff hwer haffne ix ſkeppe rogh foꝛ bode at ſci mikels myſſe oc tho ey andhē aar en thē lething ganghē wth Hwilkhū ſtyres mā thē ey er vmboſmā oc taghē mere mz noghē thwangh holde konīghē op iij mark en er han vmboſmā miſthe ſyth leen.

Om vaben Caplm iiij.

uilibz gubernatoꝛ dz habere integraliter oīa arma q̄ dicunt fulmāz vaben ⁊ vnā baliſtā ⁊ xij pila triducta hoc ē tre thylth pile ⁊ vnū qui ſcit ſagittare ſi ipe neſcit Itē quilibz haffne bonde qui ī naui ē dz hēe clipeū gladiū ferreū pileū ⁊ lanceā.

Om vaben Caplm iiij

wer ſtyres mā ſcal haffue fulmāz vaben oc thē til eth armbøꝛſt oc tre thylt pile oc en mā thē ſkiwde kan thē mz om hā kan ey ſelff ſkiwde Oc hwer haffne bonde thē a ſkib er ſcal haffue ſkioldh oc try folke vabē Swerd iernhath oc ſpiwd.

Hwo ſkib ſcal til redhe Cap v.

auez ⁊ oīa vtēſilia q̄ dicunt ſkib rede ⁊ clipeū dn̄t oēs emere qui ſunt in nauigio Sz gubernatoꝛ dz nauē edificare ꝓ pecunia tanta de quāta oēs qui in naui ſunt cōcoꝛdauerit Sz ſi noluerit in hoc ꝯtētus eē tūc pn̄t illi qui ī naui ſunt met edificare ſibi nauī tn̄ nō pn̄t ei p̄iuditiū facere hoc ē foꝛkøp cū vna marca vl' duabz Itē fctā naui oīs illi qui ſunt in ea qui dicunt ſkipp dn̄t illam in die illo qui eis p̄fixꝰ fuerit ad aq̄ trahere Sz qui n̄ venerit pena puniat pecuniaria ꝑut arbitratuz ē iter eos ⁊ ſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

aliquis diu tenuerit eã ꝛ exponere noluerit guber-
natoꝛ ꝑt agere ĩ eũ.i.extoꝛqre illã ab eo cum trib;
marcis hoc dñt ſcire qui vocant̃ ſtyres men vl'ſkib
neſſnig' quos quidã foꝛ wide neſſnig ꝛ illã q̃ dꝛ wide
ñ dz ſibi gubernatoꝛ vſurpare ſ; dñt ꝓuenire ad cõ
munẽ vtilitatẽ oim ĩ naui exiſtẽciũ Sz ſi extoꝛꝑit
eã cũ trib⁹ marcis tunc gubernatoꝛ dz habere tres
marcas ꝛ alij qui dicunt̃ ſkippere debẽt tollere illã
pecuniã q̃ dicit̃ widhe.

Hwo ſkib ſcal til redhe Cap̄ v.

Skib oc ſkib rede oc ſkiolde ſculle alle the men
thẽ i ſkiben ere købe en ſtyres mã er ſkyldng
ſkib atgiøꝛe foꝛ ſo mãge pẽninge ſõ ſkipp woꝛde om
ſatthe En wil hã ey atoꝛwes at thz the haffue hã
nũ bodhz tha mwe ſkipp giøꝛe thm̃ ſelffue ſkib tho
mwe the hãnũ ey foꝛkiøb giøꝛe mz en mark ellẽ to
Thẽ ſkib ere gioꝛde tha ſculle alle ſkipp a thñ dag
thẽ thm̃ woꝛdhẽ foꝛlawt ſkib vtdꝛage oc vp dꝛage
thẽ thz hiem kõmer En hwo ſõ kõmer ey til gialde
ſo wide ſõ wide woꝛdhẽ lauth oc ſkipp giffuer ia til
En ſo lẽge ma hã thẽ wijth er holde the·wide at ſty
res mã ma thm̃ dele wt mz iij mark Thz ſculle wi-
de ſtyres mẽ ellẽ ſkib neſſnig thẽ ſõme kalle fare wi
de neſſnig The wide ſculle ey ſtyres mẽ haffue men
ſculle legges til alle ſkippers therff En deel hã thm̃
wt mz iij mark ta a ſkipp wide oc ſtyres mã aa iij
mark.

Om noghẽ mã fellẽ vdgerd Cap̄ vi.

Siquis detinuerit ꝑciu; nauis l' aliqđ ius nauis
ꝛ ꝑciũ clipeoꝝ qđ dꝛ ſkiol dekiøb vl'noluerit ci
baria ad nauẽ deferre die ſibi ꝑfixo l' alias r̃s quas
ſecu; tenet̃ de iure ferre l' alicui alteri qui ſu⁹ haffne
bꝛodhẽ ẽ cõmittere ꝛ ſi illi qui vocant̃ ſkippere hoc
teſtant̃ tũc ꝑt gybernatoꝛ tollere pecoꝛa ſua ad na-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

uez q̄ dꝛ ſtawēs hoc tn̄ ꝓuiſo ꝙ n̄ pt hoc facere an̄ꝙ
nauis ſit ad aquā ducta hoc ē vtſkøth ⁊ res i poꝛ-
tate ⁊ die ꝑfixo ꝓterito Sz ſi gubernatoꝛ n̄ recepit
pecoꝛa ſua ad ſtawen an̄ꝙ de poꝛtu nauigauerit tūc
n̄ pn̄t ei⁹ officiales poſtea recipe eo abſente nec ipſe
met poſtꝙ domū venerit an̄ꝙ ꝯuicerit eum ꝑ leges
Sz ſi pecoꝛa alicui⁹ fuerit ablata ad ſtawen ⁊ ille
noluerit ea redimere an̄ꝙ nauis deducebatᷣ poſtea
redimet in duplo plus ꝙ deberet pri⁹.

esthē noghē mā ſkips werth eller ſkips redhe
ellē ſkiold kiøb ellē wil ey ſine wiſte føꝛe wth
til ſkips a rete lagdagh ellē andhē coſte thē han er
ſkyldug vt atføꝛe anthn̄ ſelff mz atfare i lethig ellē
ſine haffne bꝛødꝛe i hād at ſellis oc withne thz ſkip
per ta ma ſtyres mā tage hās fa· til ſtawēs tho ma
hā ey tage annē māz fa· til ſtawes føꝛ en ſkib er vt
fløth oc koſt a føꝛth oc thn̄ lagdag gāghē thē ſkipꝑ
woꝛ foꝛlagth En taghē ſtyres mā ey fa· til ſtawēs
føꝛ en hā faar affhaffne ta mo hās woꝛnet ey ſithn̄
tage thē effthē methn̄ hā er boꝛte oc ey hā ſelff ſithn̄
hā hiem kōmer føꝛre en hā ſøghē thz wt mz loghn̄
En thē bondēs fa· woꝛder taghn̄ til ſtawēs oc wil
hā ey løſe føꝛ en ſkib boꝛt far ta løſe mz halffue me
re en han ſculle føꝛre.

Om konīghn̄s mā oc biſcops mā.c.vij.

i hoīes regis vl' ep̄oꝝ habuerit māſiōz vnā vl'
pl'es tenentᷣ eē armati qui dicuntᷣ fulweffnet ⁊
ꝑgere i expeditōe i expēſa ꝓpꝛia ſz ſi domi ſederit ſi
ne legittiō ipedimēto vl' licētia ſoluat regi de quali
bet curia terciaz ꝑtē vni⁹ haffne vl' remaneat indhe
bonde ſi noluerit ſoluere qd̄ dictū ē.

ware thē konīghn̄s mē ere ellē biſcops hwat
heldhē the haffue eth bo eller flere tha ere the

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ſkylduge athaffue fulwaben oc fare i lething a the
re eghñ coſte oc tage theẽ male En ſidhẽ hã hiem
me vthñ laghe forfall ellẽ orloff gialde komghñ aff
hwer gardh hã haffuer en trithings haffne ellẽ wa
re indhe bonde om hã wil ey gialde ſom ſauth er.
Si homies ꝛc̃ Nota ꝙ de textu iſti⁹ c pōt elici ꝙ ſi terre bondoni
vl' regi ꝑ iure ſuo fuerint eſtiãte q̇d iurꝫ vel q̇d agendũ fuerit ptꝫ in
cor ꝑ thorð § lxxviij ꝛ i ↄſtitutõe regine margarete voldemari filie
§ xxiij ꝛ in conſtitutõe erici regꝫ dacie § iiij.

Hwo man mo taghe Caplm viij.

ex p̄t ſumere ſibi homĩes ꝑ totũ regnũ ſuuꝫ in
quocũqꝫ nauigio voluerit ꝛ dux i ducatu ſuo
ꝛ filij regũ ꝛ cog̃ti regũ vl' comites ñ recipiũt hoies
id ẽ fidelitatẽ ab aliquib⁹ Epi etiã nõ recipiũt ho
mines extra ep̄atum ſuum.

Hwo man mo taghe Caplm viij

omghñ ma ſig mã tage ower alt hãs righe i
hwilke ſkiben ſom han wil oc hertugh i hãs
hertughdom oc andhẽ komghñs bøꝛn eller frendhẽ
ellẽ grewer taghe ey mã vthñ there eghñ leen Oc
biſꝑ ſculle ey mẽ tage vthñ theẽ biſcops døme.

At mẽ mwe ey ſkippẽ mynſke.c.ix.

lauſtrales nõ poterãt terrã de qua plenã land
wern ſoluebat emere poſt gñale conſiliũ quod
innocẽti⁹ papa celebrauit Sꝫ de terra quã poſtea
emerant faciãt expeditionẽ vel cõponant ſm volũ
tatẽ regis ſilr ẽ de oibus monachis.

At mẽ mwe ſkippẽ mynſke.c.ix.

loſther mẽ mwe ey iordh kiøbe thẽ landwern
gick aff ſithñ thꝫ general conſili war thẽ inno
cenci⁹ pawe haffde Hwat ſõ the haffue ſithñ kiøpt
thẽ aff ſculle the anthñ lethingh vtgiøre ellẽ fange
aff komghñ ſo ſom hãs willie er thꝫ holdes bode
om grawmwncke oc ſorthe oc om alle mwncke.

Clauſtrales Legēt de c nup de decimis qꝛ de acq̄ſitꝫ p̄dījs poſt cō ſiliū tenent dare decimas vt in dicto c nup ⁊ vt ibi notat̄ iſtud cō ſiliū fuit celebratū ſub anno domini M cc xv pontificatus Inno/ centij Anno iij vt in ſpecl'o hiſtoriali vel ſm alios Anno dm̄ M cc xvij pōtificatus Innocētij Anno xvij.

Om lerde mēz iordh Caplm x.

acerdotes caſte viuētes in nll'o ſutāt regi hoc eſt ſculle enghn̄ retzſel opholde ſiue manſionē habuerint in terra eccl'e ſue ſiue in ꝓpria.

reſthē thē renlighe wille leue ſculle affeeth bo enghn̄ retzſel opholde hwat hellē thz bo er a kirkēs iord ellē a theē eghn̄ iord om the haffue.

Sacerdotes. concor c non mīn⁹ in glo ꝟ ſbuto de immūitate ec/ cleſie. Nota ꝙ ordinatū ⁊ diſtricte ꝓhibitū in conſtitutōe regꝫ vol demari § ix eſt ne quis cuiuſcūqꝫ conditōis exiſtat ſe de bonis ſa/ cerdotū ſeu clericoꝝ decedentiū niſi veri heredes aliq̄liter intromit tere p̄ſumāt Itē in conſtitutiōe criſtoferi regꝫ filij voldemari regis dacie § i dicit̄ ꝙ epi ⁊ pſone eccleſiaſtice iurib⁹ iuriſdictōnib⁹ ac li bertatib⁹ ſuis bonoꝝ ⁊ familie gauderi debeāt liber̄ ꝓut ex antiq̄ conſueuerūt. Siue manſionē habuerint in terra eccl'ie. Nunq̄d rectorie dom⁹ ſcilicꝫ dos eccleſie gaudꝫ immūitate eccl'e dicūt inno ⁊ io an ꝙ ſit ꝙ tales dom⁹ ſint fctā ſctōꝝ dn̄o ꝯſecrte vt notat̄ extra de immūitate eccl'e c xij c inter xvij q iiij idem ſtatuim⁹ vbi de hoc notat̄ ſꝫ alij h̄ ꝟbū intelligūt qn̄ dom⁹ hmōi eccl'e vl' rectorꝫ ſint in fra paſſus xl ab eccl'ia xvij q iiij ſicut antiq̄tus ⁊ ſi ſint infra fines deſignatos xli ꝺ epc ſꝫ certe vbi nō denegat̄ immūitas licet vlteri⁹ diſtēt vnde iuxta opinionē primā dicā hmōi dom⁹ etiā vlteri⁹ di/ ſtantes immūitatꝫ p̄uilegio gaudere ar extra de ꝯſec̄ eccl'e vl' altarꝫ li vi c i Item cū p̄ma opinione innocencij ⁊ io an concor ſtatuta ꝓ uincialia ꝺ excōmunicam⁹ oēs q̄ de domib⁹ manerijs vel grādis archiepōꝝ epōꝝ ⁊ aliaꝝ pſonaꝝ eccleſiaſticaꝝ ꝯ ipōꝝ voluntateꝫ vl' cuſtodiā reꝝ eorūdē aliq̄d auferūt vl' ꝯſumūt aut iniurioſe ꝯtra ctāt Itē denūciam⁹ excōicatos oēs illos q̄ eccl'ias iur̄ ſuo malicio ſe p̄uare p̄ſumūt aut p maliciā libertates earundē infringere vl' p/ turbare contendūt Itē in cōſtitutōe regine margarete regꝫ volde/ mari filie p̄cipit̄ ꝙ q̄libet p̄ſbiter habeat vnā curiaꝫ p̄ncipaliorē in prochia ſua ꝓ reſidētia ſua liberā ⁊ exemptā de oībus onerib⁹ re/ gijs vna cū familia ſua in dctā curia morante.

Om landbo vdgerdh Caplm xi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

olom cuiuſcunq; ſiue epī ſiue ſacerdotis ſiue clauſtri ſiue ecclie ſiue bondonis ſiue militis qui priꝰ ñ fuerāt exēpti ꝑ priuilegia ſoluāt expditō nē ꝑ ſe ⁊ plenū landwern ſī terrā arauerit que dicit̄ rebdraghñ niſi rex dimiſit eos exemptos.

andbo e hwes ſom the ere biſcops pſthēs clo ſthēs kirkēs bondēs ellē herremāz thē ey wore føre frelſe oc vndhētaghñ mz priuilegi holde vp lething oc landwern om the errie rebdraghñ iordh vthñ at konīghñ ladhē thm̄ frelſe.

Coloni Ratio quia occupāt terrā in regno ⁊ ſic res tranſit cū one re ſuo ad eccl'am lxxij c i de cēſib9 vbi de h.

Aff hwr møghz iord lething gøres wth.c.xij.

uicūq; habuerit terrā valentē marcā auri vl' plꝰ faciat terciā ꝑtē vniꝰ haffne q2 tercia ꝑs ñ inchoat a minori terra q̄ q̄ valz marcā auri Sz i terra valēte quatuor marcas argēti inchoat hoc ē tijs ſexta ꝑs haffne ſz de minori terra q̄ q̄ valz duas marcas argēti nullꝰ faciat expeditōz Sz ſi ɔtētio orta fuerit īter gubernatores ⁊ alios qui vocāt vdgertz mē tūc dn̄t ſcut ſinē hoc ē farwtthe neffnig hoc ē ſuo diſcernere iuramēto quid icauſatꝰ dz exponere.

onde thē haffuer mark guld i iordh ellē mere giøre wt trithigs haffne forti at trithigs haffne tijs ev a mynē en een mark guld En a fire mark ſølff tijs xij things haffne Aff mynē en ij mark ſølff giores ev lethig En wordhē ſkelnet a mellō ſtyres mā oc vdgertz mē ta ſculle ſcurſmē oc ſkips neffnig withne mz there eedh hwat hin ſcal wt giøre ther ſecthz er.

Aff hwr møghz feſte landbo ſcal wtgøres.c.xiij.

olonꝰ qui ſoluit octo ſolidos argēti ad penſionem faciat ſextā ꝑtem vnius haffne ⁊ ſi minus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ſoluerit ad pēſionē ꝙ quatuoꝛ ſolidos argenti ſiue terra ſit rebꝛaghn̄ ellē kēnelandh ſoluat ſolidū ar genti ad menſam regis.

Af hwr møghꝫ feſte landbo ſcal wtgøꝛes.c.xiij

andbo thē redhē otte øꝛtugh ſølff atſkyldh giø re wth trithings haffne Thn̄ thē iiij øꝛtugh re dhē giøꝛe wt ſetthings haffne En redhē han myn̄e en iiij øꝛtugh ſølff hwat hellē thꝫ er rebꝛaghn̄ ellē kēneland redhe en øꝛtugh ſølff til konnighn̄s boꝛd.

Om man booꝛ a ſin eghn̄ ioꝛdh oc taghē annē mãꝫ fellet til ſigh Cap xiiij.

ui habitat in terra ꝓpria ⁊ recipit cōmūitatē alteri⁹ ad ſe ſiue ſit ille hō alicui⁹ dn̄i ſiue nō tantū ſoluat ad expeditōꝫ quantū ip̄e pri⁹ ſoluit.

Om man booꝛ a ſin eghn̄ ioꝛdh oc taghē annē mãꝫ fellet til ſigh Cap xiiij.

wilkhn̄ mā booꝛ o ſin eghn̄ ioꝛdh oc taghē an nē mãꝫ fellegh til ſig hwat heller hin er herre mā ellē ey giøꝛe ſo wth ſom hā gioꝛde føꝛre.

Hwre herremē mwe feſte ioꝛdh.c.xv.

uicūq; ſit qui vocat herremā ⁊ non habuerit plenū plogs ari tūc p̄t recipere terrā ad firmā donec tantū habuerit quantū ſibi ſufficiat ad vnuꝫ aratrū ⁊ inde nō facere expeditionē.

Hwre herremē mwe feſte ioꝛdh.c.xv.

wilkhn̄ herremā ſō haffuer myn̄e en ful plogs ari tha ma hā feſte til ſig ioꝛd e til hā haffuer ful plogs ari oc giøꝛe tho ey lethingh aff thn̄ ioꝛdh thē han feſte.

Quicunq; ⁊c̄. q̄litcunq; hoīes dominoꝝ poſſunt firmare terrā ⁊ nō ſoluere lethingh ē ſp̄ale p̄uilegiū nobiliū.

Om mā haffuer ioꝛd i flere ſkiben.c.xvi.

iquis habuerit terrā in plurib⁹ nauigijs ⁊ illā

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

totā arauerit ad vnā curiaz ꝛ fruct⁹ illius reponit
in vno horreo vnā ſoluat inde ſolutiōez hoc ē en ret
ſel Sz ſi in diuerſ locis repoſuerit fruct⁹ illos ſol-
uat etiā inde plēs ſolutōes Itē ſiquis ſederit i quer
ſede ꝛ arauerit terrā in nauigio ꝛ repoſuerit fructū
in horreo vbi ſedet ꝛ nō in alio loco tūc ſoluat quer
ſede vbi ſedet ꝛ nō alibi ꝛ nō expeditōz Itē ſiquis
ſederit in nauigio ꝛ arauerit terrā iacentē ad quer
ſede ꝛ repoſuerit fruct⁹ in horreo in nauigio tūc fa
ciat inde expeditōem ꝛ nō querſa·de Itē notanduz
ē ꝙ expeditō q̄ dr lethingh ſꝑ dz ſolui qd dr ra·thes
de fructib⁹ ꝑceptis de terra ꝛ non de ſeminibus ter
re mandatis.

Om mā haffuer iord i flere ſkiben.c.xvi.

Haffuer mā iord i flere ſkiben oc errier thz alt
til en gardh oc leggher thz alt i en lade tha
retes thē ey aff mere en en retſel En legger
hā thz i flere lader tha redhē hā flere retſel Sidhē
mā i querſa·de oc errier iord i ſkiben oc ſtandhē lade
thē ſom hā ſidhē oc ey andhēſteth ta redhē hā quer
ſa·de oc ey lethingh Sidhē mā oc i ſkiben oc errier
iord thē querſa·de ligghē oc legghē fruct i lade ſom
i ſkiben er ta gør hā lething oc ey querſede lething
ſcal e rethes aff thū affgrøde thē taghū er oc ey aff
thū thē ligghē i iordhū ellē ſaa ſcal.

Siqs habuerit Rō qr occupat domicilia in diuerſ loc ꝛ ideo in
diuerſ locis ſoluat expeditōz ſec⁹ ſi occupat vnū domiciliū h dubi
tat qd ſit querſede.

Mā mo ey købe annē māz ſkiben vp.c.xvij.

Si quedā ꝑs domoꝝ alicuius edificata fuerit in
nauigio vni⁹ ꝛ alia ꝑs in nauigio alteri⁹ tūc
vbicūqꝫ fruct⁹ exponit in horreo ibi faciat expediti
onē Sz querſede ꝛ alie ſolutōes ſoluant ibi vbi do
mus illa q̄ dr ildh hws ē Itē ſiquis habuerit terrā

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

in nauigio alio ⁊ illã arauerit ad curiã in qua pri⁹
ſedit tũc nõ ſoluat inde pl⁹ ꝙ vnã ſolutõem.

Mã mo ey købe annẽ mãz ſkiben vp.c.xvij.

tandhẽ mãz hwſe ſomme i en manz ſkiben oc
ſomme i annẽs tha hwore ſom ladhe ſtandhẽ
oc lade i legges thẽ ſcal lething vtgøres ellẽ querſe
de redhes oc andhẽ retzle rethes thẽ ſom ilch hws
ſtandher Faar mã iord i annẽ mãz ſkiben oc errier
thz til thñ ſamme gard thẽ hã ſaath føre i ta gial
dhẽ hã ey thẽ fore mere en een retſel.

Si quedã Rõ ptz ex ꝑcedentib⁹ q̃lr aũt decime ſoluant eccl'ijs de
terr; fructib⁹ ptz extra de decimis.

At mẽ mwe ey ſkiben mynſke.c.xviij.

uicũqz haffne bonde habuerit tantũ de terra
quãtũ ſufficit ad vnũ aratrũ ⁊ poſtea pl⁹ eme
rit ſoluat de terra quã emit tantũ quãtũ inde prius
ſoluebat ad expeditõz ⁊ ſi min⁹ habuerit tunc põt
emere tantũ ꝙ ſatis ẽ ad vnũ aratrũ Sz hoies do-
minoꝝ pñt emere quãtũ ſufficiũt q͛ faciũt quidquid
dñt qñ ꝑ rege ⁊ terre defenſiõe vite piculũ nõ formi
dãt Sepe etiã ꝯtingit ꝙ terra quã emerint hoies
dñoꝝ ⁊ illa quã pri⁹ habuerint trãſeat ad nauigiũ
poſt mortẽ illoꝝ. Caplm xviij.

wilke haffne bonde thẽ haffuer en plogs errie
oc køper ſithñ mere gaar aff thñ købe iord ſo
møghz ſõ føre aff hẽne gick En haffuer hã mynne
ta mo hã købe til ſo at hã haffuer en plogs erie En
herremẽ mwe købe ſo møghz ſõ the kwn orke for-
ti at the giøre thẽ fulth aff at the hetthe thẽt hals
for kom thñ oc for landſens fredh Offte wordhẽ oc
ſo at thñ iord thẽ herremẽ køber oc thñ the haffue
føre ganghẽ til ſkiben effthẽ there dødh.

Quicunqz haffne bonde Rõ ꝑme ptis q͛ res trãſit cũ onere ſuo
vt ſ c c xi ſz homines ſpãle ꝑuilegiũ nobiliũ vt ſ c c xiiij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

At men mwe ey to trithings haffne
ſammel legge Caplm xix.

i pueri qui dicunt ſyſkē ſimꝉ reſidēt in cōmuni
tate quotquot ſint ⁊ quātūcunqꝫ valet terra
quā hñt ⁊ eā arauerint ad vnā curiā nō ſoluāt de ea
niſi vnā ſolutiōeꝫ Sꝫ ſi ſepant tūc quilibꝫ illoꝝ ꝑ ſe
faciat expeditōꝫ Itē nota ꝙ poſtq̄ ſemel ſepati ſūt
ñ pñt poſtea ſimꝉ ponere terrā ſuā ⁊ inde dare vnā
ſolutōem niſi aliquis eoꝝ fletføꝛer ſigh ad aliū.

idhe ſyſken ſammē i felleg hwre māghe ſom
the are oc hwre goth ioꝛd ſom the haffue oc
errie the hēne alt til en gard ta redhe en retſel En
ſkilies the at tha gøꝛe hwer foꝛ ſig effthē at the are
ſkyldige oc tha mwe the ey ſithñ effthē ſammel leg
ge oc ware vndhē eth retſel vthñ at annē fletføꝛer
ſigh til hin annē.

Si pueri Rō ꝑme pꝫ qꝛ ſub vna familia ⁊ domo totū intelligiť
ſꝫ ſi ſepanť qꝛ ſepatoꝝ ſepata ē rō C de donatōibꝫ inť virū ⁊ vxo/
rē l ſꝫ marit⁹ ff de calūpniatoꝛibꝫ l i fa glo de decimis c ad audien
tiā Itē Nota qꝛ ſepata ꝑ diſiūctiꝫ q̄ ꝯiūcta ñ valēt ⁊ ecōuerſo vt no
tať xvi q iij § ꝑſcriptōnū ſꝫ ꝯ ſepata ꝑmā naturā raſſumat ff de col
legijs illicitꝫ l i ff de ope libroꝝ l plane ff de adulterꝫ l adulť. Nota
q̄ntū ſoluať ad expeditōꝫ regꝫ de q̄libꝫ haffne pꝫ·ꝑ thoꝛd § lxxxviij
Itē Nota frēs bona imobilia bondonū i cōmūitate hñtes ñ ſoluāt
niſi vnā ſolutōꝫ ad ius regū vt h ⁊ ſiľe ō li ij c i In q̄libꝫ § ꝑmo.

Hwo ſtyres haffne ſcal erffue Cap xx.

ili⁹ p̄t hereditare nauigiū qđ đr ſtyres haffne
poſt pr̄em ⁊ pr̄ poſt filiuꝫ ſꝫ ſoꝛoꝛ nunq̄ nec mr̄
nec fili⁹ ꝯcubinari⁹ licꝫ pr̄ ei ſcotauerit quidquid hꝫ
nec filia qꝛ vbi nō relinquiť fili⁹ legittim⁹ poſt pr̄ē
tūc nauigiū qđ đr ſtyre haffn deuoluiť ad regē Itē
nota ꝙ nauigia q̄ ꝑtinēt ad epm ſequūť iudiciū epi.

Hwo ſtyres haffne ſcal erffue Cap xx

on maa erffue ſtyre haffn effther fadher oc fa-
dhē effthē ſōn oc brodhē effthē annen en ſyſthē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

erffuer ey ſtyre haffn eller modhē oc ey ſleghefred h
ſøn oc ey dathē Tho at mā ſkødhē ſin ſlegefred ſøn
alt thz han aa tha mo hā ey tho ſkøde hānū ſtyres
haffne forthi at hwor ſom ey er atelkone ſøn effthē
fadhē ellē fadhē effthē ſøn ta erffuer konīghn ſtyres
haffn The ſtyres haffne ſom til biſcops dom ligge
the fylghe e biſcops dom.

Frater poſt fratrē nauigiū hereditare dz ſi eſt heres ſu9 in aliis bo
nis z aliter nō § xix thord. Filius pōt Quare fili9 z non filia vel
mater qz tl'es pſone nō ſunt habiles ad fuiendū in expeditiōe ſicut
in ſimili de feudo in ti de qō ſucceſſiōe in feudo c p ſucceſſ § ad fili
as qz potēti ad illū fuiciū faciendū eſt tal' hereditas deuoluēda ar
de pthi in feu aliena p fredericū § firmit qnqz tn̄ feudū deuoluitur
ad filiā pter pactū vl' qz tal' cōditōis ē feudū vt in ti de ſucceſſ feu
c ſequit § filia vero. Itē q filii9 illegittim9 nō ſuccedat ar ex vſib9
feudi ti ſi de feudo fuerit ꝯtrouerſia c naturales vbi filii naturales
tm̄ n̄ ſuccedūt i feudo neqz ſoli neqz cū legittimis Itē ibi ſtyrehaffn
Item Nota pulegiū eccl'ie q bona eccleſiaꝝ non redeūt ſub rege
ſicut bona nobiliū vt s̄ e c xviii.

Om bothe maal Caplm xxi.

iquis pro homicidio iuſtā firmauerit emendā
ſine gøzſom tūc ſoluat xviii marcas denarioꝝ
ter vl' recōpenſatōz plenariā qd dz ful wyrtingh ꝓ
tanta pecunia ſz totū dz emēdari infra annū Sz il
lud qd vocat gøzſom tantū erit quantū fuerit pdi-
ctū qn̄ emēda fuit firmata qz quilibz tantū offert i
gøzſom quātū timet i cauſa Sz ſi aliquis iurat ad
emendā tūc hoc ē etiā xviii mark denarioꝝ ter ſicut
dictū eſt.

Om bothe maal Caplm xxi

eſthē mā ful bødhē for mandrab vthn̄ gøzſom
tha bøde hā trynne xviii mark thz er trynne
atten mark pēninge eller ful wyrthing for ſo māge
pēninge en alt ſcal bødes indhn̄ iamlinghe En gøz
ſom er e ſom forre wordhē melth thē both feſtes for
ti at a we woldher meſth gøzſom. Swaries mā oc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

til bødhē ta er thȝ oc trynne atten mark ſom ſauth er.

Siqs ꝑ homicidio Nota § in codē c ſcȝ arve voldhꝰ gorſom ē in pte abrogata vt pȝ in ꝯſtitutōe erici regꝭ dacie § ix vbi dr̄ ꝙ pro/hibitū ē vindicare in aliquē ꝯſāguineū inſſicientꝭ ꝗ̃diu vixerit qui occidit ⁊ s̄ li ij c lxxij ꝗcunqȝ ſemē vbi dr̄ ꝙ ath hver mā ſcal dele ſig til rette oc ey tage ſig ſelff rethꝛ ⁊ s̄ li ij c xxviij ſiqs iurat in glo § Nota ꝓhibitū ē. Recōpenſatōȝ plenariā Nota ſm̄ leges imꝑiales ff mand l ſi mādato ꝙ noīe ſufficientꝭ cautōnis intelligimꝰ pigno/ra vl' fideiuſſores ꝯcor ber de ꝯuerſiōe ꝯiugatoꝝ ex publico ſuꝑ ꝓ ſufficiētī ⁊ ꝯcordet textꝰ s̄ li ij c ix § l in ꝓ ſufficientꝭ valorꝭ.

Siqs ꝑ homicidio Pena crimīal' ꝑ homicidio ē in maioribꝫ de/portatō i miōribꝫ decapitatō vl' beſtijs ſubijci vt ff ad l corneliā de ſiccarijs l eiuſdē § ſi ⁊ l penl' ⁊ C e ti l is q cū telo ꝑ glo h tn̄ ciuilr̄ punit' homicida ⁊ lȝ qs ꝑ h cito inuitat' ad occidendū pt tn̄ iſta cō ſtitutō ſaluari attētꝭ circūſtantijs t're ⁊ raritate hoim ꝓpt' qs cauſas aliꝭ pt ſtatui ar c nō dȝ de ꝯſangui ⁊ affini ꝗ̃ntitates autē emēde h poſite ſūt arbitrarie ſeu volūtarie Itē in certꝭ alijs legibꝫ i ſelandia habet' de emēda ab hijs q faciūt homicid cōſilio auxilio.i.inthlot ⁊ folge oc ellr̄ mȝ odh ellr̄ egh ꝗ̃lr̄ emēdant ad amicos ad minus ix mark ⁊ ad regē ad minꝰ iij mark ſic etiā tenent' recipe pniam iux/ta c ſicut dignum de homicid vide in legibꝫ ſeland c xxxi in ij li ⁊ c xlviij iij li de h xxiij q viti c viti ꝗ̃lr̄ peniteāt aſſiſtētes.

Mwor xl mark fylghe annē both.c.xxij.

Siquis aliū occiderit in expeditōe vl' ꝯcurſu qd dr̄ ſamleth vl' in placito vl' in via placiti vl' do mo ꝓpria l' in curia ſua vl' in hareth i qua ē rex vl' i eccl'a vl' cimiterio vl' villa forēſi vl' cū cultello i aliqȝ tenētē ſtiuā i aratro ſuo tūc ſoluat ſꝑ pter iuſtā emē dā xl marcas heredibȝ interfecti ⁊ alias xl marcas regi ſi obtinuerit pacē ſuā ⁊ iuratꝰ fuerit ad emen dā Sȝ ſi fugerit pace priuatꝰ emēdāt ꝯg̃ti eiꝰ ſicut priꝰ ptactū ē Ceteꝝ in oībus p̄dictis locis quicūqȝ vulnerauerit aliquē l' p̄datꝰ fuerit qd dr̄ barties ſol uat ſꝑ vltra aliā iuſtā emēdā xl marcas bondoni et totidē regi Itē vbicūqȝ fuerit alicui i locis p̄dictis inſidie poſite ⁊ inſultꝰ tūc ille qui inſultꝰ vl' inſidias

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

poſuit ſꝑ ſoluat vltra iuſtā emēdā xl mark bōdoni ⁊ xl mark regi ⁊ ille qui ſe defēdit iudicabit excuſatus qꝛ quilibꝫ licꝫ oī iure defendere ſeipm.

Hwoꝛ xl mark fylghe annē both. c. xxij.

raber mā annen i lethingh ellē ſamleth ellē a thingi ellē a thing waie eller i ſyth eghꝫ hws ellē i thꝫ hareth thē konīghn̄ er i ellē i kirki ellē kirkegardh ellē i købingh ellē mꝫ knyff ellē bonde thē hā holler a ſin eghn̄ plogh tha bøde thē drap vthn̄ rethe mābødhē e xl mark hins arffuigh thē drabē woꝛde oc ſo konīghn̄ om hā holdhē ſin fredh oc kōmer weth bødhē En flyr hā fredløs tha bøde frendhē ſom føꝛre er ſauth J alle thyſſe ſtadhē ther nw er ſauth hwilkhn̄ mā ſom wedhē annē ſaar ellē barier tha bøde hā e ower annē rette booth xl mark bonde oc ſo konīghn̄ vthn̄ at annē woꝛ her laghelauth oc arath weeth J thyſſe ſtadhe ther ſauth er tha gilde hā thē arath wethe ſo ſom ſauth er oc hā were ſagheløs thē ſigh woꝛde foꝛti at hwer mā er loffuet mꝫ all logh at warie ſig ſelff.

Siqs aliū occide. Thette er thn̄ reth ſom ſcriffuē oc ſtatfeſth er aff konīghn̄ oc righēs raad ſom kalles gardꝫ reth i konīghn̄s gardh vpa huſe oc pa feſte oc thn̄ ſāme reth er vnth oc giffuē all righn̄s raad ſom ere biſp ridder oc ſwene i hās raadh ere oc ſerdeles alle konīghn̄s vmboſmē oc hoffuꝫmē oc thn̄ ſamme reth er hwar the helſt ere Hwilkhn̄ en mā ſlaar i hiel bode lyff foꝛ lyff om hā woꝛdhē fanghn̄ mꝫ ferſke gerninghē En rymmer han vndhn̄ oc kēnes hā weth gerninghē tha e hwoꝛ hā woꝛdhē grepen miſte ſyth lyff. Nota q̊ta fuerit emēda interfecti q̄re s̄ li ij c ix ⁊ li iij c xxi ſiqs ꝑ ho. Siqs aliū Hic i iſto c fit dubiū q̇d ſoluat mādans vl' ꝯſiliū dās ḃ corrigit̄ ꝑ thoꝛð § xꝑ delictꝫ in l c ꝯtentꝫ. Villa foreſi In q̄libꝫ villa foreſi ſint veridici ⁊ neffningi ⁊ q̇libꝫ illoꝝ ꝑ ſuo booſlot ſoluat ſex marcas thoꝛð § xvi. Nota de delicto inſultus ⁊ ſil'r de pena s̄ li ij c xxx ſiqs intrauerit. Itē de pena inſult⁹ i cōſtitutiōe erici regis dacie filij xꝑoferi regꝫ § i Itē de pena inſult⁹ in cōſtitutōe erici regꝫ ꝑorꝫ filij erici filij § i iiij ⁊ v Itē de pena inſult⁹ ḃ i c xxij ſiqs aliū

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

occiderit § iij Jtē de pena inſultꝰ in correctōe legū § lxxxiij ⁊ ſil'r § lxxxiiij ꝑ thorð Jtē in ꝑncipio cōſtitutōis erici regꝭ filij criſtoferi. Jn eccl'ia ⁊c̄ Nota h̄ nō loquit̄ q̄ntū ſoluat auferēs violēter bona mobilia de eccl'ia ſꝫ iſte defectꝰ corrigit̄ ꝑ cōſtitutōꝫ erici regꝭ dacie filij ꝑorꝭ erici regꝭ § v. Nota inſultꝰ nō iudicat̄ ꝓ delicto xl mark niſi ꝑcedētibꝰ inſidijs vt h̄ i c ſiq̄s occiderit § vlti. Nota vna rō eorū ē q̄ dicūt ꝙ aliquē vulnerās cū cultro vl' cultello nō ſoluat vltra iuſtā emendā xl marcas q2 in textu huiꝰ capitl'i ſit mētio de locꝭ ⁊ nō de cultello q2 cultellꝰ nō ē locus ſic em̄ ſcribit̄ in ij § huiꝰ c in omnibus ꝑdictꝭ locꝭ q̇cunqꝫ vulnerauerit aliquē niſi ſit ibi mētio de cultello. Eller meth kniff Nota So ſcriff landz domer aff landz thinghꝫ oc andre gode mē mꝫ hānū Som war her niels kaas her erick biorns her iens mattiſſ Ridder iwer iwl morthē krabbe oloff mwnck laas daan ion vifferſſ iep moghēſſ albret ſkeel erick iwl moritz niels oc las ſkate landh veffner oc fler gode mē ſom tha vpa landzthinghꝫ nerverendes war oc ſaude for rette effther tomēꝫ til tale oc ſwar ſom hedh nis iepſ aff norfleen i hardſyſel oc en hed pethē kopmā aff lemwijgh at twor ſaar mꝫ kniff ey giort i the ſtedhē ſom logboghē holder ſom er i lething ellr̄ ſamling ellr̄ a thingi ellr̄ a thingh wete ellr̄ i ſijth eghꝫ hus ellr̄ i thꝫ hereth thē komghē er ellr̄ i kirki ellr̄ kirke gard ellr̄ i kobing ellr̄ bonde thē holdē a ſin eghē plogh tha er kniffs ſaar ey ydhi mer̄ brode effther landzlogh en iij mark bonde bode oc ſkadhē oc iij mark komgē Datuꝫ Anno dm̄ M° cd lxi Sabbo ꝓximo añ feſtū beate margarete. Siq̄s aliū occiderit. Notabile capl'm ⁊ equiſſimū q2 circūſtan aggrauant delictū de q̊ ꝑ glo in c cū quidaꝫ de iuriuran ſicut ꝓus s̄ li ij c xxij Siq̄s fuerit pace ꝓuatus defendere ſeipm̄ ⁊ vim vi repeller̄ licet ſꝫ de iuſticia ⁊ iur̄ l vim vi ⁊ ibi ꝑ glo. Hic corrigit̄ dubiū q̇d ſoluat regi ⁊ bondoni cōſiliū dans vl' mādans delicta ⁊ h̄ c ꝯtenta ꝑ thorð § x q̄ mādet tenet̄ vt faciēs q2 idē mādare ꝙ facere de ſen ex mulier̄ ⁊ e ti c nup. Jtē nota ꝙ hec correctio ꝑ thorð intelligi dꝫ de iur̄ regꝭ ⁊ bondonis q2 nichilominꝰ ſatiſfaciat leſo ꝓ dāpno ⁊ iniuria ⁊ idē ius ē de ratihabitōe q2 eadē rō in multis caſibus. Sequit̄ vtrum aliquis ꝓ conui delicti husfredh oc gardfredh ſit ip̄o iur̄ pace ꝓuatus vl' liberabit̄ ꝑ ſolutōꝫ xl marcaꝝ ptꝫ s̄ li ij c xxx Siquis intrauerit in glo.

Draber mā annē a bøth bødhē. c. xxiij.

Siquis primo recepit emendā ⁊ poſtea occiderit hoiem vl' vulnerauerit vl' i ip̄o aliquo mō vindicauerit ꝓ illa cauſa ꝓ qua prius emen

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

dam ſuſcepit ſi pacē ob tinuerit ⁊ in terra iurat⁹ re
manſerit ⁊ iuratus fuerit ad emendā primo expo-
nit totam emendā quā recepit ⁊ poſtea ſoluat iuſtā
emendā ſiue pro homicidio ſiue pro vulnere Sed ſi
aliquis dephenſus fuerit pro talibus forefactis qua
lia dicta ſunt i hijs duob⁹ capitulis ⁊ rex animad
uerterit in illū tunc nichilomin⁹ ſoluāt cognati ei⁹
duo ſaal q̄ vocant ettebooth quia hoc erit ei ꝑ pri-
uatione pacis hoc ē for ful fredløøs maal qn̄ rex vl'
fecerit eū decapitari vl' alio mō i ipm duxerit vindi
candū. Draber mā annē a both bødhē. c. xxiij.

raber mā annē a both bødhē ellē ſaarer ellē
heffner a hannū nogher lwnde for thz maal
thē føre er aff ganghz holdhē hā ſin fred oc
landhz oc kōmer weth bødhē tha lade wth førſt alt
thz thē taghz wor at boodh for the gerninghē ther
hin war føre with oc bøde ſithū rette bødhē for
man drab om drabz wordher oc for ſaar om ſareth
wordhē En worder noghē mā taghnē for ſodan ger
ningh ſō ſauth er i thijſſe to capitel oc retthē konin
ghē ower hās hals ta bøde hās frender the to ſaal
thē ettebooth hedhē forti thz ſtaar hin for ful fred-
løøs maal thē konighē lader ower hās hals rette.

Siqs ꝑmo recepit Nota ꝙ h̄ ē defectus qꝛ tex⁹ iſte nō loquit̄ de
ill' q̄ infra treugas occidunt ⁊ vulnerāt vl' q̄ pena tl'es puniant̄ ⁊
ideo iſte defect⁹ corrigit̄ ꝑ thord in cor § lxv. ꝑrio occidet̄ rece/
pit emendā ⁊ poſtea occiderit hoiem ⁊ vulnerauerit Nota ſm le/
ges ff ad trebel l q̄ ita hoſti fides ſuāda ē xx q i noli ij q iiij inocēs
ſ3 in h̄ caſu ſufficiēs cautō prāri nō p̄t ar de reſti ſpo c lrās in fine ⁊
h̄ ꝑpt̄ fragilitatē cautōnis ⁊ iō teſtiōnū fideiuſſoꝝ ꝑ treuga l' pace
vl' inimicicia capitali vl' ꝑ mortꝭ inſidijs vl' mēbroꝝ vl' q̄cūq3 mō
ꝯſili adeo validū ē ⁊ firmū ꝙ ꝯ illō nl'a lex ꝑualebit hec accerſi⁹ i
lege ꝑallegata q̄ ita. Dreber mā annē a both bodē Ellē i kirke ellē
i mās egꝫ hus thz er orbothe maal ſic itellig̃t̄ ꝙ occiſor ad emēdā
vēire n̄ poterit niſi ꝑus ꝑ eo interceſſerit ꝯſāguinei inferi i cō eri rc.

Si q̇s ꝑmo recipit Ratio ī ſimili de rapina q̄ res ablata reſtituit̄ ⁊ cū h̄ triplū inſti vi bonoꝝ raptoꝝ § i ſed ſi aliq̇s opponit̄ ꝯ iſtō q̄ crimē ꝑ mortē extinguit̄ C ſi reus vl̄ accuſator mortuꝰ fuerit l i ⁊ ij. Itē ex delictꝫ defuncti heredes nō ſunt puniēdi C de delictꝫ defunctoꝝ l vnica Rn̄det̄ ꝙ crimē extinguit̄ q̄ ad ꝑſonā nō āt q̄ ad bona ar l ſi is ⁊ l q̄ꝫuis C ſi pēdente appellatōe mors ⁊ q̄ ꝑſumit̄ bona ad heredes ꝑuenire tenent̄ etiā in ſolidū ꝓpt̄ imātatē criminis ſicut pl̄es exceptōes ponunt̄ ī glo ſi dicte l vnice a regl̄a ꝑncipali. ⁊ ꝑ h̄ rn̄det̄ ad ſecundū ar q̄ ꝓpter ſi cogn̄i renunciauerūt hereditati ⁊ bonis equū ē eos ī aliq̄ nō teneri ar l ij C de iur̄ deliberādi vt s̄ li i c xxvi ꝑ textū in fi.

Hwre bødes for valroff. c. xxiiij.

Quodcūq̧ ſpoliatū fuerit ab aliquo mortuo ſiue ſint veſtimēta ſiue arma auꝝ vl̄ argentū vl̄ denariꝫ hoc vocat̄ walroff ⁊ ꝓ eo emendabit̄ xl mark ⁊ ſi negauerit qui fecit defendat ſe ꝑ neffn i kyn.

Hwre bødes for valroff. c. xxiiij.

Hwat ſom mā røwer aff thē mā thē drapen er anthē kladhē ellē waben ellē ſølff ellē guld eller penninge om han haffde a ſigh thz er walroff oc bødes for xl mark ellē waries mz neffn i kyn.

Nota ꝙ qui morientē moleſtāt aut ſepulture iniuſte impediūt aut funeri iniuriant̄ vl̄ ad domū moribūdi accedūt ipm̄ vl̄ alios moleſtant vl̄ eiꝰ rebꝫ ſigna imponāt cadāt ab actōe ⁊ in tantūdē ꝯdēpnant̄ heredibꝫ iniuriati ⁊ publicat̄ tercia ps ſcꝫ honoꝝ eoꝝ ⁊ fiūt infames idē ī eis q̄ circa funes peccāt C de ſepulchro violato ⁊ publice auct̄ Itē qui dn̄m nec dꝫ impedire ſepultura pretextu debiti vl̄ cuiuſcūq̧ obligatōnis C de ſepul viola l cū ſit. Nunq̄d ꝓpter debitū ſepultura alicuius poterit impediri dicūt quidā ꝙ niſi creditoribꝫ de ſolutōe debitoꝝ ab herede vl̄ cōſanguineis defuncti ſufficiens cautō det̄ de ſoluēdo dūmodo ſufficiēs ſit corpꝰ defuncti nō tradet̄ eccleſiaſtice ſepulture ī ꝑiudiciū creditorꝫ ſed ꝯ ꝑ regulā cui excōmunicamꝰ viuo cōmunicamꝰ ⁊ mortuo xxiiij q ij c ſane. Itē nec dꝫ ſepultura defuncti impediri ꝑtextu debiti vl̄ cuiuſcūq̧ obligatōis C de ſepul viola l cū ſit vt s̄ h̄ in glo ꝑteriti alia ſacrā eis ſūt cōceſſa ergo iſtud ſacrale ſcꝫ ſepultura eccleſiaſtica nō dꝫ eis denegari x c v d̄ c illico ſed ꝯ infra c c xxxvij in textu ⁊ in glo ꝓ euidētia iſtiꝰ q̄ſtionis diſtingue ſic aut tal̄ ē debitor ex cōtracta ⁊ ſic nō impedit̄ aut ex maleficio ⁊ tūc impediat̄ notat̄ ꝑ archid in roſario ij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

q vi ab executore in add' addē i fi ꝛ h̄ ꝓnūciatū ē in curia romana. Quodcūq₃ ꝛc̄ Nota declaratō₃ ꝛ penō ꝑ valroff ſa § de ſepulchro violato aūt Itē q dn̄m ꝛ de iſta materia vide iſto c c in glo.

Hwre thē bødes for affhogh aff lewende man Capl'm xxv.

iquis amiſit linguā ſuā naſu₃ oc'los ambos vl' ambas man⁹ vl' ambos pedes vl' inſtrumēta q̄ pendēt in braccis emēdabit ꝑ hijs oib⁹ ſicut ꝑ homicidio S₃ ſi caruerit vno oc'lo vl' vna manu l' vno pede ꝑ quolib₃ iſtoꝝ emēdabit tantū quantū ꝑ homicidio S₃ ſiquis caruerit auricula ſua emēdabit quarta ps emēde vni⁹ hoīs q̄ vult⁹ illud tegi pt̄ ꝛ occultari crinib⁹ ꝛ mitra Itē nota ꝙ ꝑ pollice abſciſo emēdabit quarta ps vni⁹ hoīs Itē nota ꝙ vbicūq₃ vnguis fuerit abſciſa ꝛ ſupm⁹ articul⁹ qui dr ydhēſte ledh tūc emēdabit ac ſi tot⁹ digit⁹ eēt abſciſus Itē ꝑ indice ꝛ ꝑ medio ꝛ ꝑ quolib₃ eoꝝ emēdabit octaua ps emēde vni⁹ hoīs Itē ꝑ alijs duob₃ extremis ꝛ ꝑ quolib₃ eoꝝ xvi ps emēde vni⁹ hoīs.

yſthē mā ſin twnge ellē naſe ellē bode øghn̄ eller bode hendhē ellē bode føddhē eller antbodh thē i broghn̄ henghē ta bødes for thijſſe ful mā₃ bødhē En myſthē man eth øwe ellē en handh eller en foodh for hwer thijſſe bødes halff manbødher En myſthē mā ſijth øre tha forti at th₃ ma høles meth hwe oc m₃ haar tha bødes thē fore fierthingh mā bødhē For tømelfinghē bødes fierthing mābødhē oc for the andre fire oc fierthing mābødhē tho ſo at fore the to neſte bødes for hwer there ottin lood aff en mābødhē Oc for the to ydhēſte ſetthe lood aff en manbødhē Oc hwor ſō nagel worder affhoghn̄ oc th₃ ydhēſte ledh bøde ſo fore ſom finghē wor alt affwe.

Siq̄s amiſit Nota text⁹ hui⁹ capit'li gn̄alit' loq̄tur de leſiōe cōmu

ni oīm hoīm ſʒ ſpālr̄ n̄ loqtur de hoīb9 regʒ nec mētionē facit de inſultu q̄ defect9 corrigit̄ p thord̄ in cor § lxvi Jtē vērū veridici diſcernere dn̄t de inſultu ⁊ vulnere fcti cū cultello p thord̄ § lxvij. Nota q̄ño p aff hogh aliq̄s p̄uabit̄ pace ſua li ij c lv § ij. Siq̄s ami. Rō q̄ȝ p hmōi mēbra dep̄dita ⁊ hō dr̄ morbol9 ſi de edilitō edctō l ſi hoīes ⁊ l ſui ār̄ ⁊ l ſi cui lingua ⁊ q̄ min9 emendat̄ p p̄te facit q̄ȝ q̄ rō de toto ⁊ de p̄te ff demerēdi l que de toto.

Om leſth Caplm xxvi.

Si mēbra alicuius impedita q̄ dicunt̄ lyde licet p̄nt extēdi ⁊ recuruari p hiis tn̄ emēdabit̄ ſicut arbitratū fuerit a bonis oratorib9 Sȝ ſi fuerit mortua ⁊ penit9 inutilia tūc emendabit̄ p eis ac ſi eēnt abſciſa.

Om leſth Caplm xxvi.

Wordhē mā̄ȝ limme lyyth oc wordhē tog nøtte ligh ſo at hā ma thȝ krympe oc recke ta ſcal thē fore bødes ſo ſō thē wordhē wyrth aff gode mē En worder thȝ døøth oc aldels wnytthe ta bør de ſo fore ſom thȝ wore affwe meth alle.

Si mēbra alicu9 Rō q̄ȝ eq̄pollēt mortuū ⁊ areſcūt cū q̄s in op9 mēbri nō poſſit ar l idē oſſib9 ff de edilitō edctō.

Om ſaar bood Caplm xxvij.

Siquis fuerit vulnerat9 ⁊ agit ī euȝ legalit̄ qui eū vulnerauit tūc dȝ emēdari p vulnere infra quidenā poſtq̄ȝ illū ɔuicerat ⁊ illd̄ qd̄ vocat̄ leſth remaneat in tantū ad expletōēȝ vni9 āni ⁊ tūc emēdabit̄ p eo ſm̄ q̄ȝ fuerit arbitratuȝ hoc tn̄ p̄uiſo q̄ȝ pri9 ſatiſfactū ſit p vulnere ⁊ ſi noluerit emēdare ſm̄ q̄ȝ dictū ē tūc p̄t ei9 māhellet ſøghes.

Wordhē mā ſaar oc deel hin thȝ mȝ loghn̄ a han nū thē hānū thȝ giorde ta ſcal ſaar bødes indē trvnne ſem effthē at ſaar er hānū lagdelt a hand oc leſth ſtande alt til ſamling er wdhe ſo ſom tha wyrthes leſth ſo bødes tha effthē gode mē tho at føre er bøøth for ſaar En wil han ey bøde ſom melt er thama hās māhellet ſøghes.

Siq̄s fuerit vulneratus. fa l Si vulnerato ff ad legem aquileā tūc petit̄ declaratō q̄d ſit manhelleth Rn̄det Thz er māhelleth maal forti at hā ſo fordeles at hā mo zworde fredlos om hā ey bodhē.

Om mā ladhē ſÿth māhelleth ſøges. c. xxviij.

Siquis ꝑmiſit ſe ꝯuinci ꝓ ſuo māhelleth hoc eſt ladhē ſÿth māhellet ſøge tūc emēdabit primo iuſtaꝫ emendā ꝓ delicto ſibi impoſito ⁊ poſtea tres marcas regi ⁊ tres bondoni Itē ſi occiderit eū quē prius ꝯuicit hoc ē thē hā ſøgthe til māhellet ꝓpter hoc nō priuabitur pace ſua ⁊ ſi vulnerauerit eū nichil ꝓ eo ſoluat.

Om mā ladhē ſÿth māhellet ſøges. c. xxviij.

Ladhē annē mā ſÿth māhellet ſøghe tha bøder hā førſt ful bødhē for the gerninghē ther han worde lagſøgt fore oc ſithē iij mark ower rette bøder oc iij mark konīghē Dræber annē thē mā ther han ſøgthe til hās māhellet tha holdhē hā ſin fred En bærier hā hannū bøde icke fore.

Siq̄s ꝑmiſit Hic dat lex auctoritatē vindicandi id o ſm̄ leges nō peccat nec ſm̄ eas punit̄ C de adulter; l gt⁹ q̄uis cautius ⁊ hone ſtius eſſet talē cōtumacē puniri ꝑ iudicē q̄ꝫ ꝑ ꝑtem ne ꝑs pl⁹ in vin dictā q̄ꝫ in iuſticiā videat̄ ꝓcedere ꝑ notata ſ̄ li ij c lxxxvi ⁊ ſ̄ li ij c lxvij in glo.

Om ſaar i antleth Cap̄ xxix.

Pro vulnerib⁹ q̄ n̄ pn̄t tegi nec occultari mitra veſtibus vl' crinib⁹ ſicut ſunt illa q̄ fiūt i facie vl' in manu duplo pl⁹ emendabit̄ q̄ꝫ ꝓ alijs vulneribus Sꝫ ſi aliq̄d lyde interuenerit veluđ ſi os i aliqua ꝑte cōtractū fuerit vl' ocul⁹ vl' naſus tūc dꝫ illđ a bonis oratorib⁹ eſtimari ⁊ ſm̄ hoc emēdari.

Om ſaar i antleth Cap̄ xxix.

For mā ſaar i antleth oc alle the ſaar ther mā mo ey hylli mꝫ kladhē ellē mꝫ haar ſo ſom er ſaar i antlath oc a handh tha bødes e halffue mere fore en for ander ſaar En wordher lyde a ſo ſom er

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

at mwndh ſtaar vrang ellẽ ǿwe ellẽ naſe tha wyr des thz aff gode mẽ oc bǿdes thẽ effthẽ.
Pro vulneribus Quia emenda eſtimet̃ iuxta q̃litatẽ vulnerꝫ ſeu dāp. ti dati inſti de iniurꝫ § pena. Pro vulnerib9 Nota q̇d ſoluat regi ꝓmulgās vulnus i placito ⁊ cũ veridicꝫ nõ fuerit ꝓſecutus declarat̃ ꝑ thord in cor § lxxiij Sz ſi vulnus nõ fuerit ꝓmulgatũ in placito tũc exactor ꝓ iur̃ regio agat ꝯ iniuriantẽ ⁊ iniuriā paſſuz ñ impetat q̊cunqz modo vt in cor ꝑ thord eodẽ § ſcz lxxiij ⁊ s̃ li ij c lxxij Quicunqz in glo.

Hwr bǿdes for ſaar Cap xxx.

Pro omĩ vulnere qd nõ ẽ been hogghñ nec ꝑforatũ qd d̃r gǿmẽſtwnghz emẽdabunt̃ tres marce denarioꝝ Sz ſi illud ſit hulſaar vl' beenhogghz ita ꝙ oſſa eruant̃ vl' cicatrix in ip̃o oſſe remā̃ſerit ⁊ fluit ſupra ⁊ inferi9 vel ſi duo habuerit foramĩa qd vocat̃ thwimǿnt ſaar ſicut aliquis ꝑforatus eẽt in crure coxa brachio vel manu vel vbicunqz perforatũ fuerit in corpe hoīs ſp.ꝓ eo emẽdabunt̃ ſex marce denarioꝝ Itẽ nota ꝙ veridici pñt iurare vnũ hoiem ad quiqz vulnera ⁊ nõ ad plā ꝓ vno delicto.

Hwr bǿdes for ſaar Cap xxx.

Ette ſaar bǿthẽ thẽ ey er been hogghñ oc ey er gǿmẽſtwnghz tha bǿdes thẽ fore iij mark penninge En er thz hulſaar ellẽ beenhogghz ſo at been tages aff ellẽ aaer er i thz ſelff been oc flydhẽ vp eller nedhẽ ellẽ thwimǿnt ſaar ſo ſom at mā worder ſtwnghñ i gǿmẽ laar ellẽ legh ellẽ arm ellẽ handeller hware ſõ gǿmẽ ſtwnghñ wordhẽ a māz liff ta bǿdes e ſex mark pẽnige fore En til fem ſaar mwe ſandmẽ en mā ſwarie at en gernīg oc ey til flere.
Pro omĩ vulnere Iſte q̃ntitates emẽdaꝝ ſunt arbitrarie ⁊ ꝙ plus pro vno q̃z pro alio emendetur ptz ratio ex precedentib9 Itẽ de iuramẽto medicoꝝ ſup̃ li ij ⁊ xij ⁊ ꝙ reus purget ſe iuramento vide ſil'e li ij capit̃ c.

Om ſaar liwſ oc fylges ey Cap xxxi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

i vuln⁹ fuerit publicatuꝫ ⁊ poſtea ꝑ veridicos minime ꝓſecutū quotquot ꝯfeſſ⁹ fuerit incauſatus tot emēdet ꝓut dictū ē Sꝫ ſi plura iputata fuerint negat ille ꝑ neffn i kyn Itē nota ꝙ ſi oſſa fuerint eruta ⁊ incauſat⁹ confeſſ⁹ fuerit ſe hoc feciſſe emēdet ꝓ quolibꝫ illoꝝ tres marcas denarioꝝ ⁊ ſi negauerit expurgabit ſe ꝑ kyns neffnd.

Om ſaar liwꝭ oc fylges ey Cap xxxi.

iws man ſijth ſaar oc fylghē ey effthē mꝫ ſandmē tho ſo māge ſom hā gāghē weth thē ſecthꝫ er bøde ſo ſom ſauth er en wides hānū flere dyle mꝫ neffn i kyn En er been afftaghꝫ oc gāghē hā weth thꝫ giorde eller ſcal with gange bøde for hwer thē iij mark pēninge en ganghē han ey weth dyle met kyns neffn.

Si vuln⁹ Qualit̄ loquit̄ de ꝯfeſſ̄ placꝫ ꝑ l ff de ꝯfeſſ̄ q̄lit̄ ꝟo reus negādo ꝓbet ē ꝯ notata ſ̄ li e c c ⁊ optime facit c ad nrām de ꝓba. cū ſua glo q̄ de t'li ſcribit̄ ꝯ abuſiōꝫ dacoꝝ i h̄ ꝙ re⁹ negās dꝫ ꝓbari. Si oſſa fuerint Nota ꝙ hmōi oſſa ꝓbari dūt teſtiōnio medici ⁊ duoꝝ teſtiū fidedignoꝝ nec lex ꝑualebit ꝯ illd ⁊ h̄ ex ꝯſuetudie qꝛ ꝯſuetudo ē ius moribꝫ inſtitutū ꝙ ꝓ lege accipit̄ i d ꝯſuetudo.

Om bardagh Caplm xxxij.

ro ꝑcuſſiōe baculi vl'lapidis vl'oſſis vl' pugni vel areptōe crinīū vl' ꝓ detruſiōe ad terrā emēdabunt̄ ſex marce denarioꝝ vl' icauſat⁹ expurgabit̄ cuꝫ neffn i kyn Sꝫ ſi aliquis fuerit ignominioſe leſus qd dr trelbordh ita ꝙ de vberib⁹ ill' iacet ⁊ ē inutil' qd dr wføør ille qui hoc fecit tenet̄ ſibi ꝓuidere expēſam ⁊ expenſam medicoꝝ ⁊ poſtea emēdare ei xij marcas denarioꝝ. Om bardagh Ca xxxij

or ſtaffs hogh oc ſteens hogh oc beens hog oc nawe hogh oc haar grūb oc iord ſkuff ſcal hā giffue thē ſecthꝫ er anthn̄ ſex mark bood ellē neffn i kyn En wordhē mā trelbordh ſo at hā mo ey bare

ſig ſelff aff thz ſteth mē aghes thedhū ellē bares oc er beent brodhē ſo at hā ligghē thē aff oc er wføør tha hā ther giorde gerninghē er ſkylough atholde hans coſth vp oc giffue leghe løøn oc bøde ſithē a xij mark penninghe.

Pro ꝑcuſſiōe baculi Nota ꝙ leſ⁹ aut hēbit ſex marcas ꝓ delicto ⁊ inſuꝑ reſartionē dāpni aut defendat ſe cū neffnd i kyn ſʒ exactori ex ꝑte regi fiat iuramētū xij hoīm ꝓ defenſiōe ſi incauſatus negat aut ſatiſfaciat regi ꝓ emēda delicti ſcḋm legē q2 nō putandū eſt ꝙ in tali exceſſu ſit imunis vl' exꝑs ab emēda delicti q2 regi fiet pena pecu/niaria ꝓ delicto aut iuramētū xij hoīm vt li ij c lxxxij Sʒ leſo emendā ꝓ dāpno ⁊ delicto vt h̄ in iij li q̄ſi ꝑ totū ⁊ etiā ex ꝯſtitutōe impatorꝭ ⁊ xij cōſiliarioꝝ regni vt in ꝓlogo. Expenſā medicoꝝ Nota expenſe medicoꝝ ꝓbant̄ teſtiōnio medici ⁊ duoꝝ teſtiū fidedignoꝝ ſimilr̄ ex ꝯſuetudine vt ſ̄ c primo. Pro ꝑcuſſiōe baculi Iſte emēde ſūt volūtarie ſʒ ꝓ ſalario medici ē lex q̄ actōe ff ad legē aquileā. Itē ꝓ ꝑcuſſiōe baculi aut tutori cōfratꝝ ⁊ ſoroꝝ i cōmūitate nihil ſoluit̄ vt ſ̄ li i c xxx Vltric⁹ i glo ⁊ ſ̄ li ij c lxxxij q̄cunqʒ § ij ꝑ textū.

Om mā for ſaar aff annē māz fæ. c. xxxij.

iquis vulnerat⁹ fuerit de aiali alteri⁹ qđ dr fæ ſiue de equis ſiue de pecoꝛib⁹ ſiue de cane ſiue de aliquo alio aiali tunc poſſeſſoꝛ aial' dʒ ſoluere impēſas medicoꝝ ⁊ ſi viciū aliqđ incurrerit qđ dr lyde tūc emēdabit ꝓ eo tres marcas denarioꝝ ⁊ ſi negauerit defendat ſe xij hoīm iuramento.

Om mā for ſaar aff annē māz fæ. c. xxxiij.

anghē mā ſaar aff annē māz fæ anthē hoꝛs eller nød ellē hwnd ellē noghē anneth fæ ta ſcal bonde thē fæ otte giffue leghe løøn En fanghē hā thē aff lyde tha bøde han lyde thē fæ otte tho wordhē thz lyde ey mere en iij mark En dyl han wærie ſigh mz xij menz eeth.

Siqs vulnerat⁹ Fa l ex hac lege ff ſi q̄drupes paupiem feciſſe dr. Itē q̄litas emēde h̄ poſita ē voluntaria ſʒ iuramentū rei an ſit licitū ꝑʒ ex ꝑmiſſ ſ̄ li ij c ciij ⁊ li iij c xxix.

Om mā hogghē annē māz heſt. c. xxxiiij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

iquis voluerit vulnerare aliquẽ in equo ⁊ ca
rẽs hoĩe vulnerauerit equũ tũc emẽdabit pꝛo
vulnere equo inflicto p̃ciũ triũ marcaꝝ ac ſi hoiem
vulneraret ⁊ inſup equũ vulneratũ ad ſe recipiat ⁊
faciat eũ adeo bonũ ſicut ne fuit vulneratus Sʒ ſi
equꝰ fuerit moꝛtuꝰ vl̓ debilicatꝰ qđ dꝛ lyth ſoluat
ei tantũ p̃ciuʒ ꝑ quãto fuerit pꝛiꝰ eſtimatꝰ añꝗ fuit
vulneratꝰ ⁊ iſup emẽdet ei iij marcas Sʒ ſiquis ſe
cando tetigerit veſtimentũ alteriꝰ cuʒ armis qđ dꝛ
hogghẽ ſoluat tres marcas vl̓ defendat ſe cũ neffn
i kyn. Om mã hogghẽ annẽ mãʒ heſt. c. xxxiiij.

il mã hogghe annẽ a heſt oc miſthẽ mã oc hog
ghẽ heſth tha bøde foꝛ thʒ ſaar heſthñ f ck tre
mark ſo ſõ hã hade hoghʒ mãnẽ oc thñ heſth thẽ hã
hogh tage thñ til ſig i ſin hefft oc gøꝛe hãnũ ſo got
ſom hã woꝛ føꝛre en hã woꝛ hogghñ En woꝛdher
heſthñ død ellẽ lyyth gialde heſthñ eff hẽ ſo ſõ woꝛ
wyrth føꝛ en hã woꝛ hogghñ oc bøde tho iij mark
En hogghẽ han mãʒ kladhẽ oc ganghẽ weth bøde
foꝛe iij mark Dvl hã giffue foꝛe neffn i kyn.

Siqꝰ voluerit Nota h̓ punit̃ affectus ꝗuis nõ ſequit̃ effectꝰ intẽ
tus ſa c nup dꝛ biga qꝛ in maleficijs ſpectat̃ volũtas nõ exitꝰ ff ad
legẽ coꝛneliã de ſicarijs l diuus Añꝗ fuit vulneratus alibi dꝛ ꝙ
videat̃ ad p̃ciũ maximũ infra xxx dies p̃teritas inſti ad legẽ aquile
am § h̓ tñ capite Itẽ ſi aliqs voluntariũ ẽ.

Om mã laer annẽ ſine vaben. c. xxxv.

iquis ꝯceſſerit alicui arma ſua ⁊ neſcit quid in
tẽdit cũ eis facere qui ea i cõceſſu habuerit ⁊ ſi
poſtea interfecerit aliquẽ vl̓ vulnerauerit vl̓ etiã ali
quã aliã ſtulticiã pegerit ⁊ imputatuʒ fuerit ei qui
ſibi ꝯceſſit arma defendat ſe cũ iuramento xij hoim
ꝙ nõ ꝯceſſit ei ad dampnũ ſuũ Et ſi ꝯuictus fuerit
emẽdet tres marcas Sʒ ſi ꝯceſſerit ea alicui mani
feſte qñ duo ꝯtẽderint ad inuicẽ ꝑ frycthe oꝛdh ⁊ il

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

le poſtea cũ eis vulnerauerit aliquẽ tũc vl' ſoluat iij marcas denarioꝝ vl' defendat ſe ꝑ neffnd i kyn.

Om mã la-er annẽ ſine vaben. c. xxxv.

aer mã annẽ ſine vaben oc wedh ey hwat hã wil mz thĩ ther atlone taghẽ gøꝛer hin ſit hñ noghẽ ſkade mz anthñ dꝛaber ellẽ ſaarer Woꝛdher thz hãnũ wijth thẽ lade vaben ta warie ſigh mz xij mẽz eeth at hã lade thĩ ey til hãs ſkade thẽ ſkade feck En fallẽ hã atloghñ bøde foꝛe iij mark En leer hã thĩ opẽbarlige thẽ to mẽ deles weth mz frycthe oꝛdh oc gøꝛer hin ſkade mz thẽ atlone togh tha warie hã ſig anthñ mz neffn i kyn ellẽ bøde iij mark.

Siquis conceſſerit Hic ſtatuit idẽ qñ arma cõcedunt in cõflictu ⁊ qñ extra conflictũ qd videtur iniquũ quia ꝑmo caſu nõ eſt ꝑſumptio ſed ſecũdo ſic io in ſecũdo caſu iuſte defert ei iuramentũ ⁊ primo caſu non deberet ſaltẽ ita grauiter iurare ꝑ notata in c ſi de iurꝭ iuran ⁊ ff e ti l admonẽdi. Nota hic fit quedã correctio hu9 capituli ꝑ thoꝛd § iiij ꝯ eos qui interfuerint moꝛti alicui9 q̃nta fuerit eorũ emẽda circa regẽ ⁊ cognatos interfecti.

Om man fanghẽ ſaar aff annẽ manz vaben Capl'm xxxvi.

uocũqꝫ modo quis vulnerat9 fuerit de armis alteri9 qui ꝯceſſit arma vel ſoluat iij marcas vel defendat ſe ꝑ neffnd i kyn Sꝫ ſiquis ꝑ ſe habuerit arma ⁊ cũ eis vulnerauerit aliquẽ ex improuiſo qd dꝛ wode emẽdet leſo ⁊ nõ regi nec epo.

Om man fanghẽ ſaar aff annen manz vaben Capl'm xxxvi.

wilkelwnde mã foꝛ ſaar aff annẽ mãz vaben bøde anthñ foꝛ ſaar iij mark ellẽ giffue neffnd i kyn En haffuer hã ſelff vabẽ i hende oc foer annẽ ſaar aff wode bøde wodes gerningh Tho foꝛ wodes gerning bødes ey koñighñ oc ey biſcopẽ.

Quocũqꝫ mõ ex improuiſo Cõtra caſ9 fortuit9 ñ imputat niſi culpa q̃s incidit in caſũ ꝑ c vnicũ de comodato ⁊ c bona fides de de

po Rñdeꝶ ⁊ b fm canones ſecus fm leges vt in c i ⁊ c fi de homi
xv q i c ſiqs iratꝰ ⁊ l ō c de hijs ⁊ de materia vide s li ij c lxxxviij i
glo ſz de ca fortuitꝫ vide s li ij c lij i glo. Emēdet leſoꝛ nō regi nec
epo. Nota iſte pagphus ſiquis p ſe habuerit arma dz intelligi fm
illud c Siqs incauſatꝰ s li ij c xlix.

Om mā fanghē ſaar i hoꝛeſeng.c.xxxvij.

iquis vulneratꝰ fuerit in lecto adulterij cuz
vxoꝛe alteriꝰ ⁊ viuus affugerit poſtea inde
moriaꝶ bondo dz p eo eē excuſatꝰ oc hā lig
ge a hās eghn̄ werk ⁊ ſi teſtatꝰ obierit xpiana fru
etur ſepultura Sz ſi i ipo lecto fuerit occiſꝰ tūc occi
ſoꝛ dz ferre ad placitū cultedrā ⁊ lintheam̄ia ſangui
nolēta i quibꝰ fuit occiſꝰ ⁊ nō alibi cū xpiana priua
biꝶ ſepultura cū teſtiōnio duoꝝ hoīm q in lecto ad-
ulterij fuit occiſꝰ ⁊ nō alibi tunc xpiana priuabiꝶ ſe
pultura hoc ē oc ligge a ſin eghn̄ werk Sz vbicū
qꝫ aliquis fuerit occiſꝰ extra lectū adulterij licet cri
mē adulterij imputatū ſit ei ad hoc dn̄t accedere ve
redici ⁊ hoc ſuo diſcernere iuramēto.

Om mā fanghē ſaar i hoꝛeſengh.c.xxxvij

anghē mā ſaar i hoꝛeſeng mz annē māz kone
oc kōmer hā boꝛth lewēde oc woꝛdhē døød aff
the ſaar ta ligge hā a ſin eghn̄ werk oc bonde wa-
re anghēløøs En woꝛdhē hā ſcriffthz oc fanghē hā
foꝛmaal tha haffue hā kirke gard om hā døøꝛ En
woꝛdhē hā dꝛaben i hoꝛeſengh tha ſcal thē dꝛab fø
re til thinge dvne oc bleer blodyghe ther hā woꝛde
dꝛaben a mz thwigghe mēz withne at han woꝛde
dꝛabē i hoꝛeſeng oc ey andhē ſtz tha ligge hā vthn̄
kirke goꝛd oc a ſin eghn̄ werk En hwoꝛe ſom mā
woꝛdhē dꝛaben vthn̄ hoꝛeſeng tho at hānū withes
tha ſculle ſandmē til om atſkilie.

Siqs vulneratus Hic pmittiꝶ q vir impune occidat adulteꝝ ſilꝛe
in li gtus C de adulterꝫ requiraꝶ tn̄ fm illā legē q maritus inue/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

niat illũ adulterꝫ in domo ꝓpria in actibus venereis cũ vxore ꝛ dꝫ eſſe vilis perſona ff e l marito que ſunt viles pſone notaꝛ in dicta l marito xpiana ſepultura ſi l'e de occiſ i torneamẽto de torne c i vtrũ iſte occiſor ſit excuſatus q̊ ad eccl'iam Dicendũ ꝙ nõ ꝛ notat hoſti in c ſi vo i de ſen ex ꝛ notaꝛ xxxiij q ij inꝛ ij ꝛ de pe c ij. Nota ꝙ purgato adultero vl' fornicatore eo ipo purgeꝛ adultera vl' ipa fornicaria p hoc ꝙ notat innoc; de re iud c q̃uis fere in pncipio vbi dr ꝙ abſolutõ adulteri ꝓdeſt adulteꝛ p le ff de adulter; l denũciaſſe Nota ſm thord § xxxiij Si occiſor dixerit ſe i lecto adulterij aliquẽ occidiſſe habẽs ad hoc duos teſtes nichilominꝰ dñt veridici ſuper mortẽ interfecti diſcernere diſtinguẽdo vtrũ interfectus fuit in lectõ adulterij vel alibi et ſi iurauerint ꝙ in lecto adulterij fuit interfectꝰ tũc cognat; inꝛfecti nichil emẽdeꝛ vt h c xxxvij § i ꝛ ſimil'r h in pncipio capiti'i ꝛ concordet lex impialis ff ad legẽ iuliani de adulterijs le marito ꝛ h verũ ſi fuerit perſona vilis ꝛ cui nõ debeꝛ reuerentia vt ibi alias ſecus etiã concor bar in ſũma in vo lex § x ſꝫ lex diuina tenet contrariũ ꝛ in hoc concor omes doctores ſed canones vnde exodi c xx Non occidas. Itẽ Nota ſm thord § lxv Si aliquis fatetur in placito ſe cognouiſſe carnaliꝛ legittimã vxorẽ alterius capiatur ꝛ decolletur ſi aũt p maritũ vxor; accuſaꝛ in placito ꝓ dicto fctõ defendet ſe iuramẽto cogtorꝫ qd dr neffn i kyn aut ſoluat bon doni xl marcas ꝛ regi tantũ. Siquis vulneratꝰ Nota textus iſte non loquiꝛ vtruꝫ veridici ſuo diſcernãt iuramẽto de occiſo in lecto adulterij nec de emenda inꝛfecti igiꝛ iſte defectꝰ corrigiꝛ p thord § xxvij Itẽ nec loquiꝛ ſi aliquis fateꝛ ſe cognouiſſe vxorẽ alterꝰ nec loquiꝛ ſi maritꝰ vxor; accuſauerit euꝫ in placito pro dicto facto iſta dubia ꝛ defectus corrigit thord in cor § lvij. Siqs vulnera Noquicũqꝫ vxorẽ alicuiꝰ carnaliter cognouerit ꝛ ipam marito abſtulerit occulte vl' mãifeſte ſit ipe pace puatus ſi in recẽti ope fuerit deprehẽſus ſi vo maritus ipm accuſauerit ꝓ tl'i delicto tũc dꝫ iuramẽto ſtocke neffnd defendi vl' ꝯuinci ſi fuerit cõuictus ſit pace priuatus Thord § xci.

Om byer Capl'm xxxviij.

Qui habet apes debet eas circũſepire ita ꝙ aĩalia alteriꝰ nõ pñt eas deijcere ꝛ deturpare ſed ſi ſepes adeo ſint pua ꝛ ꝓna ꝙ aĩalia pñt itrare ad eas ꝛ deturpare imputet ſibimet ꝛ ꝓpter hoc nullã aliã ꝯſeq̃tur emendã Sꝫ ſi pecora alteriꝰ ſtimulata fuerint ad mortẽ extra ſepẽ apuꝫ qui poſſidet apes nichil ꝓ eo ſoluat Sꝫ ſi intra ſepẽ ſtimulata fuerit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ad mortē qui poſſidet apes ſoluat alteri dampnuz ſuū qꝛ nō habuit ſepē ſatis fortē ⁊ altā.

Om byer Caplm xxxviij.

Wo ſom byer haffuer han ſcal ſelff wrthe thm̄ mz gard ſo at annē māz fa· mo thm̄ ey nedhē kaſte oc ſpille En er gordhn̄ ſo law at annē māz fa· mo ganghe i gordhn̄ oc ſpille thm̄ wide ſig thz ſelff oc fanghe enghn̄ annen boodh En worder noghē māz fa· ſtwnghz til døde vthn̄ māz bygardh bøde hin icke fore thē byer otte en wordhē thz ſtwnghz i hiel i bygard gialde effthē ſkadhn̄ thē byer otte fori at hā haffde ey laghe gardh.

Qui hꝫ apes Nota ſiquis habuerit dampnū ab alicui⁹ aīali quia clauſura ſepuz ꝓ ſuo hegnet ē ꝑua vl' ꝓna vl' multū fragil' imputet ſibiipi ⁊ nullā cōſequit̄ ꝓ hoc emendā vt h ⁊ infra c clx § i exceptꝭ bobus capris ⁊ ſuibꝫ vt c cij §. Qui hꝫ apes Rō imputet ſibi qꝛ ſunt i culpa nō faciēdo fortē ſepē ar l q ꝓprio ff de ꝓcuratoribꝫ ⁊ de fenſoribꝫ § fi ⁊ ff qꝛ met⁹ cā l ſimil'r ⁊ ꝑ regulā dāpnū de r iurꝭ i vi Si apes alicui⁹ Rō qꝛ ſunt in culpa ꝑ notata ſ vt dctm̄ ē.

Om en māz byer flyge pa ānē māz byer.c.xxxix.

Si apes alicui⁹ inuaſerit apes alteri⁹ qđ dꝛ flyge vp tūc ille cui⁹ apes inuadunt̄ ⁊ deferunt̄ dꝫ hō intimare alij qui forciores apes poſſidꝫ ſub teſtimonio vicinoꝝ ſuoꝝ ⁊ ſi ille qui forciores apes habuerit voluerit habere cū eo plenū fellegh tā in apibus fortioribꝫ q̄ debilioribꝫ tūc iudicabit̄ hoc ratū eē Et ſi noluerit ⁊ apes ille q̄ pri⁹ fuerūt debiliores efficiant̄ fortōres ⁊ ꝯſumpſerit ⁊ interfecerit apes q̄ eas inuaſerāt nullā ꝯſequit̄ emendā qꝛ noluit ſecuz dampnū ⁊ cōmodū impꝛtiri.

Om en māz byer flyghē aa annē m̄ ꝛc.c.xxxix.

Flyge annen manz byer annēs vp tha ſcal hin thē the byer a thē vp flyges mz andhē granne ſeie hin til thē the and byer a Wil han tha ther the

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

kaghe byer haffuer haffue mz hin annē fellegh bode om the byer thē wt flyges oc ſo om the and ta ma thz wel waꝛē en wil hā ey thz oc foꝛkōmer hine byer ſithn̄ the byer thē hās flyge vp vide ſig thz ſelff foꝛ ti at hā vilde ey ſkiffte wed hin bode gawē oc ſo ſka de.

Om mā hitthē byer Caplm xl.

iquis inuenerit apes in t̄ra q̄ d̄ꝛ wilde wold licet nō hz terrā nec ſiluā ī illo mark ⁊ niſi aliquis ſequit̄ illas apes tūc ille qui inuenit tenet̄ poſſidere Sz ſi aliquis inuenerit apes ī ſilua alteri⁹ nō p̄t eas recipe ſi intra arboꝛē aliquā volauerāt ⁊ nullā inde ꝯq̄ret̄ ptē vl' oꝛā denarioꝝ niſi ſecutus fuerit eas til ſade Itē ſi ſecutus fuerit eas de curia ꝓpria tūc tenet̄ habere ex ill' terciā ptē vl' oꝛā denarioꝝ qꝛ qn̄ volauerint de ꝯſpectu hoīm tūc ille poſſidet qui eas inuenerit Itē ſi aliquis inuenerit examē apuz in cimiterio inuētoꝛ poſſidebit illud.

Om mā hitthē byer Caplm xl.

itthē mā byer a wilde wolde to at hā haffuer icke ioꝛd ellē ſkogh a thn̄ mark oc fylghē enghn̄ mā the byer ta er hin ſkyldug at haffue thē hitthē En hitthē man byer i annē māz ſkogh tha ma hā thm̄ om the ere flyghn̄ i træ ey boꝛtaghe oc enghn̄ lodh i thm̄ haffue vthn̄ at hā fylgede thm̄ til ſade aff ſin eghn̄ gardh oc tha a han anthn̄ trithing aff thm̄ om the ſculle vptages ellē en øꝛe pēninghe om hā wil thm̄ løſe foꝛti at hwen ſom the flyge aff annē māz øwen ſyn tha aa thn̄ thm̄ thē thm̄ finner Hit hē mā oc by ſwarm a kirke gardh tha aa han thm̄ thē finner oc ey annē mā.

Siqs inuenerit De h̄ inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § apū vbi tn̄ d̄ꝛ q' capientꝫ ſunt niſi dn̄s ſeq̄ret̄ volauerint cōcoꝛ § examē inſti de reꝝ di/uiſione. Nō p̄t eas recipe Hoc veꝝ ſi ꝓbat⁹ fuerit a poſſeſſoꝛe ſilue vt inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § ſi nos vbi d̄ꝛ plane re integ̃.i.anteq̄z in

tret ſi ꝓuiderꝭ ingredientē in fundū tuū poterꝭ cū iure ꝓhibere ne in grediatᷣ Quid ſi ingrediēs ꝓhibitus nō fuerit dicit ꝙ pt eas i ope vt inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § Apū vbi dr itaqꝫ ſi in arbore tua ꝯſederit anteq̄ꝫ in alueo tuo includantᷣ a te ħ magiꝭ tue eē intelligantᷣ qꝺ vo lueris q̄ in arbore tua nidū fecerint ideoqꝫ ſi al9 eas incluſerit ipe eaꝝ dn̄s erit Itē acur dicit q̇d ſi ingreſſ9 fuerit an poterit retinere vl'dꝫ ꝙ accepit Rn̄detᷣ cū dom9 fact9 ſit ꝑ occupatōꝫ nō vidā q̄lit defuit ar h9 § q̇ tm̄ ꝓuidēti ꝯſulit vt § de aduo dm̄ inꝰ l neminē.

Om mā taghē annē māꝫ byer ellē ſtiel. c. xli.

Siquis inuaſit ſepē apū alteri9 qꝺ dr bygardh ⁊ inde ſuſtulerit vl' occiderit vl' furatus fuerit ibi mel tūc poſſeſſor apū pt agere i eū ſicut voluerit ꝑ neffningos ſiue ꝑ veridicos q2 tal' iniuria poci9 iu dicāda ē herrewerck q̄ꝫ raan.

Om mā taghē annē māꝫ byer ellē ſtiel. c. xli.

Om noghē mā faar i annē māꝫ bygard oc taghē byer oc fører borth dhedhn̄ ellē draber thm̄ oc taghē hwnnigh tha ma hin thē byer otte dele thē eff. hē hwat heldhē hā wil mꝫ neffning ellē ſandmē forti at thꝫ er liger herrewerck en raan.

Siquis inuaſerit. Hic iudicatᷣ poci9 iniuria q̄ꝫ rapina facit § ſed lex cornelia inſti de iniurijs.

Om koſtebotz eedh Caplm xlij.

Nullus p̄t cogere aliū ad coſtebootz eedh niſi in cauſat9 voluerit hoc acceptare Sꝫ ſi illud ac ceptauerit i placito ꝓ quacūqꝫ cauſa ſibi impoſita vl' defendat ſe ꝑ illā legē in illo placito vbi eā firma uit vl' remaneat ꝯuict9 qꝺ dr laugfeldh tam ꝓ bon done q̄ꝫ pro regis exactore q2 qui ſe obligauerit ad penā aliq̄ꝫ q̄ dr wlogh dꝫ ꝑ eā defendi.

Om koſtebootz eedh Caplm xlij.

Inghn̄ mā mo nøde annē mā til coſtobootz eedh vthn̄ hā wil ſelff wittaghe En taghē hā weth coſteboo tz eedh a thingi for hwat ſaag ſom hannū giffues vinne anthn̄ logh thē hā feſte ellē wařlaug

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

feldh bode for bonde oc for koniughūs ꝛmboſmā for
ti at hwo ſom wlogh feſthē han ſcal wlogh winne
Tho alle coſteboo(z ceedh thē feſtes a thinghi ſculle
oc vitnes a thingi.

Nullus Ratio q2 qꝺ ſemel placuit Jtez ꝑ regulā qꝺ ſemel de regu
iurꝫ in vi q2 q ſe obligauerit vide iſto eodē capitl'o h in glo.
Per illā legē Nota lex dꝫ eſſe honeſta cōcor iiij ꝺ eſt aūt lex ff de le
gib9 l iura. Nota ꝓ q̄cunqꝫ re Supple nō cā turpi nec impoſſibi
li ſed licita ꝛ neceſſaria nec contra deuꝫ quia lex iuſti nō ē poſita q2
qui cum ſpū dei agunt non ſunt ſub lege de renūci c niſi cū pꝛidē §
dices de regl'a ꝛ licꝫ rix q ij c due ſunt. Qui ſe obligauerit Nota
h intelligit conditō ſed actus legittimi conditōꝫ nō recipiūt vt ff de
re iurꝫ l actus de elec c ſignificaſti ꝑ ber. Jn q̊ tū aliqn̄ intelligitur
pactū aliqn̄ cā ꝓmiſſio aliqn̄ conditō ſꝫ pactū nō valꝫ niſi fiet ſm le
ges ff de pactꝫ l iur̄ gentiū § p̄cor ait ꝛ § e c l pacta dꝛ āt pactū duo
rū vl' pluriū cōſenſus in idē ff de pactꝫ l i cōcordꝫ ber de ꝓ ſig in c
pactum.

Hwr møghꝫ huſbonde oc huſfrue mwe ſkøde i mellom thm̄ Cap xliij.

uantū domeſtic9 ſcotauerit domeſtice vl' econ-
uerſo ſiue pueros habuerit ſiue nō. robur ꝛ for
titudinē nō hēbit poſt mortē illoꝝ niſi heredes illoꝝ
ī hoc voluerit ꝯſentire Jtē ſi aliquis eoꝝ ſcotauerit
alicui alteri qui cū eis i cōmūitate nō ē ꝑtextu alicu
ius fraudis ꝛ ille poſtea ſcotauerit domeſtico terraꝫ
domeſtice vl' ſi ſcotauerit domeſtice terrā domeſtici
vel poſſeſſionē aliā tūc etiā nō tenebit niſi cū volun
tate heredū q2 p̄ſumendū ē ꝙ domeſtic9 poſſit indu
cere domeſticā ſiue ꝑ blandicias ſiue ꝑ minas vt ſco
tet ſibi quidquid velit ꝛ q̄dam mulieres ſunt adeo
ſubtiles ꝛ delenefici ꝙ etiā poſſint īducere maritos
ſuos vt ſcotent ill' quidquid velint ꝛ petāt.

Hwr møghꝫ huſbonde oc huſfrue ꝛc. c. xliij.

Hwre møghꝫ oc hwat huſfrue ſkødr hē huſbonde
eller huſbonde huſfruē hwat heldr hē the haffue
bøꝛn ſāmel ellr̄ ey tha ſtande thꝫ icke vthē at there

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

arwinghe wille holle thꝫ effthē there døød En ſkø
dhē anthn̄ there noghē andhē mā thꝫ vthn̄ theē fel
leg er foꝛ noghē ſwyn̄gh oc hin ſkødhē ſithn̄ huſbon
de huſſcuēs ioꝛd ellē huſſcue bondēs ioꝛd ellē eghen
tha holdes thꝫ ev vthn̄ rette arwinghe wille foꝛtl
at thꝫ er wentelicth at huſbondhn̄ ma anthn̄ meth
awe ellē mꝫ vegſel kōme ſin huſſcue til at ſkøde ſig
hwat ſom han wil Oc ere ſōme quinne wel ſo liſte
lighe ath the kōme wel oc there bonde til at ſkøde
thm̄ hwat ſom the bedes.

Quantūcunqꝫ Sciendū ꝙ iſta donatō ſm leges ꝯfirmat̄ ꝑ mortē nō curato vl' expectato cōſenſu heredū vt C de donatōnibꝫ int̄ virū ⁊ vxoꝛē li ij l donatōes ſiqs cōcoꝛ l creditoꝛ C de donatōnibꝫ int̄ virū ⁊ vxoꝛē ⁊ ſufficeret moꝛs viri ad cōfirmatōꝫ donatōis cū vir ſit dn̄s reꝝ ſuaꝝ ⁊ pt̄ moꝛi teſtatus ⁊ inteſtatus rō tn̄ lrē ml'tū vrget qꝛ tal' mutu⁹ amoꝛ pt̄ durare ad mortē ſꝫ iſta lex reſpicit ad vtilitatē heredū ſꝫ lex impial' ꝑpendit ne alt̄ coniugū locuplet̄ ⁊ alt̄ depaupet̄ ambobꝫ viuētibꝫ nō habito reſpectu ad heredes ꝑ rōeꝫ ꝑdictā fa l cū ml'te § fcīn⁹ C de donatōibꝫ an̄ nupcias ff de donatōibꝫ int̄ virū ⁊ vxoꝛē ꝙ āt ſpectet̄ in ꝑncipio ⁊ § ſi vir ⁊ extra de dona int̄ virū ⁊ vxoꝛē c donatō cū ſua glo ⁊ ibi allegatꝫ.

Quantūcunqꝫ domeſtic⁹ ⁊c̄ Nota ſm leges impiales C de dona an̄ nup l ꝙ ſpōſe ſi donatō poꝛrigat̄ in tpe mrimonij nō tenet donatō vt etiā h Si ꝓo an̄ mrimoniū donat ei tenebit donatō vt ff ꝓ publicana l cū ſpōſus ⁊ ffe ti l int̄ eos ⁊ l cū h ſtat⁹ § ſiqs ſponſaꝫ id ē cūonditō tacita ſi mrimoniū ſeqt̄ur ſm henricū boic ⁊ cōcoꝛ piſanus in ſūma in ꝓ donatō ꝑmo § vij in fine allegās legem ꝑalle gatā cū h ſtatus.

Hwat kone ma affhende thē ſelff haffuer huſbonde Cap̄ xliiij.

ulier maritata nihil pt̄ alienare ſine ꝯſilio mariti ſui ⁊ volūtate heredum ſuoꝝ Sꝫ ſi mulier aliquid ſcotauerit l'alienauerit marito ſciēte ⁊ hoc ſuſtinēte ⁊ ille cui ſcotatū fuerit obtinuerit poſſeſſionē q̄ dꝛ laugh heudh in bonis vl' ſine q̄rela mariti tūc pn̄t heredes ei⁹ reuocare illud ꝑ q̄relā ⁊ marit⁹ ſoluat tā bondoni tres marcas ꝙ regi qꝛ ſciēter con

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ſenſit vxori ſue ſcotāti qd nō poterat appropriare
Sz ſi marit⁹ p ſe illud reuocauerit ꝯquerēdo tūc p
eo nichil ſoluat ſz ille qui ſcotatōez recepit amittat
pciū ſuū Itē nota ꝙ fili⁹ bondonis nec filia ī cōmu
nitate cū prē eoꝝ nichil pn̄t alienare de bonis pris ſi
ne volūtate ſua neqz mercenarij ei⁹.

Hwat kone ma aff hende thē ſelff haffuer huſbonde Cap xliiij.

Wilkhn̄ huſfrue thē ſelff haffuer huſbōde hwn
mo icke ſkøde borth oc icke andher lwnde aff
hende noghē gootz vthn̄ hēne bondes raath oc ret-
te arwingh willie En tol huſbonde at huſfrue ſkø
dhē noghz borth oc faar hin laugheuth a the coſte
ther køptes vthn̄ bondēs kare tha mwe tho hēnes
arwinghe dele thz effthē ighn̄ thz hwn ſkøthe bort
oc bonde gialde bode iij mark bondhn̄ oc konīghn̄
iij mark forti at hās kone ſkøthe whiemelth oc hā
wiſte oc tolde En deel han thz ſelff effthē ighn̄ tha
gialde hā icke fore hin haffue tho ſijth werth tabz
thē weth bondens huſfrue køpte En bondens ſøn
ellē bondēs datthē i fellegh mz ſin fadhē mwe icke
aff hende aff bondhn̄s hertzſki vthn̄ hās willie oc ey
hans leie hion

Mulier maritata. vt inſti quib9 al' licet vl' nō § ij ibi notat᷑ ꝛ p bar
in l ſi cſtāt ff ſoluto mrimonio Itē de filijſfamilias Itē ptz inſti q
bus al' licet vl' nō § nūc admonēdi ꝛ ꝙ heredes pn̄t reuocare non
placet cū vir ſit dn̄s niſi excuſaret᷑ q2 publice vtilitatꝭ ē ꝙ dos mu
lierꝭ maneat ſalua ar ꝛ p nrās in fi de dona int᷑ virū ꝛ vxorē l h ſic
ſtatuit᷑ in penā viri illicite ꝯſentꝭ. Mulier maritata Nota h in § ſz
ſi marit⁹ ꝛc textus iſte nō loquit᷑ ſz marit⁹ poſſeſſiones male acqſi
tas inuitꝭ heredib9 reſignauerit ꝛ q̄le legatū p aīa ſua legari pote/
rit defectus iſte corrigit᷑ in cor thord § xxxi. Mulier maritata No
ta ſi aliqs ꝓpriā vxorē occiderit vl' occidi mādauerit vl' ecōuerſo et
ille negauerit tūc nominādi ſūt xiij de illo hereth quoſcūqz pl'cs il/
loꝝ ꝯuicerint p fctō vl' conſilio vl' mādato ſint pace puati ꝛ nunqȝ

caſſet coꝝ iuramentū ⁊ quilibꝫ ꝯiurantiū ſoluat bondoni iij mar cas ⁊ regi tantū Thord § xxvi. Nota ħ ſi mlier ſcotauerit vl' poſ/ ſeſſiones alienauerit ⁊ hoc idē ſciēs ⁊ ſuſtinēs cōſilio ⁊ ope mari/ tus fecerit ⁊ firmauerit credo ꝙ legittiā maneat ſcotatio ſiue alie/ natio ⁊ tenet vt ō q̄ſi ſil'e li pmo c xxxv maritus.

Hwor møghꝫ kone thē bonde haffuer mo giffue til ſiele giffT Capl'm xlv.

Mulier q̄ puerū hꝫ cū ſuo marito nō pt dare ꝓ aīa ſua dimidietatē portionis vl' aliquid mi' tū ſine volūtate bondonis Sꝫ ſi aliquis hu iuſmodi legata cū petiuerit incauſatꝰ defendet ſe ꝑ neffn i kyn ⁊ nō veridici inde iurabūt Sꝫ ſi defece- rit iuramēto coḡtoꝝ reponat oīa legata Sꝫ ſi mu lier nō habuerit pueꝝ cū bondone tūc pt dari ꝓ aīa ſua dimidietatē portōnis ſue Sꝫ ſi clauſtꝝ vl' ꝯuen tus aliquis tl'e legatū petierit ſi pluſq̄ȝ marca argē ti tūc accedāt veridici ⁊ dirimāt ſuo iuramēto Sꝫ ſi aliquid exactū fuerit q8 in teſtamēto fuerit exa ractū ſub teſtiōnio bonoꝝ ſiue a ꝯuētu ſiue ab eccle ſia ſiue ab hoſpitali ſꝑ incauſatꝰ defendet ſe ꝑ neffn i kyn.

Hwor møghꝫ kone thē ſelff ꝛc. c. xlv

Hvſfrue thē barn haffuer wet hſin huſbonde ma ev giffue til ſielegaffue halff ſin howꝫ lood ellē noghē ſtoorth mwn vthū bondens ia oc willie En wil annē mā tho kalle a ſodan ſielegifft ta ſcal bon dē forwarie mꝫ neffn i kyn oc gange ev ſandmē til En faller hā atkyns eedh lade wth thꝫ ther giffuet wor for hēne ſiel En haffuer huſfrue ey barn wedh bondē tha ma hwn giffue ſin halff howꝫ lood bort til ſielegifft Kaller tho cloſther a oc er thꝫ mere en mark ſølff ta gange ſandmē til En for hwat ſō ev er ſcriffuꝫ i manꝫ teſtamēto mꝫ gode menꝫ withne byrd oc kloſthē kaller a ellē kirke ellē ſpital thē wor dhē bondhū e weth neffn i kyn.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Mulier q̄ puer̄ hȝ Nota differētiā inť mun⁹ ⁊ donū mun⁹ enī ex cāu̾ ſine cā donū ff de ꝟ ſig le inť donū io an ꝺ hereticꝭ i c acculat⁹ in ꝟ mūcra in glo inclinari in vi. Nota huat huſfrue ⁊ filia ⁊ fili⁹ bondonis pn̄c alienaŕ ⁊ mercenari⁹ vt hʒ ⁊ cprio ⁊ ſ̄ li i c xxx § vlť ⁊ c xxxix. Mulier Rō p̄me ptꝫ ē ne puer exheredeť vľ careat ſua legittiā ſine culpa ſua hec rō ceſſat in ij Juramentū āt de q̄ h̄ eſt pi culoſū ⁊ legi ꝯriū iuxta p̄us dctā vt ſ̄ li ij c iiij. Nota circa illꝺ ca/ pitulū mulier qꝺ mortuariū dandū ē de iuř cōmuni ſꝫ ei⁹ q̊ta ē con ſuetudinaria extra de ſepul c certificaŕ p hoſtieñ. Nota circa iſtꝺ c mulier q̄ puer̄ hȝ ⁊c̄ q̄riť vtrū volūtas defuncti ſit adimplēda ⁊ q̄ ꝑ euidētia dicēdor̄ ē ſciendū ꝙ h̄emus ꝟba q̄ diſpoſitiua vocanť vt volo diſpono ordino alia ſūt enūciatiua vt ſcias me a ti'i recepiſ/ ſe x in quib̄ tenebať Alia ſūt cauſatiua vt qꝛ tal' negocia mā geſſit ſibi lego ti'em rem Alia ſūt demōſtratiua vt hūc fūduȝ quē aut ticio emi ſe in ꝑmo lego diſtinguo i iſta q̄ſtiōē ſm̄ henricū boic aut teſta toꝛ vſus ē ꝟbis diſpoſitꝭ ⁊ tal' volūtas ē adimplēda ⁊ obligat here dē rō qꝛ volūtas teſtatorꝭ ⁊ lex ad paria iudicanť in auc̄t de nup i § diſponat coll' iiij h̄ ver̄ qn̄ teſtatoꝛ aliq̄d ordinat qꝺ nō ē impoſſi bile aut iurꝭ aut fcti fa l fi de ꝯſtitutōnib̄ inſtitutōnū ⁊ fa l nemo ff de le i ſꝫ de ꝟbis demōſtratiuis cauſatiuis enūciatiuis q̄re hen de teſta in c ſi heredes. Nota in § Sꝫ ſi aliq̄d exacū fuerit qꝺ in teſta mēto ⁊c̄ Nota vtrū teſtamentū vltimū firm⁹ erit ptꝫ ſ̄ li ij c iiij per lrās in glo q̄ſi in fine. Nota ꝙ habeat vir plenā ptātem i teſtamen to ſuo q̄cūqꝫ voluerit exceptꝭ heredib̄ ťras ⁊ alias poſſeſſiōes ma le acq̄ſitas reſignādi ⁊ poſtea pt ꝑ aīa ſua legare medietatē portio nis ſue tam i bonis imobilib̄ q̄ꝫ in bonis mobilib̄ ⁊ ſi ꝯtētio fue rit diſcernāt ſup h̄ veridici Thorꝺ § xxxvij. Nota ad epm ptinet de fenſio teſtamēti ⁊ ei⁹ executio vt volūtas defuncti defueť ⁊ h̄ verū ē in hijs q̄ ad pias cās relinquunť de teſtamētꝭ C tua nob.

Hwilke ſandmē ſculle ſkilie om ſielegifft. c. xlvi.

Si vir vľ mľier habuerit bona ⁊ poſſeſſiones vľ mā̄ſiones in diuerſ̾ terris ſeu ꝓuincijs tūc vbi= cūq̄ morāť veridici illi⁹ terre ſeu ꝓuincie debēt de le gatis ꝓ aīa ſua iurare.

Hwilkē mā ellē kone anthn̄ thē flere bo haffuer i flere land ellē i flere bygdh ellē i flere hareth e hware ſom the are thn̄ time the døø oc giffue no ghꝫ foꝛ thiſſ tha ſculle the ſandmen e til ther ere i bygdh.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Si vir vl' mulier ·Rõ q2 iuditiũ inchoat̃ vbi res ẽ ff ꝺ iuditijs ꝛ i eq̃s l ꝙ legat̃ § ſi aũt Itẽ Nota ꝙ qua rõe veridici in diuerſ̃ terrꝫ ꝛ ꝓuincijs habitãtes iurabũt de legatꝫ vbi moꝛit̃ aliq̃s veridici illi us terre ſeu ꝓuincie iurare dñt eadẽ rõ intelligi dꝫ de neſſningꝫ ꝛ ra pina ꝛ accuſatus dꝫ tẽpeſtiue citari ad placitũ ꝛ ſi nõ hꝫ domiciliuꝫ dꝫ citari ad placitũ gñale h̃ in iſto c ſꝫ vir ſit hec coꝛ ꝑ thorꝺ § xij.

Om aghẽ fredh Cap̃ xlvij.

iquis meſſuerit ſegetẽ alteri⁹ in agro ſub noctis ſilentio vl' reſectã ſuſtulerit iudicabit̃ pro eo tanꝙ̃ ꝓ fure Sꝫ ſi viatoꝛ fuerit ꝛ dederit manipulũ vl' gerbã equo ſuo ꝓ eo nõ efficit̃ ꝑplatoꝛ agroꝝ neqꝫ fur Sꝫ ſi ſecũ tulerit aliquid de ãnona tũc ille qui agrũ poſſidet p̃t agere in eũ ſi voluerit ꝓ rapina ſiue pꝛo furto.

Om aghẽ fredh Cap̃ xlvij

ar man i annẽ manz aghẽ om nathe tijdhe oc ſlaer mãz koꝛn vp eller taghẽ hãs ſkoꝛne koꝛn boꝛt tha er hã tyff thẽ foꝛ En er hã waifarẽde mã oc giffuer anthñ en kerffſin heſt ellẽ en neegh oc bethẽ a ſtubben i aghẽ tha er hã hwerkẽ raans mã eller tyff thẽ foꝛe En fǿꝛer hã boꝛt aff aghẽ ta mo hin thẽ aghẽ a ſecte hin ther togh hwat heller han wil raan ellẽ til thyffneth.

Siq̃s meſſuerit De iſto depopulatoꝛe notat̃ in c inf̃ de immũitate eccl'e ꝛ ff de furtꝫ l vulgarꝫ § ſiq̃s ſꝫ ſi viatoꝛ q2 in caſu neceſſitatꝫ h̃ licꝫ ꝛ cõmũicandũ ẽ ff ad legẽ rodiani de iactu l ij § cũ eoꝺ viij ꝺ in ꝑncipio ꝛ ẽ caſ⁹ in § ſi de pace tenẽda in vſufru ꝛ concoꝛ § hui⁹ capitl'i ibi ſꝫ ſi viatoꝛ ꝑ tex ꝛ vide iſto § ſꝫ ſi viatoꝛ ꝑ glo.
Sꝫ ſi viatoꝛ fuerit. ꝯcoꝛ lex impial' cõſtitutõe frederici de pace tenẽda c vlti vbi ꝺ2 ꝙ equũ meũ poſſiꝫ in alieno pabulo reficere cõcoꝛdet etiã lex nrã infra h̃ li c li § vlti.

Om mã far mꝫ hioꝛd i annẽ mãz aghẽ.c.xlviij.

iquis venerit in agrũ alteri⁹ cũ ſuo ſtoodh vel hioꝛdh vel vrath ꝛ deturpauerit ãnonã eius ꝑ vim tenet̃ et emendã xl marcaꝝ q2 illud ẽ plenũ herrewerck Sꝫ ſi aĩalia alicui⁹ venerint ex impꝛouiſo

in agrũ alteri⁹ p̱ ignorãtiã paſtoris tũc qui poſſidꝫ aĩalia ſoluat alteri dãpnũ ſuũ ⁊ defendat ſe lege ꝙ nõ fuit volũtatis ſue ꝙ aĩalia venerũt in agrũ eius Et ſiquis inuaſit cũ pecorib⁹ ſuis pratũ alterius p̱ vim qḋ dr hiordhẽ vp qui poſſidet pecora ſoluat alteri dampnũ ſuũ ⁊ emẽdet iij marcas Sꝫ ſi ex improuiſo venerint in pratũ illi⁹ ſoluat tñ qui poſſidꝫ aĩalia dampnũ ſuũ Sꝫ ſi anona fuerit deuaſtata enormiter tũc p̄t qui anonã poſſidet exequi illud p̱ veredicos ⁊ teſtiõnio bonoꝝ herrewerck Sꝫ qui ꝓ prato incauſat̃ defendet ſe p̱ neffnd i kyn.

Om mã far mꝫ hiord i annẽ mãꝫ aghẽ. c. xlviij.

at mã mꝫ hiord ellẽ mꝫ ſtood ellẽ meth vrath i annẽ mãꝫ aghẽ oc hiordhẽ hans korn vp meth woldh tha er hã ſkyldugh atbøde hãnũ thẽ fore xl mark forthi at thꝫ er fulth herrewerck En kõmer fæ i mãꝫ aghẽ aff wode for hyrthens wangøme tha bødhẽ hin ſkadhñ efthẽ thẽ fæet otte oc giffue thes logh at thꝫ wor ey hans both at hãs fæ kom thẽ i En om mã hiordhẽ annẽ mãꝫ engh vp mꝫ wold ta gialde hã ſkade gialdh ther fæet otte oc bøde a tre mark En kõmer thꝫ i aff wode bøde oc ſkade giald ſõ føzre er ſauth Uordhẽ korn ſo eth ſõ ſauth er ta mo hin ther kormeth otte dele thꝫ mꝫ ſandmẽ oc mꝫ gode mẽꝫ withne til herrewerck.

Siqs venerit Uide Nota in l hac actõe ff Si q̃drupes paupiem feciſſe dr ⁊ cũ notatꝭ in l ff C ad legẽ aquileã Itẽ Nota ꝙ qui deuaſtauerit enormiter p̱ vim anonã alteri⁹ eſt herrewerck vt hic et ſup̄ li ij c xxxi ſiquis anonã. Nota ꝙ triplex violentia inuenit̃ in legiſterio ſcꝫ quãdo mulier vim paſſa fuerit vt ſ̃ li ij c xvi Itẽ qñ aliqs delatus ⁊ ligatus fuerit ſine ſuo demerito vt ſ̃ li ij c xxx ⁊ c xxxi § iij Itẽ quando aliquis deturpauerit anonã eius p̱ vim cũ ſtood hors vel vrath vt hic de iſta triplici violentia diſcernant veridici in placito tocius terre vt notat̃ in locis preſcriptꝭ. Nota de violẽtia notat̃ q̃ dicit̃ mark zwoldh vt hic c xlviij ⁊ infra li c ⁊ vtrũꝫ de tali

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

violentia diſcernant veridici notat̃ h̃ vz c xlviij § iiij Itez ſi aliquis fuerit ligatus contra legẽ de illa violẽtia diſcernant veridici vt ſ̃ li ij c xxix ⁊ c xxx § iij Item de muliere que vim paſſa eſt ⁊c̃ iurabũt veridici vt ſ̃ c xvi li ij. Item Nota ꝙ de violentia q̃ fit qñ aliquis ligauerit ſua pecora in agro ⁊c̃ de illa violentia non diſcernant ve/ridici vt infra c li.

Hwilkz er ſtood oc hiord oc vraath. c. xlix.

Duodecim pecora ſunt hiord xij equi qui dicunt hors ſunt ſtood xij porci ſunt vraath Et ſi aliquis deuaſtauerit anonã alicuiꝰ cũ paucõribꝰ pecoribꝰ q̃p duodecim tũc nõ p̃t illõ exequi p herrewerck Tamẽ p quolibz wold dz quis vel defendi p neffnd i kyn vl' ſoluere dampnũ cũ tribꝰ marcis.

Hwilkz er ſtood oc hiord oc vraath. c. xlix.

Tvnne en xij nødh er ey hiordh xij hors ſtood xij ſwin wrath En ødhẽ annẽ mã annẽs korn mz mynne en met xij fæs howeth ſo ſom ſauth er tha ma thz ey deles mz herrewerck En tho e for hwer woldh ſculle mẽ anthñ waries mz neffn i kyn eller gialde ſkade eff hẽ mz iij mark boodh.

Duodecĩ De ouibꝫ dicit l oues ff de abigeis ꝙ decẽ faciũt gregez q̃nqz porci gregẽ ꝺ q̃ ĩ glo c i de elec cũ ibi notatꝫ. Nota h̃ tñ puiſo ꝙ i ill ũ dz dirigi actio qui ea ſcz pecora de domo rapuerit intellige etiã ſi fuerit minor xiiij annis vt in dolicapacibꝫ q̃ntũ ad legꝫ ſeue/ritatẽ intellige vl' rapuerit h̃. Nota ꝙ delicta puerorũ punienda ſunt licet non adeo grauiter vt in maioribꝫ extra de delic pue c pueris ⁊ h̃ verũ ſi ſunt dolicapaces ⁊ vbi malitia pubertatẽ anticipat Si vero non ſunt dolicapaces nullo modo puniant̃ ex legũ ſeueritate qm̃ in pueris ſolet relinqui multũ ꝙ in alijs pueccõrꝫ etatꝫ humane leges dicunt ſeuerius corrigendũ de delic pu ſ̃ c f̃. Ferende qđ etiam probat̃ ĩ illis vbi malitia ſupplet etatem qui frequenter furta mendacia pluria que peccata ſunt cõmittunt in qui/bus plena eſt etas puerilis de delic pue c pueris de iſta materia require ſup̃ libro ſecundo capit̃ xlix in textu ⁊ in gloſa ⁊ capit̃ xcv § vltimo ⁊ in gloſa ⁊ ſup̃ libro ſecundo c xlix Siquis incauſatꝰ fuerit in gloſa.

Om inteckte fæ Caplin l

i aliquis inuenerit pecora alicui⁹ i anona ſua vl'
prato ⁊ hoc viderit ille cui⁹ pecora ab illo au-
ferre ſine volūtate ſua Et ſi abſtulerit ea p̄t ꝓ eo fi
eri raans mā Sʒ ſi i domū illi⁹ fuerāt deducta ⁊ il
le qui ea poſſidet poſtea de domo ſua rapuerit tunc
p̄t qui domū poſſidʒ agere i eū ꝑ herrewerck Hoc
tū ꝓuiſo ꝙ in illū dʒ dirigi actō qui ea de domo ra
puerat ⁊ nō in aliū. Om inteckte fa. Cap̄ l

m annē mā taghē annē māʒ fa. i ſīth korn ellē
i ſin engh oc kōmer hin wedh thē faet a anthn̄
i hegnet ellē a farende waie tha ma hā ey tage thʒ
fra hannū vthn̄ hans eghn̄ willie En taghē hā thʒ
fra hannū tha ma han worde raans mā thē for En
kōmer thʒ hiem til hās hws thē thʒ togh oc taghē
hin thʒ wth ther thʒ otte tha ma thʒ worde herre-
werck tog ſculle mē ey weth ānē dele en weth thn̄
thē wdtogh.

Si aliquis. Nota quō in re ꝓpria quis pōt delinq̄re ⁊ p̄ſupponit
ꝙ q̄s ꝓpria auc̄te pōt hmōi pecora includere ꝯ qd̄ opponit q2 pi/
gnorare ptinet ad iudicem ff de regulis iurꝫ l non ex ſingulis Iteʒ
nullus poteſt eſſe iudex in ꝓpria cauſa C de iudeis ⁊ celicol' l null⁹
⁊ ne quis in ſua cauſa ius ſibi da in ru ⁊ in nigro ſolō ſm leges li
citū eſt retinere hmōi aīalia ad oſtendendū iudici ſed ad pign⁹ ſine
auc̄te iudicꝫ non de quo notat inſti ad legē aquileā C iobʒ ff e ti l
ꝯuict⁹ nōne in ſpe ti de acto § i vꝫ ſʒ pone.

Om mā tøvrer i annē māʒ aghē. c. li.

uicūqꝫ cēpoſſeſſorē in mark ⁊ ligauerit ſua pe
cora qd̄ dicit tøyrer in agro alteri⁹ vl' prato iu
dicat magna violentia qd̄ dicit wold ⁊ tenet reſar
cire damꝑnū ⁊ ſoluere ius triū marcaꝝ vl' defendet
ſe lege ꝙ hoc nō p̄cepit fieri ⁊ dāpnū reſarciat ſi cō-
feſſ⁹ fuerit Sʒ viatori n̄ pn̄t negari equoꝝ paſcua.

Om mā tøyrer i annē māʒ aghē. c. li.

willkhn̄ mā thē er eghē vpa mark oc tøvrer ſīt
fa i annē māʒ aghē ellē engh tha er thʒ wold

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

oc er han ſkyldugh at gialde ſkadhñ oc bøde a tre mark ellẽ giffue thes log at hã bødh thz ey oc gialde ſkadegiald om hã ganghẽ wedh En waifarẽde mã oc geſt m we mẽ ey grees ſynne.

Quicunqȝ Rõ qr in domo curia vl' orto fit violẽtia inſti de iniur) § ſȝ ⁊ lex cornelia cũ ibi notat) Sȝ viatori ꝯcor c ſiqs meſſuerit ſ̃ e c xlvij. Itẽ Nota qñ veredica ſiue neffninga vocauerit qũo veridici vl' neffningi q̃ pmo poſt inſtituant ſup cauſ ꝑus pmulgat) diſcernãt vl' qd iur) ſit corrigit ꝑ thord § lxij.

Om mã draber annẽ mãz fæ i ſin aghẽ. c. lij.

Si pecora alicuiꝰ venerint in agrũ alteriꝰ ⁊ ille qui agrũ poſſidȝ vl' paſtor agri dep̃henderit ea ⁊ voluerit ea in domũ abducere qd̃ dr intage ⁊ nõ pt ſȝ ſi incurrerint in lapidẽ ſiue lignũ qd̃ dr ſteen vl' ſtawer ⁊ ita debilitatũ fuerit vl' mortuũ ſȝ ille qui depulerit ea qd̃ dr gende ꝯfeſſus fuerit recipiat ad ſe pecus mortuũ ⁊ ſoluat ꝓ eo aliud viuũ eq̃ bonuȝ abſq̃ omĩ emẽda ⁊ ille qui pecus illd̃ poſſidebat ſoluat anonã quã p̃dictũ pecꝰ deuaſtauit Sȝ ſi occiderit illd̃ cũ armis q̃ dicunt odh oc egh tũc ſoluat quãtũ pecus illud valuit viuũ ⁊ inſup iij mark Et ſi cõfeſſꝰ fuerit qui occidit ⁊ dixit ſe hoc feciſſe ex improuiſo ſoluat dãpnuȝ ⁊ defendat ſe iuramẽto xij hoĩm q̃ factũ fuit ex improuiſo ⁊ nõ volũtate Sȝ ſi paſtorẽ nõ habuerit pecꝰ illd̃ nichil ꝓ eo emẽdet.

Om mã draber annẽ mãz fæ i ſin aghẽ. c. lij.

Gangher manz fæ i annen manz agher oc kommer hin weth ther korneth a eller aghẽ hyrde oc wil thz fæ intaghe oc gidher ev oc haffde thet fæ hyrdhe eller fæt er ſo kaeth oc løffuer a ſteen eller ſtaffuer oc wordher thẽ lyth aff eller døør gangher hin weth ther gendhe taghe thz dødhe til ſigh oc gialdhe anth ſo gooth ighñ vthñ booth forthi ath thet haffdhe hyrdhe oc man ther fæt otte hã ſcal

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

gialde effthē korn thē hin otte En draber han thz anthñ mz od ellē mz egh ta gialde hā efftē oc bøde a iij mark En gāghē hā weth drab oc kaller thz wode gialde effthē ſkade oc giffue a xij mēz eeth at thz wor wode oc ey at willie En wor thz hyrtløøs ſa-bøde icke fore.

Si pecora in § ⁊ ſi cõfeſſ⁹ q̄ſi in fi Nota iſte § iſti⁹ capitl'i loquit' ꝺ iuramēto xij hoim ⁊ nõ facit mentionē q̄ die iſta lex vl' cõſimil' dari vl' ſolui dñt poſtq̄z lex firmata fuerit nec vtrũ dies q̄ firmata fuerit dz cõputari iſte declarat' effect⁹ ꝑ thorꝺ in cor lxxxvi § in fi ⁊ s̄ li i c l quicunqz ꝑ ar ⁊ s̄ li ij c lxxx ſi exactor ⁊ e c lxxxi in fine. Se pe/cora. ꝓ ṗma pte ē caſ⁹ in l q̇ntus ff ad le aquileā ⁊ ſa l Si bos alie nus de iniurꝫ ⁊ dāp da ſz in h̄ ꝙ aliud aial dat' ē ꝯ leges q2 nõ dat' aliud ꝓ alio niſi in reb⁹ hñtib⁹ ſcitatē ideo in ꝓpoſito ſufficeret dari extimatõez de q̄ ꝑ ciuũ in l ij C ad legē aq̇leā ⁊ notat' i dctõ c bos Si pecora Nota h̄ incidit in penā pecuniariā ex lege ⁊ ipo iur' vt h̄ in § i ſz ſi occiderit ⁊ ſil'r infra e c liij Jlle qui Jtez s̄ e c xlviij Si q̇s venerit § ij Jtē s̄ e c xlix Duodecim § ij in fine Jtez Nota infra e c liiij Siq̇s eq̇tauerit Jtē infra e c lvij quilibz § i Jtē infra e c lxij minor § iiij ⁊ ſimil'r infra e c lxiij ſiq̇s naufragiũ § ij in fi Jtē infra e c lxvi h̄ vocat' Jtē s̄ e c xliij mulier Jtē s̄ e c xlij null⁹ pt Jtē s̄ e c xxxv Siq̇s conceſſerit Jtē s̄ e c xxxiiij Siq̇s voluerit in ṗncipio et § ij in fine Jtē ſil'r e c xxxiij ſiq̇s vulneratus Jtē xxxij c pro ꝑcuſſio ne in ṗncipio ⁊ in fine Jtē s̄ e c xxxi ⁊ xxx ⁊ s̄ e c xxix ⁊ c xxiiij quod cũqz Jtē s̄ e c xxij Jtē s̄ e c vij ſi hoies Nota h̄ in iſtꝫ ṗſcriptꝫ capi/tul' ⁊ gñalit' in oibus delictꝫ Siq̇s ꝑmiſit ſe cõuinci emēdabit pri mo iuſtā emendā ꝓ delicto ⁊ poſtea penā pecuniariā vt s̄ e c xxviij Siquis permiſit.

Om gordnithingh Cap liij.

Ille qui vocat' gordnithingh emendabit regi iij marcas ⁊ bondoni tres ⁊ inſuꝑ reſarciat dampnũ qꝺ intulit q2 mag̃ iniuria ē q̄ dicit' wold occidere aial illud qꝺ cõpeditũ eſt vl' ligatũ vl' aliquo alio mõ impeditũ ē hoc ē thz thē laghe heft haffuer a ſig vl' ꝙ fecerit in aliqua ſpāli terra alicui⁹ que dr ornũ Ubicunqz quis occiderit aial alicui⁹ ſiue in hegnet ſiue extra ſꝑ eo efficit' gordnithingh dũmodo paſtorē habuerit aial illud ⁊ reſarciat dampnũ ⁊ ſoluat

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

regi tres marcas ⁊ bondoni tres.

Om gardnithingh Cap̄ liij.

Gordnithingh bøder bode ſkade thē han gøꝛet oc iij mark bonde oc iij mark konīghn̄ foꝛti at thz er woldh oc ev wode at dꝛabe thz fa ther heſſt haffuer a ſigh ellē ſtandhē i bondēs oꝛnū thē han a ete Hwre ſom mā dꝛa·ber annē manz fa thē hyrde haffuer hwat heldhē i hegnet ellē vthn̄ hā er goꝛdni thingh oc ſcal effthē gialde ſo ſom ſauth er oc bøde a iij mark bonde oc ſo konīghn̄.

Jlle q̇ vocat̄. Sp̄ale delictū hz ſp̄ale vocabulū Jtē vocabulū ⁊ emē da ponunt̄ h ad placitū ſtatuentꝫ.

Om mā ridhē annē māz heſt. c. liiij.

Siquis equitauerit equū alteri⁹ ſine volūtate ſua ſoluat bondoni tres marcas Sz ſi habu erit eū in ꝯceſſu vl' ꝯductu ⁊ equitauerit lon gi⁹ ꝙ̄ ꝑmiſſuz fuit tamē ſoluat ꝓ quolibz by mark qḋ tranſiuit duas oꝛas denarioꝝ donec efficiant̄ ſex oꝛe denarioꝝ Sz ſiue equitauerit ſine licentia ſiue longi⁹ ꝙ̄ dictū fuit faciat equū ſꝑ adeo bonū ſicut eū recepit Sz ſi equus moꝛtu⁹ fuerit vl' macillent⁹ ⁊ venerit domū top ⁊ tagel ⁊ ille iurauerit ꝙ ꝑ ip̄z deturpat⁹ nō fuit tūc nichil ſoluat ꝓ eo Sz ſi ꝯceſſ⁹ fuerit dz redire abſqz om̄i debilitate q̄ dꝛ lyde qui ī cauſatus fuerit ꝓ iſtis cauſ q̄ in iſtis duob⁹ capitul' ſunt expꝛeſſe defendat ſe iuramēto xij hoīm ꝙ ſi nec voluerit ſe emendare nec ſe iuramēto defendere ſed ꝑmiſit ſe ꝯuinci in placito cū naams dom tūc ꝓ nul la iſtaꝝ cauſaꝝ emēdabit̄ minus ꝙ̄ tres marce regi ⁊ iij bōdoni. Om mā ridhē annē māz heſt. c. liiij.

Wilkē mā thē ridhē annē māz heſt vthn̄ hās willie thn̄ thē heſthn̄ a gialdhe foꝛ iij mark bondē En fanghē hā mz willie anthn̄ atleie

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ellē atlone oc ridhē lenghē en melt wor føre ta bø-
de hā for hwer by mark thē hā ower reed ſihn̄ e to
øre pēninge til ſex øre wordhē En hwat heldhē hā
ridhē vthn̄ orloff ellē lenghē en melt wor gøre e he-
ſthn̄ ſo godh ſom han wor thē hā togh hannū En
døør heſthn̄ ellē worder mawer oc kōmer hiem top
oc tagel oc thør hā ſwarie at thz wor ey hās ſkyld
tha gialde icke fore En wor thz laan ta ſcal thz kō
me lydeløſth hiem Hwo ſom ſectes for the ſaghe
thē i thÿſſe to capitel er ſauth warie ſig om hā dyl
mz xÿ mēz eedh En wil hā hwerkhn̄ bøde ellē wa-
rie ſig ſo ſom ſauth er mē ladhē ſig ſøghe a thingi
met naams dom tha bødes for enghn̄ thÿſſe ſaghe
mȳne en iÿ mark bonde oc iÿ mark kōnghn̄.

Siqs equitauerit Iſte pene ſunt volōtarie adeo bonū concor l ſed
michi § i ff commodati iuxta illud abſqz ſatire debent conceſſa re/
dire ymmo furtū cōmittiť l q̇ iumēta ff de furť ꝛ qꝺ h̄ de equo ꝺr
intelligiť de aliȷ̈s rebꝫ ꝛ naui ꝛ ſimilibꝫ ꝛ ratio eſt quia illud capiť
ſiqs eq̇tauerit cōtinet ius cōmune ꝓbať ꝑ legez ꝓſcriptā q̇ iumēta
ff de furť ꝛ s̄ li ÿ c xl neſſningi ꝺn̄t iurať § Itē ſi incauſat⁹ aū iura/
mentū. Siqs eq̇tauerit Nota ſi aliqs obtinuerit ꝯductiue ſiue cō
ceſſiue ſiue aliq̇ mō ꝯſil'i domū l' terrā l' equū ſiue alias q̄ſcūqz res
pt eas ꝑfruēdo occupare vſqz ad cxpletōꝫ pacti ꝓhabiti vl' tmini ſi
ne pena legi cū iuramēto ſi neceſſe fuerit ꝙ illas cū volūtate ꝛ licē
tia occupauit ꝛ n̄ cū violētia vt ꝓmo de domo ptꝫ s̄ li ÿ c xxxÿ vbi
cūqz § dom⁹ Itē ꝺ ťra s̄ li ÿ c lxxÿ qn̄ aliqs § i Itē de eq̇ vt h̄ i § ÿ
Itē de aliȷ̈s rebꝫ q̇buſcūqz vt s̄ li ÿ c xl neſſningi ꝛ ſilr̄ e li c lxi ſi ali
qs § i. Sꝫ ſi cōceſſus Nota ꝙ res ꝯceſſe ꝺn̄t redire abſqz om̄i de
bilitate vt h̄ nec pn̄t aliq̇ modo amitti vt s̄ li ÿ c cxiiÿ § iiÿ Vn̄ v̄ſ⁹
Abſqz ſatire ꝺn̄t conceſſa redire.

Om ſtood hors Caplm lv.

ui habꝫ ſtood hors habeat illas in clauſura q̄
ꝺr fold in ꝓprio mark ꝛ habeat ad eas paſtorē
ꝛ ſi hoc n̄ fecerit ſꝫ deuaſtauerit ꝑ eas agros aliorꝫ
qui dicunť wongh tūc poſſunt deponi in placito hoc
eſt forlegges ꝛ ſi ille aliquod dampnum incurrerit

poſtea qui eas poſſidet imputet ſibi dūmodo hoc fa
ctū fuerit ī eoꝝ wongh Sȝ ſiquis ſtodh hors appo
ſuerit in illo mark in quo nichil iuris habuerit tūc
pn̄t cōpoſſeſſores illiꝰ mark monere eū ad hoc lagh
deele hannū ꝙ recipiat ſuū ſtoodh ad domū ſuā ⁊ ſi
noluerit ⁊ ille poſtea aliqđ dāpnū incurrerit impu
tet ſibi ꝙ ſine volūtate eoꝝ n̄ pt deuaſtare gramīa
eoꝝ nec ānonā cū ſuo ſtoodh Sȝ ſi aliquis emerit ī
alteriꝰ mark terrā aliquaȝ cauſa fraudis cum vna
marca vel duabꝰ vt ſic deuaſtet eoꝝ mark cum ſuo
ſtoodh tunc pn̄t cōpoſſeſſores ꝑm eſtimatoꝝ auri cō
pellere ipm̄ ita apponere ꝓut ſuſtinere p̄t eoꝝ mark
⁊ apponere ad eoꝝ cōmūitatē ſicut apponunt porci
ad paſcua qđ đr oldhn̄ ⁊ ꝑm arbitriū eoꝝ qui in illo
mark habitāt apponant qꝛ ipi meliꝰ ſciūt quot eoꝝ
mark poterit paſcere Sed ſi ille eque q̄ dicunt hors
efficiant ſcabide ⁊ poſſeſſor eorū noluerit eas ꝑuare
in terra ſua ſpeciali tūc pn̄t cōpoſſeſſores illiꝰ mark
illas ī placito deponere hoc ē forlegge ⁊ pellere eas
ī loca paludoſa q̄ dicūt dynd ⁊ īterficere eas ſine oī
iniuria q̄ đr widhe Et hoc idē iudicabit de equabȝ
domitis ſi efficiant ſcabide quia morbus vnius cō-
taminat alias.

Om ſtoodh hors Cap̄ lv.

wo ſom haffuer ſtood hors haffue thm̄ i fold
i ſin eghn̄ mark oc haffue til thm̄ hyrde wil
han ey thȝ giøre mē ødhē mȝ thm̄ bondhn̄s
wongh tha mwe the thm̄ forlegge a thingi oc fan-
ghē hin noghē ſkade ſithn̄ thē horſen a haffue hiem
giald om thȝ wordher i wongh En ho ſom haffuer
ſtood hors a thn̄ mark thē hā haffuer icke i ta mwe
eghēmē la ȝdele hānū til attaghe ſine hors hiem en
om hā wil ey oc fanghe the ſithn̄ ſkade wide ſigh
thȝ ſelff forti at vthn̄ there willie ma han ey heldhē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

føde there grees a fellet ellẽ there korn mz ſtod hors
En køber mã a annẽ manz mark for ſwyñgh anthñ
for en mark ellẽ to ellẽ mere forti at hã wil føde theẽ
mark mz ſiñe ſtoodh hors tha mwe eier effthẽ gudz
wyrt thing nøde hannũ til attaghe ſo til ſom mark
ma tole oc legge ſo til theẽ fellet ſom ſwyñn legges
til oldhñ oc the thẽ i by boor wolde thz forti at the
vide beſt hwat theẽ mark mo tole oc føde Worder
ſtood hors ſcabet oc wil thñ thẽ a ev gøme thm̃ ſer
lige a ſyñt eghz tha mwe eghẽ thm̃ forlegge a thingi
oc elthe thm̃ i dynd oc drabe thm̃ vthñ wide Thz
ſamme er oc om thame hors om the worde ſcabet
forti at thz fanghẽ hors affannet.

Qui hz. qr aĩal nõ tenendũ in iacturã ⁊ dampnũ alimẽti alteriꝰ in ſti ſi q̃drupes pauꝑiem feciſſe dr § ceteꝝ ſciend rõ penl'timi § quia vna ouis morbida inficit aliã.

Hwr mã ſcal wedh løſa. Cap lvi.

ro pecoribꝰ ſiue iumẽtis in agris vl' pratis in
domũ abductis q̃d dr intaghz dz poni pignꝰ
ſm arbitriũ vicinoꝝ qui dicunt granne qñ publicãt
eoꝝ hegnet Sz tñ ille cuiꝰ pecꝰ dãpnũ intulit p̃t ex
ponere quãtũ vult ⁊ iuret inſuꝑ cũ xij homĩbꝰ ꝙ am
pliꝰ dãpnũ nõ intulit pecus eiꝰ Jtẽ nota ꝙ pigno=
ra tali mõ ĩpignorata ſi nõ fuerint redẽpta añ feſtũ
oĩm ſcõꝝ tũc nõ tenent ad reſtitutõz qui hz illa.

Hwr mã ſcal wed løſa. Cap lvi.

or fa. thẽ worder intagz anthñ i korn ellẽ engh
ſcal laghepant forlegges ſo ſom egher worde
om ſatte thñ thĳd the legge theẽ mark i hegnet oc
ſo ſcal løſ ſom the worde til eens føre En tha wa
re hin weth log thẽ ſkade giorde atlegge wt ſo mø
ghz ſom hã wil oc ſwarie a mz xij mẽz eedh at hãs
fa. giorde ev mere ſkade Wordhẽ pant ther fore in
teckt fa. er ſath ev løſt for alle hellighñs dagh tha

Æ

ware thz foꝛgioꝛdh.

Arbitriũ vicinoꝝ qꝛ tľes melius ſciũt ſic alibi refert ad vicinã fa/
cit q̊ſdam de p̃ſcriptõnibꝫ Itẽ iſtud iuramentuz ẽ ſup fctõ alieno iõ
deberet fieri ꝑ verbũ credit alias iurãs ſubiret anceps ꝑiuriũ ꝑ l vi
deamus ff de in litem iurãdo.

Om gertzel Caplm lvij.

Cuilibz dz ſuas ſepes ſepire ſm arbitriũ oim cõ
poſſeſſoꝝ ⁊ ſm ꝙ poſſidz in villa ⁊ bool ſm iu-
ſtuz funiculũ ⁊ ꝓ ſtuff nõ ſepiũtur niſi illð ſit foꝛte fel
let in villa tũc ſepiet ꝓ eo ſeps q̃ dꝛ høffdegerde Itẽ
nota ꝙ oẽs tenent ꝓ fundis ſuis qui inhabitati ſũt
hoc ẽ bygdh er facere ſepes Sz ꝓ fundis nõ inhabi
tatis q̃ dicunt vbygde in villa tenet ille qui poſſidz
facere ſepẽ q̃ dꝛ høffdegerde ⁊ ceteri vicini qui dicũt
granne faciũt ſepez a latere ſi ſit incidẽda ꝙ dꝛ om
a fallẽ ⁊ qui noluerit ſepẽ ſuã facere infra illaz diem
quã p̃figunt cõpoſſeſſoꝛes ſoluat penã pecuniariã q̃
dꝛ wide ſm arbitriũ eoꝝ qð arbitrati ſunt Sed ſi
nec voluerit ſepire nec penã pecuniariã ſoluere tunc
vicini ei⁹ qui dicunt granne dñt alicui iniungere ꝙ
agat in eũ ex ꝑte oim eoꝝ ⁊ ꝯuincere eũ ad tres mar
cas tã bondoni ꝙ̃ regi.

Om gertzel Cap̃ lvij.

Hwer mã ſcal ſin gard gerde ſo ſom alle egher
giffue ia til oc ſo ſom hã a i by oc bool effthẽ
reth reb En foꝛ ſtuff gerde mẽ ey vthñ thz er foꝛte
fellet i by tha gerdes thẽ foꝛ høffdegerde Alle men
ſculle gerde foꝛ theẽ toffte thẽ bygd ere en foꝛ vbyg
de toffte i by gerde hin thẽ a høffdegerde oc alle grã
ne ſidegerde om a fallẽ En hwo ſom ey wil gerde
ſin gard a thñ lagdagh thẽ eier legghẽ gialde wide
ſo ſom wide legges En wil han ey gerde oc ey wi
de gialde ta ſculle grãne befale en mã om alle theẽ
dele oc ſøge hin mz dom til iij mark booth bonde oc
ſo konighñ.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Quilibꝫ dꝫ. qđ oēs tāgit ab oībus ē approbandū Itē rō finis ꝓpͤ ꝯtūaciā ſic ciuilis ꝓpͤ ꝯtūaciā fit miſſio in poſſeſſionē de do ꝛ cōtu ꝰ ꝓut ſꝫ crīālis ad ānotatōꝫ bonoꝝ ꝑ glo c veri ſuꝑ ꝟ probatuꝫ de dolo ꝛ contuma.

Om aghē gardh Cap̄ lviij.

Cuilibꝫ tenet facere ſepē q̄ dr aghēgard ſicut hn̄t terrā ad eſtiātionē auri ſꝫ ꝓp ſtuff nō fiunt ſepes Itē ſi forta que dicit felleth vni⁹ occurrerit alteri⁹ hegnet tūc dn̄t illi quoꝝ forta ē ꝛ fellet erigere dimidietatē ſepiū ꝛ illi qui poſſidēt wongh reliq̄ dimidietatē ita exhibeat vterqꝫ alteri equalitatē q̄ dicit iaffnꝫ qꝛ qđ nūc impedit vni ꝑti āno futuro īpendet alteri ꝛ ſi ita ꝯtigerit ꝙ vl' illi qui poſſidēt hegnet ł illi qui poſſidēt fellet noluerint facere dimidietatē ſepiū tūc illi qui poſſidēt wongh ſi incurrerit aliqđ dampnū ꝓpter debilitatē ſepiū ꝓpriaꝝ imputent ſibi ipi Sꝫ ſi dāpnuꝫ aliqđ incurrerit ꝓpter ſepes hoīm alteri⁹ mark ſiue illđ ꝓuenerit de aīalib⁹ ꝓpriis ſiue alienis tūc ſoluat ille dāpnū illatū qui debuit ſepeꝫ ꝯſtruere Et ſi nllus recognouerit ſe ſepē illā poſſidere ꝑ quā dāpnū illatū ē tūc dn̄t ſepes ꝑ funiculū diſtribui ꝛ ita agnoſcetur cui ſeps illa pertineat ꝛ ſuper quēcunqꝫ iuſtus ceciderit funiculus non habeat potentiā defendēdi ſe lege ſed ſoluat penā pecuniariam ſi prius fuerit arbitratū ꝛ inſuꝑ totū dāpnuꝫ Sed ſi nec voluerit ſepem facere nec illuꝫ exponere qui facere deberet tūc dn̄t illi qui poſſident wongh iniungere alicui de ipſis vt eis extorquet iuſticiam Et ſi ſnīaꝫ ſuſtinuerit hoc ē tole the dom qui ſepes debeāt facere tūc quilibꝫ ꝯuincet ad iij marcas regi ꝛ totidē bondoni.

Om aghē gard Cap̄ lviiij.

Vonghs gardꝫ gerde hwer man ſo ſom han haffuer guldh wyrthingh i by men for ſtuff gerdes icke en om ſo worder at en bys fellet

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

fallē a moodh annē bys hegnet tha ſculle hine thē
ſellz eie reſe halff gard weth hine thē wongh eie oc
holde ſo iaffnz forti at the thē nw haffue ſellz fange
at aare hegnet oc thyrffue ta thn̄ ſāme iaffnz weth
Om ſo wordhē at anthn̄ the thē hegneth eie wille
ey gerde halff gard oc holde iaffnet the thē wongh
eie fange the ſkade gømē there eghn̄ gardh haffue
hiem giald en fange the ſkade aff vthn̄ marks mē
gard e hwat heldhē aff therē eghz fa· eller aff andre
mēz fa· tha gialde hin ſkadē effthē thē gardhn̄ ſculle
gerde En om enghn̄ mā kēnes weth thn̄ gard thē
ſkadhn̄ gøør ta ſculle markemen rebe garde oc wi
de hwem hā hører til oc thn̄ thē reth reb fallē a han
haffue ey wold til atbiwde logh for ſig mē gialde
ſo wide ſom føre wor wethēlauth oc gialde effthē
ſkade giald En wille the ey gerde oc ey wtlegghe
thn̄ thē gerde ſculle ta ſculle the thē wongh eie be
de en man om aff thm̄ ſelffue at fly thm̄ reth En to
le the dom tha fallē hwer there thē gard ſculle ger
de til iij mark bonde oc iij mark konnighn̄.

Quilibz tenet̄ Rō aſſignat̄ vt s̄ c primo.

Hwr lenge gerde ſcal ſtande Cap̄ lix.

Seps q̄ fit pro ſiligine dz ſepiri an̄ paſca ⁊ ꝑ alio
ſemīe qd̄ dr woor ſeed dz ſepiri an̄ pētecoſtē et
dz ſtare ad feſtuz michael' niſi ita ſit ꝙ omīs anona
prius fuerit inducta ⁊ collectā ⁊ qui prius diripuerit ſe
pē ſuā ſoluat omē dampnū qd̄ ꝓpter ablatiōz ſepis
ſue fuerit illatū. Hwr lēge gerde ſcal ſtāde. c. lix.

Thn̄ gard thē for rogh ſettes ſcal wa·re gerd om
poſke ellē føre oc for woor ſeed om pinxdagh
oc ſcal ſtande til ſcti michael' dag vthn̄ alt korn kō-
mer føre indh hwo ſom gard føre vptaghē gialde
effthē al thn̄ ſkade thē giømē hās gard giordes.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Seps q̃ fit Nota ſepes q̃ dicunẗ rogh ꝛvongs gerde dñt ſepiri añ
feſtũ bti martini Sepes aũt q̃ dicunẗ ꝛvooꝛſede gerde dñt añ fe/
ſtũ valburgꝭ ſepiri Tnorð § xliiij quia t̃ra ſic req̃rit in creſcendo ꝛ
metendo.

Om abeldhgard Caplm lx

Quilibꝫ dꝫ ſibiipſi ſuũ pomeriũ ꝛ ſuuꝫ koolgard
et ſuũ tofft gardh ſuare cũ ſepe ſua ſi voluerit
habere eã in hegnet ꝛ hoc pꝛo omnibus aĩalibus hoc
ē foꝛ all kyns fa· niſi ꝓ capꝛis bob⁹ ꝛ poꝛcis qui di
cunẗ gardbꝛydhẽ quia dꝫ ꝯuincere bondonẽ ad hoc
vt ſuet ſuũ gardbꝛydhẽ De iſtis curijs ſupradctis
nõ pñt aĩalia induci qð dicĩt intage niſi ſolũ capꝛe
vl' niſi ꝑ aliqð aĩal depoſitũ ſit in placito hoc ē foꝛ
lagth Sꝫ ſi aliquis violenter intrauerit pomeriũ
alicui⁹ vel koolgardh ꝛ furatus fuerit caules vl' po
ma ꝓ hijs adeo bene p̃t fieri fur ac ſi furatus fuiſſet
alias res Sꝫ ſi aliquis amiſ̃t veſtes ſuas in pome
rio alteri⁹ nõ pt agere in eũ ꝓ raan.

Om abeldhgard Caplm lx.

Abeldegard oc koolgard oc tofftegard ſcal hwer
man ſigh ſelff witthe mꝫ ſin eghñ gard om hã
wil haffue thm̃ i hegnet oc wocthe thꝫ foꝛ alle hon
de fa· vthñ foꝛ gedhẽ ene oc foꝛ gardbꝛydhẽ ſo ſom er
ꝑꝫen ellẽ ſwijn foꝛti at hã ſcal dele bondhñ til atgõ
me ſine gardbꝛydhẽ Af thijſſe garde ma icke fa· in
taghes vthñ gedhẽ vthñ at thꝫ er foꝛlagt a thingi
En bꝛydhẽ noghẽ mã annẽ mãꝫ abelgard ellẽ kool
gard oc ſtiel kool ellẽ eble tha ma han thẽ foꝛe woꝛ
de thiwff ſo ſom han ſtole i hans hws andꝛe coſte
En miſthẽ mã ſine kla·dhẽ i annẽ mãꝫ abelgard ta
ma hã ey ſõghe thẽ effthẽ mꝫ raan.

Quilibꝫ dꝫ Ratio q2 quẽ tãgit emolumentũ tangat ꝛ emus ſed ſi
aliquis q2 in ill' rebꝫ bñ mittiẗ furtũ ar l vulgarꝫ § ſꝫ ſiqs ꝛ § q̃ fur
ti ꝛ l verꝫ § coꝛꝫ ff de furtꝫ ſꝫ ſi aliqs rõ q2 dedit opam rei illicite iõ
imputet ſibi dampnũ l õ c clerico de homicid c contunebaẗ ff de re

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

gulis iurꝫ l culpa.

Om vraagh Capl'm lxi.

Vraagh id ē res aliqua q̄ dr vraagh terre compulſa quā nullꝰ qd dicit̄ effi hē kōmer regis eſt qr ipē poſſidet oīa littora q̄ dicunt̄ forſtrandh ⁊ illd qd nllus alius poſſidet rex poſſidet.

Om vraagh Capl'm lxi.

Vraagh thē til land kōmer oc enghū mā fylghē ellē kōmer effthē thz a konighū forti at koninghū a alle forſtrandh oc thz thē enghū ma eie thz a oc konighū.

Vraagh .i. res aliq̄ ⁊c̄ Nota ꝙ rex ſm hanc legē poſſidet oīa littora que dicunt̄ forſtrandh vt h̄ ⁊ infra e c lxij in mag̃ glo in fine hoc verū niſi terra vniꝰ cōcurrit ad aquā cōmunē tūc aqua ē regꝫ ⁊ alter retinet terrā ex q̊ ſequit̄ ꝙ piſcatura ē regꝫ ſꝫ illa terra nō ſuiat piſcatoribꝫ nec ad intrandū nec ad rethia l' caſulas ſine licētia poſſeſſoris vt s̄ li i c liij in glo. Res aliqua Regis ē hoc videtur cōtra l i C de naufragijs li x ⁊ contra auct nauigiā C de furtꝫ nec videt̄ valere rō lrē quia littora maris nullius ſunt ſed oīmbus cōmunia inſti de rer̄ diuiſione § ⁊ quidē ſed rn̄det̄ ꝙ iſtud ē equū ex q̊ non apparet alius dn̄s ⁊ ſi tunc exactor capet contra illū eſſent iura allegata conſultū eſſet tamē in foro aīe ꝙ aut totū aut pars diſtribueret̄ in pios vſus in remediū fideliū aīar̄ ar auct oīs C cōmunia de ſucceſſionibꝫ.

Hwilkhz wraagh er Cap lxij.

Minor piſcis q̄ ſit ſtyri nō vocat̄ wraagh ſꝫ qd i poſſeſſiōe alteriꝰ fuerat ſꝫ oīs res q̄ poſſ deri p̄t ⁊ potuit ⁊ poterit regis ē ſi nullus ſequit̄ qd dr kōmer effthē Sꝫ piſcis quā vnꝰ hō portare p̄t ſicut eſt delphinꝰ ⁊ ſiel ⁊ eor̄ ſiles vl' minores nō iudicantur wraagh Sꝫ maiores piſces ſicut ſunt ſtyriones ceti ⁊ lifft ⁊ eor̄ ſiles quos vnꝰ hō portare nō p̄t vocantur wragh ⁊ rex eos poſſidet Itē qui cetū inuenerit anteq̄ ab eo ſuſtulerit indicari dꝫ exactori ⁊ habere ꝑ labore ſuo quātū portare p̄t ſi pedeſter ſit ſi equos pondꝰ equi ſi plauſtrās pondus plauſtri ⁊ ſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

quis inuenerit eū qui hz nauē dz tollere quantū na
uis illa poꝛtare p̄t ⁊ maioꝛ nō dz nauis eē ⁊ poſtq̄
ille pꝛim⁹ ſuſtulerit ꝑtem ſuā nullus dz inde aliquid
auferre ſine voluntate exactoꝛis Et ſi aliquid inde
accepit ſine volūtate exactoꝛis ⁊ poſtea incauſatus
fuerit vl' exponat qđ recepit ⁊ inſuꝑ emēdet iij mar
cas vl' defendet ſe iuramēto xij hoim qui dicunt lag
feſte mē de eadē ꝑrochia in qua habitat Sz quicū
q3 exactoꝛ cetū habuerit vl' acquiſierit ⁊ regi nō tu
lerit inde ꝑtē ſuā amittet exactōz ſuam.

Hwilkhz wꝛaagh er Cap̄ lxij.

Minne fiſk en ſtyri er ey wꝛaagh En hwat ſom i
annē manz hefft haffuer waret ſo ſom er kiſte
eller tønner ellē klade eller noghē thingh thē man
kēner at i hendher haffuer waret kōmer enghn̄ mā
effthē tha er thz wꝛaagh oc a komīghn̄ En fiſk thē
en mā ma bare ſo ſom er marſwin oc ſiel oc ther li
ghe eller mynne thz er ey wꝛagh foꝛ vthn̄ ſtyri ene
foꝛti at hwalff oc liſſt oc ſtyri oc alle ſtoꝛe fiſke thē
mā ma ey bare the are alle wꝛagh oc thm̄ aa kom
ghn̄ Tho hwo ſom hwalff hitthē føꝛſt hā ſcal føꝛ en
han taghē noghz aff ſie vmboſmā til oc haffue foꝛ
ſijt arbeyd om hā er ganghn̄ mā ſin byrde ridē mā
heſte byrde aghn̄de mā woghn̄ las oc kōmer man
til meth ſkib haffue ſkibs farm tho ey ſtøꝛe ſkib en
ſex arer thz er tre aare a hwert boꝛdh Sidhn̄ thn̄
føꝛſte haffuer afftaghz ſin lod tha ſcal enghn̄ mā aff
taghe vthn̄ vmboſmāz loff En taghē noghē man
vthn̄ hans oꝛloff oc giffuer vmboſmā hannū ſaagh
lade wth anthn̄ ſo møghz ſom han togh oc bøde a
iij mark ellē giffue xij mēz eeth hwilke ſom hā kan
fanghe i thz kirke ſoghn̄ ſom han booꝛ i oc tho lag
feſte men En hwilkhn̄ vmboſmā ther hwalff fooꝛ

oc ev føret koṁīghē ſin lod aff miſte ſin leen.

Minor piſcis Quia domīa nō debent eſſe ſub incerto ſed contra mare eſt oīm ꝛ omnibꝫ cōmune ſic etiā piſcis inſti de rerū diuiſione § ꝛ quedā vide glo ibidē in ꝟ ꝑ hoc littora Jtez alia que hic ſtatuunt̄ ſunt voluntaria ꝛ eq̄. Utrū mare pt̄ preſcribi cū ſit cōmune omnibꝫ Nota licet mare ſit publicū ſicut ꝛ flumen tantū dominiū maris poteſt preſcribi tanto tempe cuiꝰ initij meōria non exiſtit vt l vſum aq̄ ꝛ l diligenter C de aque ductu li xi ſicut dicit̄ de veneti ꝛ ianuenſibus ꝙ pſcripſerunt etiā mare pncipe ſciente ꝛ patiente. Jtem aliquis poteſt pſcribere ius piſcandi in loco publico ꝛ iur̄ vt poſſidetꝫ ar l ſi quiſq̄ꝫ ꝛ l ſane ſi mare ff de regulis iuris Jtem qualiter flumen poteſt eſſe publicum ꝓprietate ꝛ vſu quandoqꝫ ꝓprietate non vſu quandoqꝫ vſu non ꝓprietate pro iſtꝫ l i C ſi foſſa ff de flumibus ꝛ ne quis in flumē ff de loco publico fruendo l i in pncipio glo ij. Jtem ſi delictum ſit cōmiſſum in mari qui eſt in proximo loco habet cognoſcere C de claſſibus archatibus l vnica li xi ſicut in ſimili tenet io an c vbi periculuꝫ de elec in vi de elcōne pene mortui que ſpectat ad ciuitatē proximā ꝛ ſi diſtarent eq̄liter a duobus dominijs locus eſt puentōnū ff de iudicijs ꝛ ne quis l ſiquis poſtea ꝛ in ſimili per io an in nouell' de obliga ad rōꝫ c i vl' ambo dn̄i ſint' ff cōmuni diuidendo l arbor § de veſtibulo Jtem ff ne qs in loco publico l littora vbi dicitur ꝙ littora ſunt ppli romani Rn̄detur hoc verū quo ad iuriſdictōꝫ ita ſi glo ſuꝑ ꝟ littore inſti de rerū diuiſione. Jtez rex dacie eſt rex liberi nemini ſubiectus ſicut dicit bar de ciuibus ciuitatꝫ ſi te ꝑmiſſiue ideo ſicut ibi populus ē pnceps in ſua ciuitate ita rex hic in ſuo mari bar ne quid in loco ſacro l in iniurꝫ. Jtem curſus aquarū flumina ꝛ littora pertinēt ad euꝫ qui habet regalia vt r coll' que ſunt regalia c i ꝛ notat̄ in l ij in pncipio ff ne quis in loco publico ꝛ per bar in l i ff ne quis in flu publico.

Om ſkibbroth Caplm lxiij.

Siquis naufragiū paſſus fuerit ꝛ illi qui fuerūt in naui viui venerint ad terrā nullus exactor vel alij preſumant ꝯtractare res eoꝝ ill' inuitis anteꝙ̄ ipi eas reſignauerint hoc ē føre the ſelffue ita ꝙ nullo modo pn̄t eas recupare hoc ē bierghe nec per ſe nec per alios mercede conductos nec aliquis preſumat impedire aliquos quos ꝓpter mercedē pn̄t ꝯducere Sꝫ ſi teſtiōnīuꝫ eoꝝ affuerit ꝙ vel exactor vel

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

famulꝰ ſuꝰ vl'aliquis alius ſpoliauerit eos rebꝰ ill' aliquibus vl' inhibuerit vt nullꝰ iuuet eos anq̄ reſignauerit careat exactõe ſua ⁊ exponat qd̄ de bonis ill' recepit ⁊ emẽdet tres marcas Et ſi aliquis aliꝰ ſpoliauerit eos primo expõat quidquid inde recepit ⁊ inſup ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ alias tres ſoluat ill'.

Om ſkibbroth Caplm lxiij.

Bryſthẽ mã ſkib oc er folk a oc kõme lewẽde til landz haffue enghñ mã wold til atkõme neer there coſte hwerkhñ vmboſmã ellẽ annen man fφr en the kwnne thz ſelffue engelwnde bierghe anthñ meth thm̃ ſelffue eller meth leie men oc hwerkẽ vmboſmã ellẽ annẽ mã haffue wold til at formene thm̃ thz folk thẽ the mwe atleie fange En worthẽ ther ſand withnes byrd til at vmboſmã ellẽ hãs ſwene rφwer thm̃ aff nogher there coſthe fφr en the ower giffue thz ſelffue eller forbiwdhẽ folk athielpe thm̃ thẽ the mwe fange atleie miſte ſyt leen oc lade thz wt thẽ han togh aff thm̃ oc bφde for fulbφdhẽ En rφwer noghẽ annẽ mã thm̃ lade wt alt fφrſt thẽ hã tog oc bφde a iij mark thm̃ oc ſo konnighñ.

Naufragiũ. ꝯcor l pmo C de naufragijs li xi cũ ſuc̃t nauigia C de furt ⁊ ẽ ꝯſtitutõ equiſſima lꝫ peſſime ſuař vide c excõmũicatõi cũ glo ꝺ raptoribꝫ q̃lr̃ incurrũt excõmũicatõꝫ ipo fctõ ſ3 vex qñ pꝛiꝰ ſũt moniti de q̃ guil in repoꝛtoꝛio aureo ti de ſen ex § caſus q̃bus ipo iuř ẽ excõicatus vide etiã glo in c diſpẽſatõnis ij q viij in ṽ deſpicimꝰ. Itẽ ſpoliãtes naufragos ſm leges r̃re tãcꝫ ꝑ ſtyghroff cõuincunř ⁊ eodẽ mõ puniãř vt i cõſtitutõe criſtoferi regꝫ § xxx.

Om falſk Caplm lxiiij.

Si imputatũ fuerit alicui ꝙ ſit ſtigmã vl' ꝙ falſarius ſit vl' incẽdarius ſit ꝙ dꝛ mortbꝛenner debet defendi ꝑ noĩatos in hareth hoc eſt cũ tribꝰ hominibꝰ in quolibꝫ fierthingh illiꝰ hareth ⁊ illos dꝫ exactoꝛ noĩare vl' aliꝰ qui ẽ wuildugh qui nec ẽ cognatus illiꝰ qui agit in eũ nec alterius Itẽ nota ꝙ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

incauſat⁹ p̄t tali mō in iſta lege manifeſtare inimi=
cos ſuos ꝙ nall⁹ defendi cogat vl' debet ꝓ inimicos
ſuos Sʒ qui noīati fuerint vl' dn̄t incauſatū abſol
uere vl' dampnare hocē ſwarie til ellē fra quia nul
lus p̄t aliū ſilendo dāpnare ad mortē vl' ad abſolu=
tionē ⁊ tn̄ anteꝗ̄ noīati fuerint dʒ iniuriā paſſus cō
tra iniuriantē eodē placito iuramentū ſuū exponerē
⁊ niſi iurauerit nō teneant noīati diſcernere.

Om falſk Capl'm lxiiij.

For falſk oc formorthbrand oc om man wides at
han er ſtigmā ſculle men waries meth haretz
neffnd thʒ er at tre mē aff hwer fierthingh thē i thʒ
haret ere thm̄ ſcal vmboſmā eller en wiildugh mā
thē icke a ſelff i the dele oc ey a byrd hwerkē weth
hin thē ſaagh giffuer oc ey wedh hin thē for ſaagh
er Thn̄ tho for ſaagh er hā ma i thn̄ logh wretthe
ſine openbarlige wuenner ſo ſom føre er ſauth for
ti ath enghn̄ man ſcal nødes til atwarie ſigh meth
ſine wuenner The oc ther neffnde worde the ſculle
anthn̄ ſwarie hin thē for ſaag er til ellē fra forti at
mē m we enghn̄ mā døme thvēdes enghn̄ mā kā oc
fange haretzneffn aff annē vthn̄ at hā ſwarer hānū
gerning i hand aff ſin hals ellē aff ſine xl mark.

Si imputatuʒ inimicos concor auct ſi dicatur C de teſtibus de ß
s̄ primo li c i abſoluere concor l preſes C de ſententijs ⁊ inter lo/
cutionib⁹ omniū iudicum ſilendo quia in criminalib⁹ probatōnes
debent eſſe aptiſſime per l ſciant C de probatiōib⁹ ⁊ s̄ libro ij c vij
ſi diſcordant in glo ⁊ li ij c cv in glo aliqui tertius habent thole.i.te
ſtari.i.nullus poſt aliū conuincere ẜm iſtas leges per teſtes ad dāp
nationem vite vel xl marcaꝝ. Si imputatum Nota hic de vltimo
§ huius capituli quaſi in fine ibi ⁊ tamē anteq̄ʒ ⁊c̄ ſic ſimile s̄ li ij
c xl neffningi § vltimo in textu ⁊ in glo Nota conq̄rens cauſas ali
quas ſi ꝓmulgauerit ſuper quib⁹ denoīati qui dicuntur ſtocke
neffndh fecerit denoīari ⁊ poſtea omnino non fuerit cauſam pro
ſecut⁹ tunc ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi ſex tamen anteq̄ʒ no

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

minati fuerint debet iniuriā paſſus contra iniuriantē eodeꝫ placito iuramētū ſuū exponere ⁊ niſi iurauerit nō teneant̄ diſcernet̄ ſtocke neffnd ⁊ tercio placito dn̄t ꝑ duos ſyllingh moneri ad diſcernēduꝫ Thord § ix vel vij. Nota de ducb9 ſyllingh textus legiſ nō loquit̄ ⁊ iō defectus ille corrigat̄ ꝑ thord § vij ⁊ § xxij ſine quib9 duobus ſyllingh nullus iniuriā paſſus ꝓgreſſum ſm legē habere poterit ꝑ veridicos ſiue neffningos vt etiā ſ li ij in pte declarat̄ c xl neffnin/gi in glo. Item Nota ꝙ proſecutio omniū cauſarū ſuper quibus tenentur ſtocke neffn diſcernere debent fieri per tria placita thord § x Si imputa Nota text9 n̄ loquit̄ de ſtocke neffn ⁊ etiā ſi nō fuerint xij in placito ⁊ ideo defectus iſte corrigat̄ ꝑ correctōꝫ thord § xxix Nota in § vltimo iſtius capituli ſcilicꝫ tamē anteꝗ̄ noiati fuerint ⁊c̄ et ſimile ius eſt de neffningiſ in cauſa rapine vt ſ libro ij c xl neffningi § iij ⁊ vlti ⁊ c xli qui iurauerit. Si imputatū Nota iſta ſunt crimina excepte actionis vl' crimina excepta ſcilicꝫ crimē piu/rij falſi teſtimonij inceſtus ſortilegij crimē falſi raptoriſ ⁊ moēi alis furti leſe maieſtatiſ pcti contra naturā ſymonie ſacrilegij intru/ſiōis homicidij heret̄ ꝓditōis prie ⁊ alia ſilia pctā l' crimīa q̄ pt9 ꝑ actā pniam ipo iur̄ irrogāt infamiā ſꝫ io iij q iiij § porro ⁊ ꝑ ber d renū c niſi cū pridē § ꝓpter conſciam ꝟ dūtarat ⁊ ibi meli9 ꝑ hoſti ⁊ de actu c cū ꝑ manconella ſuꝑ ꝟ qr layc9 ꝑ ber ⁊ infra c c de ce/tero ſcꝫ de teſtib9 d i ꝑ hen ⁊ c q̄m idē c ti ꝑ hen ⁊ vtrū infamia taliū criminū abrogat̄ ꝑ purgatōꝫ ptꝫ ſ li ij c xcvij q̇ ſcrutiniū in glo ⁊ h̄ Nota ſil'r ſm hoſti de purga ca c ex tuaꝝ ꝙ ſi īfamia poſt purgationē non ceſſat ſed magiſ vehemētius inualeſcit tūc nō abrogat̄ ſed de iure pocius iterato purgabit̄ vt in c ceteꝝ ⁊ c ꝑterea de teſti cogend ⁊ c paſtoral' de excep ⁊ c ſi qui mrōnū accuſat̄ pn̄t ⁊ ratio eſt qui de nouo emergunt auxilio indigent ff de interrogatoriis actionib9 de etate § ex cauſa ⁊ noua res nouum conſiliū ⁊ remediuꝫ exigit ff de ventre inſpiciendo l i in ꝑncipio ⁊ ſi noua cauſa alleget̄ puta quia fideiuſſor mortuus ſit iteꝝ erit equū prāre cautōnem ff vt in poſſeſſioneꝫ legatoꝝ l plane ⁊ nouis morbis noua conſueuit antitoda ꝑparī extra de iura calump c ceteꝝ ⁊ l d c vt ; ſtituet̄ hec ber de excep c paſtoral' in ꝟ de nouo.

Hwilkhꝫ falſk er Caplm lxv.

Siquis poſuerit incudē ⁊ ſtabel ⁊ percuſſerit denarios ſine volūtate ⁊ mandato ⁊ cōbuſſerit falſuꝫ argētū ⁊ emit ⁊ vēdit aliquas res cū denariis quos ſcit eſſe falſos vl' cum falſo argēto hoc totum vocatur falſk Item nota ꝙ qui fecerit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

falſuz manꝰ eius erit in ptāte regis ⁊ qui habuerit ex eo falſuz tenet̃ habere recōpenſatiōꝫ dāpni qd̃ dr ſkade giald Sꝫ ſi aliquis deceptus fuerit ⁊ recepit ab aliquo ignorāter falſuz argentū vl' falſos dena-rios ⁊ portauerit eos ad monetariū vl' aurifabrum qui ſcit diſcernere ⁊ noluerit cū eis emere anq̃ ſciat vtrū ſit falſuz vl' nō tal' nō tenet̃ vocari falſariꝰ ſed agat in illū qui dedit ei falſuz ⁊ ille qui ſoluat ei dāpnū ſuū l' defendat ſe lege ⁊ falſuz tn̄ remaneat ſub teſtimonio bonoꝝ vbi fuit inuentū ⁊ nunq̃ emat̃ pro eo de cetero nec exponat̃ venale ſꝫ vl' dꝫ abijci vl' cō minui vl' in mare deijci ita ꝙ nullꝰ inueniat illd̃ de cetero.

Hwilkhꝫ falſk er Capl'm lxv.

Falſk er thꝫ om mā ſetthē ſteth ellē ſtabel oc ſlaer pēninge vthn̄ konighn̄s orloff ellē hās both oc brenner falſt ſøl Hwilkhn̄ mā thē falſk gør eller mꝫ falſk wordhē fwnnē ellē for falſk worder feld mꝫ loghn̄ tha a konighn̄ hās hand oc hā ther falſk feck haffue aff hannū ſin ſkade gialdh En wordhē noghē mā ſweghn̄ oc fanghē falſt ſølff ellē pēninge oc ber thm̄ til mynthē ellē gulſmedh ellē annē man thē ſkøn kan ā atſkode oc vil ey købe mꝫ før en han haffuer prø wꝫ om thꝫ er falſk eller ey tha er han ey ſkyldugh athede falſker En om hā wedh ſin købe mā tha giffue hannū ſaag oc haffue aff hānū anthn̄ ſkade giald ellē log oc falſkꝫ bide mꝫ withnes byrd thē ſom thꝫ wordhē hijth Thꝫ falſk thē ſo wordhē fwnnꝫ ſcal ey mere vtgiffues mē ſcal anthn̄ brēnes ellē i ſyndhē hugges eller i haff kaſtes ſo ath enghn̄ mā thꝫ nyde maa.

Siqs poſuerit Uide l i C de falſa moēta vbi pene ponunt̃ ſꝫ ſi deceptus qꝛ ignorantia eū excuſat p dctām l i ibi vbi dn̄s ignorans. Nota ꝙ iſtud capit̃ ſiqs poſuerit incudē extractū ē de legibꝫ impia libꝫ C de falſ miniſtrꝫ ⁊ C de falſa moneta cā adiecta.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om mortbrand Caplm lxvi.

Hoc vocat̄ mortbrand qn̄ aliquis ſub noctis ſilē tio vl'alio mō̄ clanclo ignē ſuppoſuerit domui alicuiꝰ ⁊ ſi dephēſꝰ fuerit adiudicabit morti ⁊ dāpna illata reſartōnant̄ de bonis eiꝰ ⁊ inſup xl marce ſol uant̄ bondoni ſȝ ſi ꝯuictꝰ fuerit legaliter ꝑ illa cau ſa ſoluat dampnū ⁊ fugiat de terra donec rex fece rit ſecū graciā ſuā.

Om mortbrand.c.lxvi.

Thȝ er mordbrand om mā anthn̄ om nathe tide ellr̄ i løn far til oc ſetthē ildh i māȝ hws wor der hā taghn̄ wedh ſodane gerninghē ta haffue hā forgiorth ſin hals oc ſkadhn̄ gialdes effthē aff hans gootȝ oc xl mark bondhn̄ En wordhē hā feldh at loghn̄ ta gialde eff.hē ſkadhn̄ oc rymme ſelff landhȝ e til koningħn̄ gøret annē nade wedh hānū.

Hoc vocat̄ Pro iſto c ⁊ ſeq̄nti facit C qn̄ lite ſiue in vindi l i ⁊ ij ⁊ c inf̄ de immūitate eccl'ie. Nota iſtud c ꝗ vocat̄ mordbrandh ⁊c extractū ē de legibꝫ impialibꝫ ſcȝ ff nouis li it ti it ſcȝ de incēdio ra pina naufragio c ſil'r ſeq̄ns titulus ſcȝ de ſtigmā.

Om ſtigmā Caplm lxvij.

Ille vocat̄ ſtigmā qui vl' iacēs in ſilua vl' vmbra culo qd̄ dr ſkiwl vl' in cāpo vl' iuxta viā ⁊ ſpo liauerit equitantē vl' plauſtrantē vl' pedeſtrē ⁊ fuge rit cū rebꝰ ill' ad latibula ſua ⁊ zelauerit ⁊ ſi dephē ſus fuerit in fctō illo adiudicabit morti ⁊ portio ſua ſoluat̄ regi Sȝ ſi ꝯuictus fuerit ꝑ legē reſarciat dā pnū de bonis ſuis qd̄ intulit ⁊ xl marcas ſoluat bō doni ⁊ caput eiꝰ erit in ptāte regis qr quilibȝ tenet̄ roborare pacē.

Om ſtigmā Cap lxvij.

Stigmā er thn̄ ther anthn̄ liggher i ſkow eller i ſkiwl eller a hede eller a farne waie oc røwer anthn̄ ridende ellr̄ agende eller ganghn̄de oc ſøghē mȝ thȝ til fielſthē oc løn wordher han taghn̄ wedh the gerningher tha haffue forgiorth ſin hals oc ſin

Y

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

howz lod wedh koniḡhn̄ En fallē hā atloghn̄ gial de effthē ſkadhn̄ aff ſīth eghz gootz oc xl mark bō de oc han ware ſelff i koniḡhn̄s wold forti at fred ſcal hwer mā ſtvrcke.

Jlle vocatur ſtigmā De iſto c ſ̄ c proximo ⁊ in vſu feu c de pace te nenda § publi.

Om hedhe brēne Cap̄ lxviij.

Siquis ſuppoſuerit ignē in campo ⁊ incēderit alterius vrthefangh ſicut eſt miricas vl' glebas q̄ dicunt̄ torff vel ſi ignis accēſus currendo extēdat̄ ad ſiluā ⁊ eaz deuaſtauerit tunc ſoluat ille dampnū qui ignē portauit i campū licet nichil ꝓpoſuit cōburere niſi qđ ſuū erat ſpāle vl' oībus eſſet ſine dāpno Jtē ſi ignis ille extēdat̄ in villā domū alicuius tunc idem eſt iuditium Sed ſi paſtor vel mercenarius aliquis qui nō eſt in cōmunitate cū bondone ignez in campū portauerit ⁊ inde tūc euenerit aliqđ ꝑiculū non tenet̄ bondo reſartire dampnuz illud ſz ſi hoc fuerit imputatū ſibi defendat ſe ꝑ neffn i kyn ꝙ nec rogauit illud fieri nec precepit Tamē cauti⁹ eſt ꝙ nullus ſupponat campo ignez niſi ex volūtate oīm vicinoꝝ qui dicunt̄ granne vel cōpoſſeſſoꝝ vt ita deſtruant terrā que vocat̄ moſe vl' campū ⁊ perſonaliter aderāt ⁊ diligēter caueāt ne ignis ita incenſus inuadat alteri⁹ mark ⁊ dampnū aliqđ irrogat Et ſi accenſus fuerit ignis in campo vnius ville qđ dicitur by mark tūc cōpoſſeſſores illius by mark vbi ignis accenſus primo fuit ſi dāpnū fecerit vl' ſoluāt dampnū vl' exponāt illū qui primo ignē accēdit.

Om hede brēne Cap̄ lxviij.

Setthē man ildh i hedhe oc brēner manz yrthefangh vp ſo ſom er anthn̄ liwngh ellē tørff eller om han løber i ſkow oc brenner oc ſpiller ſkow

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

tha gialde hā ſkade effther thē vtbaar ildhñ tho at han acthz icke atbrenne vthñ ſyth eghz eller thz thē ſkadeløs wore Løber oc thñ ildh i hws ellē i by ta er thz ſlicth ſamme En bar hyrde ellē anneth hion thē ey er i bondhñs fellighh wt ildh vthñ hās widh oc vthñ hans orloff oc kōmer thē noghē wodhe aff tha er bondhñ ey ſkyldug atgialde thz Uil tho noghē man wide hannū thz tha giffue for neffn i kyn at han thz ey bath ellē ey bøødh Tho er thz warleer at enghñ mā ſetthē ildh i hede vthñ at alle eier worde ſamſette om atbrenne anthñ moſe ellē hede oc gange ſelffue mz oc wocthe at ey kōmer ild i annē manz mark thm̄ til ſkade En om ildh ſettes i hede a en by mark oc gører ſkadhe a annen by mark the eier thē a thñ by mark bo thē ildh ſettes førſt i gialde anthñ effthē ſkade ellē legghe wth thñ thē ildh ſetthe i førſt.

Siquis poſuerit Uide l ſiquis fumo § qđ dicit ff ad legē aquileā Nota iſtud capl'm Siquis poſuerit ignē ꝛc̄ extractū ē de legibus imp̄ialibus ſcz ff nouis ti de popularib⁹ actōnibus. Nota teſqua hedhe Mirica moſe ſed brito đr ꝙ ē idē ꝙ geneſta. Siq̄s imputatū Nota in iſto c ē defect⁹ qꝛ textus iſte nō loquit̄ de kerbrynne ſkogh flar ꝛ ſilr̄ nō loquit̄ vtꝝ dep̄heuſi in delicto hui⁹ capitl'i captiuari debeāt ꝛ excoriari ꝛ iſte defect⁹ corri in coꝛ Thorđ § xlii.

Om noghē vidhē annē at han haffuer forgiorth hannū Capl'm lxix.

Si aliquis imputauerit alicui ꝙ eum deſtruxerat cū ſortilegio ꝛ incauſatus confeſſus non fuerit ꝙuis agens ꝑiecturando ſibi imputauerit tunc alter defendet ſe cū noīatis in ꝑochia ꝑ aduerſario ꝛ ſilr̄ pro ep̄o.

Om noghē vidhē annē at han haffuer forgiorth hannū Capl'm lxix.

Om man widhē annen man ath han haffuer forgiort hānū mz troldom oc gāghē hin ey wedh

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

thē ſecthʒ wordhē oc getthē hin hannū a hand thē ſecthē ta warie hin ſig mʒ neſſn i kirke ſoghn̄ thē ſaghn̄ giffues bode for hin thē ſecthē oc ſo for biſcop.
Siqs imputauerit Nota cū iſto c cōcordet lex impial' C ti de maleficij ꝛ anathematicij l nemo Itē pena ſortilegoꝝ multiplex ē ſunt eñ infames ꝛ nō dn̄t recipi ad euchariſtiā xxvi q v p totū ꝛ ſi ſc nō correxerit dn̄t vberibꝫ caſtigari ꝛ incarcerari xxvi q v c Jydoloꝝ ſm leges capite puniant̄ C de maleficij ꝛ mathematicij l nemo.

Finis Tercij libri.

Regiſtrum Tercij libri.

Om lethingh Cap̄ i
Om leie dreng ellē trel kōmer i lethinh c ij
Om heſteleie oc brynie c iij
Om vaben c iiij
Wo ſkib ſcal til rede c v
Om annē mā feller vdgerth c vi
Om konighn̄s man oc biſcops c vij
Hwo man ma taghe c viij
At mā ma ſkippē ey minſke c ix
Om lerde mēʒ iordh c x
Om landebeos vdgerth c xi
Aff hwr møghʒ iord lethingh gøres aff c xij
Aff hwr møghʒ feſte lande bo ſcal vdgiøre c xiij
Om mā boor a ſīn eghn̄ iord oc taghē annēs felleg til ſigh c xiiij
Hwre herre mē mwe feſte iord oc gøre ey lethingh aff c xv
Om mā haffuer iord i flere ſkiben c xvi
Man ma ey købe annē māʒ ſkiben vp c xvij
At mē mwe ey ſkippē minſke c xviij
At mā mo ey trithings haffne ſāmel legge c xix
Hwo ſtyres haffne ſcal erffue c xx
Om bothe maal c xxi

Hwre xl mark fylghē annē booth c xxij
Draber mā annē a bøth bødhē c xxiij
Hwre bødes for walroff c xxiiij
Hwre bødes for affhogh aff leuē mā c xxv
Om lesth c xxvi
Om ſaar booth c xxvij
Om mā ladhē ſijth māhelleth ſøghe c xxviij
Om ſaar i antleth c xxix
Hwre bødes for ſaar xxx
Om ſaar liwſes oc fylges ey c xxxi
Nota qn̄o aliquis priuat p affhogh pace ſua li iij c xv § i
Om bordagh c xxxij
Om mā for ſaar aff annē māz fa· xxxiij
Om mā hugghē annē māz heſt vndhē hannū eller hans kledhē c xxxiiij
Om mā leer annē ſine vaben c xxxv
Om mā fanghē ſaar aff annē māz vaben c xxxvi
Om ſcal dele herrewerck wedh thē ther inteckt fa taghē wth aff māz gard li iij c l § iij ⁊ iiij
Om mā fanghē ſaar i horeſengh c xxxvij
Om byer c xxxviij
Om en māz byer flyghē aa annē māz byer c xxxix
Om mā hitthē byer c xl
Om man taghē annē māz byer mz wold ellē ſtieler c xli
Om lade ſtandhē i en ſkiben oc ſaalhws i annen li iij c xvij
Om coſtebootz eedh c xlij
Hwre møghz husbonde ellē huſfrue mwe ſkødes i mellom c xliij
Hwat kone mo ſkøde c xliiij
Hwre møghz kone ther ſelff haffuer husbonde mo

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

giffue til ſiele gifft c xlv
Hwilke ſandmẽ ſkilie ſculle om ſiele gifft xlvi
Om aghẽ fredh c xlvij
Om mã far mz hiord i annẽ manz aghẽ eller engh c xlviij
Hwilkhz ſtooder oc wraath oc hiordh c xlix
Om inteckt fæ c l
Om mã tøyrer i annẽ mãz aghẽ c li
Om mã draber annẽ mãz fæ i ſijth korn c lij
Om gardnithing c liij
Om mã ridhẽ annẽ mãz heſt c liiij
Nota ſi equus mortuꝰ vl' macillẽtus ⁊c li iij c liiij § iij Sz ſi ꝯceſſus fuerit equꝰ ⁊c ibidẽ c liiij
Om ſtood hors c lv
Hwr mã ſcal wedh løſæ c lvi
Om gertzel c lvij
Om aghẽ gord c lviij
Hwre lenge gerde ſtande c lix
Om abel gardh c lx
Om wragh c lxi
Hwilkhz wraagh er c lxij
Om ſkibbroth c lxiij
Om falſk c lxiiij
Hwilkhz falſk er c lxv
Om mordbrand c lxvi
Om ſtigmã c lxvij
Om hede brenne c lxviij
Om troldom c lxix

Concordancie Tercij libri

Om lethingh primis xxi c fere oc om vdgerth oc vaben iij li
Om fredh oc xl mark li iij c xxij ⁊ duobz ſeq̃ntibz

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Om mā̃helleth li iij c xxviij
Om byer li iij c xxxviij ⁊ tribus ꝑximis ſkøde li iij
c xlv ⁊ viij
Hwat huſſrue oc bøꝛn hion ma affhēde li iij c xliij
⁊ ꝑximo ⁊ li i c xxx § vltimo
Om aghē fredh li iij c l ⁊ ſex pꝛoximis
Om inteckt fa· li iij c liij ⁊ ſex ſeq̄ntibus
Om tøyrer li iij c li
Om laan li iij c liiij ⁊ li ij c cxiiij ⁊ cxvi
Om hegnet li iij c lix ⁊ tribus ꝑximis
Om ſkibbꝛoth li iij c lxiiij ⁊ ij ſeq̄ntibꝰ
Om falſk oc moꝛdbꝛandh oc ſtigmā li iij cl xvij ad
finem tercij li fere ꝑ totum
Om wꝛagh oc hwat konīghn̄ aa li iij c lxi ⁊ lxij
Om lerde mē frelſe oc cloſthēs li iij c ix ⁊ ij ſeq̄ntibꝰ
Om arath li iij c xxiij
Om heſt li iij c liij ⁊ li ij c xxxiiij
Om hede bꝛende in fine tericij libꝛi

Item vithner noghē man pa thinghe eller er i logh
eller er i things withne thē lagſøgt er eller er i foꝛ
budh eller er i banne withner han føꝛſt tha are the
alle felde thē hannū withner effthē withner hā ſijſt
tha fellē hā ey vthn̄ ſigh ſelff

Kyns neffnd

Foꝛ thijſſe ſage ſcal mā waries mʒ kyns neffn kyns
neffn er xij mē indhn̄ tredie māʒ byrdh føꝛſt om thē
er thwil hwat heldhē modhē døøꝛ føꝛ en barnet el
ler om barnet er ſo criſtnet at thʒ ma erffue thʒ ſcal
mā wide mʒ neffn i kyn
Itē mā ſcal vtlegge mʒ kyns neffn thʒ han feck mʒ

hans huſfrue effthē hēnes fadhēs oc modhēs døødh
om han mere wil erffue
Itē bøꝛn ſculle withne met kyns neffn hwr møghz
theē ſtipfadhē ind føꝛde oc ſo møghz taghē hā wt
Itē ioꝛd ſcal waries mz kyns neffn om bonden haff
uer ioꝛd i ware thē kirkē kaller ſÿth ware
Itē foꝛ mādꝛab om hā ſeier nev
Itē om ioꝛd er merckt mz ſteen eller ſtabel til en by
oc annē by wil haffue hēne boꝛth mz markeſkel thz
ſcal waries mz kyns eed føꝛ en ſandmē ſwarie
Itē om to tretes wed hwat atelbonde ſcal vtgiffue
tha thn̄ thē føꝛſt ſectes giffue wt ellē legge en annē
wt mz kyns eed thē nermer er Itē om herrewerck
om hin fanghē ev fulle sex mēz withne thē a deler
Itez om noghē fanghē andhē noghz atgiøme eller
til panth oc han miſthē thz meth ſÿth eghz oc hin
wil ev lade ſigh nøwe thē meth tha warie ſigh mz
kyns eedh
Item om noghē røwer døød mā oc ſeier nav
Itē om ſaar thz liwſes oc fylges ev mz ſandmē
Itē om been gāge aff ſaar oc hannū wides fiere en
han kennes Itē foꝛ ſteens hugh been hugh keps
hugh nawe hugh haar dꝛagh ioꝛd ſkw trelboꝛd
Foꝛ hwer thÿſſe bødes anthā sex mark booth ellē
giffue neffn i kyn
Itē om mā hugghē annē māz kladhē mz vaben
Itē om mā leer annē ſine vaben mz willie oc gøꝛes
thē ſkade mz tha warie ſigh hin thē vaben vtledhe
mz kyns eed ellē bøde iij mark
Itē foꝛ ſielegifft om huſfrue haffuer barn wedh bō
dhn̄ Itē om mā hioꝛthē annēs koꝛn vp mz velde
Itē om mā ſetthē ildh i hede oc ſeier nev Itē om
huſfredh oc gardfredh woꝛdher thz ev kerth indhn̄

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ſex vghē effthē thz er giort warie ſig mz kyns eed
Jtē om mā huſer fredløs man giffue kyns eedh ellē
xij mark
Jtē hwo ſom vſytmer noghē man i hans hws ellē
gard ellē kirke oc wordhē thē ower forwonēhn̄ ho
thm̄ huſer giffue xij mark ellē kyns eedh
For thyſſe ſaghe ſcal man waries mz frendhē eedh
førſt om ſøn taghē kone oc fører ind til fadhē oc mo
dhē oc lagd i fellegh oc hā døør borth hwat heldhē
the haffue børn eller ey tha legghē oldefadhē wth
hwat hā wil mz frendhē eedh
Jtē om ſtib ſyſken ſkilie om arff tha legge bode wt
mz frendhē eedh
Jtē om mā hitthē guld ellē ſølff effthē ſin plogh el
ler i høie ellē andhēlwnde oc ſeter ney
Jtē om eeth ſyſkē ſier at thz haffuer fanghz myndre
til arff en the andre tha mo han alle kalle ighn̄ oc
hwer tage ſin lodh mz frendhē eedh
Jtē om mā ſectes forengh thē ſa haffuer edhz meth
wold tha warie ſig mz frendhē eedh
For thyſſe ſage ſcal mā waries mz høgretznefſn førſt
forſtigmā falſk mordbrand
Jtez om noghē ſlaer annē mz raadhz raadh i hans
hws ellē i kirke ellē i thz hws ſom hānū er lont
Jtē om mā herbergarer thn̄ ſom ſo fridløs er wor
dhn̄
Jtē for huſfredh oc gardfredh
Her ſtande alle xl mark ſage ſom i logboghn̄ ſtan
dhē førſt om thn̄ mā kōmer borth thē ſyth lyff ſcal
miſte bøde xl mark bondhn̄ oc ſo kōnighn̄
Jtē om ximboſmā wil ey henghe bondhn̄s thyff ta
bøde han xl mark koninghn̄ oc xl mark thyffuens
frendhē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Itē om mā bindhē thyff ellē annē mā oc fører bort tha bøde han hannū xl mark oc ſo koningh̄n
Itē om ſamlet i lething pa thingi wa-re i ſiij th hws i thz hareth koningh̄n er i kirki ellē i gard i købingh mz knijff man thē holdhē a ſin plogh ellē ligghē pa laghe oc wedhē annē araad for hwer thijſſe ſaghe bøde xl mark ower rette boot oc ſo koningh̄n hwat heldhē man drabes ellē ſares i thijſſe fornefnde ſtadher
Item om man røwer død mā ſom kalles valroff bødes fore xl mark
Itē om man hiorthē annēs korn vp mz wold meth xij ſtycker hiordh ſtodh ellē wradh thz er xl mark mz mynne en xij ſtycker thz er tre mark
Itē taghē man fa- i annēs hws thz intaghn̄ er thz er herrewerck xl mark bondhn̄ oc ſo koningh̄n
Itē for falſk mordbrand ſtigmā bødes ower retthe bødhē xl mark bondē oc hās hals i koninghn̄s wa-re
Item for huſfred oc gard fred bødes xl mark bode bondhn̄ oc ſo koningh̄n
Itē hwo ſom fallē for kyns eed bøde alle ſaghē han nū wides oc xl mark bonden oc ſo koningh̄n haffuer han ey atgialde mz oc ful borghn̄ atſetthe tha ganghē hā i koninghn̄s iern mz retthe.

Conſtitutio Woldemari regis ꝑ Thordonē legiferuz articuli ⁊ correctōnes legis quas lille thord deghn̄ Dacie legifer compoſuit ex conſenſu melioꝝ regni in ꝑlamento danoꝝ in nyburgh rex Woldemarus ꝯfirmauit.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

rimo quicūq; aquā deduxerit extra anti
quū curſuz repet illō infra xv dies ꝛ oib⁹
poſſeſſoꝛibꝫ ſoluat iij marcas ꝛ regi Si
vo aliquis poſſeſſiōez alicuius q̄ dꝛ molle
dam vl' fiſkedam deſtruxerit reddꝫ eū i dāpnē cū iu
re xl marcaꝝ ꝛ tm̄ ſoluat regi ꝑ hūs cauſ dꝫ ſe defē
dere § ij Iſta duo ſuiūt ad c vlti pꝛimi li Itē bn̄ li
ceat ꝙ clericus laico iuramento coḡtoꝝ cām rapine
cōmittat pſeq̄ndā ſilr ꝛ cām herrewerck Iſtud ad c
viij li ij ꝛ xxix c ꝛ lviij c ibidē in eadē Itē nō dꝫ ali
quis ad placitū gn̄ale veridicos citare niſi executoꝛ
cauſe vl' aliquis ali⁹ ex pte ſua ad hoc i placito ꝯſti
tut⁹ l' aliquis qui veredicoꝝ heſtelete exſoluere ſuffi
cit cū emēda ſi ꝯuincat̄ qꝛ ſuū heſteleie n̄ expoſuit le
gittimo tpe § iij Iſtō ſuit ad pꝛia xxxv c ij li Itez
de wethēwiſt booth qui moꝛti alicuius interfuerit
ſoluat heredibꝫ īterfcti ſex marcas ꝛ regi tres mar
cas § iiij Iſtō ſuit ad c viij ij li ꝛ ad c xxxv iij libꝛi
Itē ſi aliquis aduocato furē ſuū tradiderit in placi
to aduocat⁹ ip̄m ꝯtra iudiciū placitantiū liberū di-
miſit ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ꝛ regi tm̄ § v Iſtō
ſuit ad c xcij li ij Itē ſi ꝯtētio fiat de piſcatura tūc
quilibꝫ licentiā piſcādi habeat ſicut hꝫ terrā rebdꝛa
ghn̄ in ſuo mark Itē ſilua ſemel diuiſa nūꝙ pt ſune
ſolari diuidi licet cāpus diuidat̄ § vi Iſtō ſuit ad c
xlix pꝛimi li ꝛ iiij ſeq̄ntibꝫ Itez ꝯq̄rens cauſas ali
quas pꝛomulgauerit ſup quibꝫ denoīati qui di-
cuntur ſtocke neſſn tenētur diſcernere ꝛ illos ſtocke
neſſn fecerit noīari ꝛ poſtea oīno n̄ fuerit cauſaz
pſecutus tūc ſoluat bōdoni tres marcas ꝛ regi ſex
tn̄ anteꝙ noīati fuerint debet iniuriā paſſus con
tra iniuriantē eodē placito iuramentuz ſuum expo
nere ꝛ niſi iurauerit non teneātur diſcernere ſtocke

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

neſſn ⁊ in tercio placito dn̄t p̱ duos fyllingh moneri ad ſtocke neſſnd § vij Uide c xlij ſecūdi li Itē pſecu tio oīm cauſaꝝ ſup̱ quibꝫ tenent ſtocke neſſnd diſcer nere dꝫ fieri p̱ tria placita Itē cleric⁹ ordines hn̄s ⁊ coronā ſi vulnerauerit vl' occiderit laycū vl' ecōuer ſo ſup̱ hoc nō dn̄t veridici diſcernere § viij Ad c vi li ij infra mi Itē ſi aliquis pace priuet p̱ ſtocke neſſn ⁊ ipi ꝯuicant ⁊ ꝯuict⁹ paci reſtituit ⁊ iniuriā paſſ⁹ tenet medietatē cū rege p̱cipe de iuē qd ſtockeneſſnd p̱ſoluerūt p iuramēto ſuo § ix Qui ꝯuict⁹ c lxviij ſecūdi li Itē p quacūq̷ cā aliquis impetit ꝙ vd illā cauſaꝫ ꝯſiliū dederit vl' mādauerit p qua cauſa ali quis priuari p̄t pace ſi iuramēto cog̃toꝝ qd dr neſſn i kyn ſe nō defenderit ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū ſi āt impetit ꝙ ꝯſiliū vl' mādatū dederit ꝙ aliquis vulnerat⁹ fuerit ſi cog̃ti ipm nō defende- rint ſoluat bondoni xij marcas Si aūt accuſat ꝙ ꝓpter ꝯſiliū ei⁹ vl' mādatū fracta ſunt brachia vl' ti bie ⁊ ꝯgnati euꝫ nō defenderint tūc ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū p hijs cauſ dꝫ accuſat⁹ cita ri ad placitū tēpeſtiue § x Si occi c viij li ij ⁊ c xxij tercij li ſiquis aliū occi Itē ſi aliquis ep̄s vl' ei⁹ offi cial' leges firmauerit ⁊ eas ſoluerit ſit ipe excuſat⁹ ⁊ leges dare caſſam debeāt In qualibꝫ villa forēſi ſint veridici ⁊ neſſningi quilibꝫ illoꝝ p ſuo booſloth ſoluat ſex marcas § xi Ad c v ſi pbatū li ij Itē in quocūq̷ hareth vl' villa forēſi facta fuerit rapina in placito illi⁹ haret dn̄t neſſningi illi⁹ hareth diſcerne re ⁊ qui accuſat pro cauſa rapine dꝫ in placito ſui hareth tēpeſtiue citari ad illū placitū quo neſſningi dn̄t diſcernere ⁊ ſi ille nō hꝫ brofiel tunc dꝫ citari in placito gn̄ali § xij Ad c xlvi ſi vir vl' mlr li iij Itē ſi aliquis ſucciderit ſiluā alicui⁹ ⁊ ſucciſaꝫ detulerit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

tūc poſſit iniuriā paſſꝰ ꝓ illo ſequi cām herrewerck
vl' rapine ſi vō ſiluā ſucciſaʒ iacere ꝑmittit tūc proſe
quat cām herrewerck tñ dʒ ſilua ſucciſa valere tres
marcas denarioꝝ ⁊ ſucciſor dʒ poſſeſſorē in dampnē
reddere ⁊ ſibi emēdare xl marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ veridi
ci dn̄t ſuo iuramento p̄ſcribere dāpni ſui quātitatē
Si ſilua minꝰ valuerit ꝙ tres marcas tūc defendet
ſe iuramēto cog̃toꝝ vl' ſoluat tres marcas § xiij Ad
c lxxiiij ſiquis intrauerit li ij Itē frater poſt frēm
nauigij officiuʒ hereditare dʒ ſi ē heres ſuus in alijs
bonis ⁊ nō aliter § xiiij Ad c xx filiꝰ li iij Itē ſcīe
dū ē ꝙ trynne flothēmaal intelligit ſpaciū triū āno
rū § xv Ad c vlti li p̄io Itē ſi aliquis clericū leſit
⁊ ꝯuictus fuerit ſoluat regi ius ſuū ꝓ blodwide licʒ
ep̄o ſoluat ius ſuū clericꝰ aūt ſi laicū leſit ſatiſfaciat
ep̄o ⁊ nō regi § xvi Ad c xxij ſiquis aliū occid li iij
Itē iniuſto iudicio ſi cā de qua iudicat ſummā triuʒ
marcaꝝ ꝯtinet ⁊ nō vltra exactor emēdet bondoni
tres marcas ꝓ iniuſto iudicō ⁊ regi tm̄ ſi vō cauſa
traſcendit ſummā triū marcaꝝ ſoluat bondoni ſex
marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ § xvij Ad c in quolibʒ hareth li ij
Itē ſi pace priuatus p̄t teſtiōnio ep̄i ⁊ alioꝝ fidedi-
gnoꝝ veridicos ꝯuicere dʒ pace ſua reſtitui § xviij
Ad c ſi diſcordauerit li ij Itē p̄t aliquis pace priua-
ri teſtiōnio eorundē licʒ veridici iurauerit ꝙ pacē ha
beat ⁊ emēdat ⁊ illd̄ tenendū ē in oībus cauſ ꝓ qui
bus aliquis ꝯuincit vl' defendit ꝑ placiti veridicos
neffnigos ⁊ denoiatos § xix Itē ſi aliquis ꝓ qua
cūqꝫ cauſa teſtiōniū hʒ ⁊ aduerſariꝰ ſuus ſilr hʒ illd̄
teſtiōniū tenēdo ē pro firmo in quo ep̄s ⁊ octo meli
ores illiꝰ hareth teſtiōnio ſuo ꝯſenſerunt § xx Ad c
xxxviij hoc ē teſtiōniū li i ⁊ ad c vij ſi diſcordauerit
li ij Itē ſi aliquis ꝓpriā vxorē occiderit vl' occidi mā

dauerit ꝛ ecõuerſo ꝛ ille negauerit tunc noĩati ſunt
xiiij de illo hareth quoſcũqꝫ pl'es illoꝝ ꝯuicerint pro
fctõ vl' ꝯſilio vl' mandato ſint pace priuati ꝛ nunq̄
caſſet eoꝝ iuramentũ ꝛ quilibꝫ contra iurantiũ ſol-
uat bondoni tres marcas ꝛ regi tm̃ § xxi Ad c viij
ſi occiſus li ij Itē nõ dn̄t veridici diſcernere ad mo
nitionē illoꝝ fylling qui ipos ad diſcernēdũ inuocāt
ſine ꝯſenſu executoris cauſe ꝛ taliũ fylling quilibꝫ
ſoluat bõdoni tres marcas ꝛ regi tm̃ § xxij Ad c vi
infra min⁹ ꝛ c li e li ſcꝫ c neſſningi ꝛ ad c lxiiij ſi im
putatũ li iij Iuramentũ veridicoꝝ ꝛ neſſningoꝝ ꝛ
NB denoĩatoꝝ ſit ſtabile ſi infra ſex ſeptimanas n̄ ipe-
tit̃ ſup ſuo iuramēto § xxiij Ad c in quolibꝫ hareth
li ij Itē ꝙ rex extra ꝓuinciã ſuam nullũ citet ſꝫ ad
uocatus regis ipm infra ꝓuinciã ex pte regis impe
tat ꝛ ꝯuincat § xxiiij Ad c xxxij quicũqꝫ ſemel li i
Itez ſi aliquis reddit̃ nimis decrepit⁹ vl' ex toto in
ſenſatus tũc habeāt heredes ipm cũ oĩbus bonis ſu
is § xxv Item quicũqꝫ in vill' forēſibus interfect⁹
fuerit vl' alia morte ſubitanea moriat̃ tũc bona ſua
rõne arnekøb nõ areſtant̃ niſi illa q̄ tunc inuēta fue
rint in villa forenſi qua moriet̃ Itē ſi aliquis ꝯtra
aliquē docuerit legaliter ꝙ terras vēditas venales
in placito nõ exhibuit tũc ꝯſiderāda deteioratõ illi
us monete iuxta bonitatem monete regis Wolde-
mari ꝛ iuxta illã bonitatē emat̃ qualibꝫ marca au
ri § xxvi Ad c viij ſi occiſus li ij ſꝫ de areſtatõe ad
c xi Ubicũqꝫ li ij Itē ſi occiſor dixerit ſe in lctõ ad
ulterij aliquem occidiſſe hñs ad hoc duos teſtes tũc
veridici dn̄t ſup mortē interfcti diſcernere diſtinguē
do vtrũ interfect⁹ fuit ĩ lctõ adulterij ꝛ ſi erat inter
fectus tũc cognatis interfcti ꝓ morte ei⁹ nichil emē
det § xxvij Ad c xxxvij ſiquis vulnera li iij Itē ſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

aliquis aliquē ꝓ ſuo ſuitio recepit qui ꝑ aliqua cā legittime ꝯuictus ē ſi iniuriā paſſus ad aduocat⁹ il lū in placito incauſauerit qui eū tenet cū iuramēto ꝯgnatoꝝ ſuoꝝ ſe defendat vl' exponat illū ſtatim vt ſatiſfaciat pro eo § xxviij Ad c lxx null⁹ dꝫ legalr̄ ꝯuicto li ij Item violentia q̄ dicit̄ wolēfoꝛ eſt tal' ſi aliquis aliquē violēter tulerit alicubi ꝯtra voluta tē ⁊ eſt potēs ſup eū tanꝗ̄ ſup captum § xxix Ad c xvij ſi mulier li ij ⁊ ad c iij li ij Itez mulieres ꝑ fur to nō dn̄t ſuſpendi ſed hūari debeant ⁊ ſi inuen .t ꝙ ſint imp̄gnate tūc abſcindentur ſibi ambe aures § xxx Ad c xci ſiquis captiuauerit li ij Itē habeat vir plenam poteſtatem in teſtamento ſuo quicūqꝫ voluerit exceptis heredibus terras ⁊ alias poſ= ſiones male acquiſitas reſignandi ⁊ poſtea pro ani ma ſua legare medietatē porcionis ſue tam i bonis immobilibus ꝙ̄ in bonis mobilib⁹ ⁊ ſi contentō fu erit diſcernāt ſuper hoc veredici § xxxi Ad c x.iiij mulier li iij Itē ſi aliquis de aliquo ius qd̄ naam dicit̄ recepit contra leges que in libro legali continē tur tunc habeant licentiā cauſam herrewerck vl' ra pine proſequendi contra illū ita tamen ꝙ alijs pro quibus conuictus erat primo ſatiſfacit § xxxij Ad c lix ſi ille qui alium conuicerit li ij Item ſi veridi ci neſſningi vel denominati ex parte alicuius decre uerint aliquem conuincendo ⁊ non confitetur eis ꝙ ille conuictus erat in alijs partibus propter hoc nō debeat puniri in penam ſi vero per ſufficiens teſtiō nium doctū fuerit ꝙ conuictus erat tunc non diſcer nāt ſi executor falſūz teſtiōniū eē docuerit ſoluāt ipi ꝓ falſo teſtiōnio vt ſupra dictū ē ⁊ executor cām ſuā ex nouo pmulgꝫ i ꝓxīo placito ſubſeq̄nti ⁊ ꝓ falſo te ſtiōnio ſūt redarguti § xxxiij Ad c vij ſi diſcord li ij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Itē apte lrē q̄ dant̄ dn̄t ſtabiles eſſe niſi poſſeſſor ſi
gil'i cogtoꝝ iuramēto qd̄ dꝛ kyns neffn ſe poſſit de-
fendere ꝙ lrē tales nūꝙ ex ꝯſenſu ſuo date erant. §
xxxiiij Itē ſi aliquis lrās regis impetrauerit ille-
galiter ſoluat bondoni ꝓ pꝛima lrā vnā marcā ⁊ re
gi tm̄ ⁊ vnā ꝓ ſcd̄a ⁊ regi tm̄ pꝛo tercia vnā ⁊ regi
tm̄ pꝛo quarta lrā bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄
§ xxxv Ad c iiij in glo ſcꝫ c ꝑ lrās regis li ij Itē n̄
p̄t aliquis alicui terras illas īpignoꝛare quas non
p̄t ƀm leges ſcotād̄o alienare § xxxvi Ad c xxxiiij
quilibꝫ p̄t terrā ꝓpꝛiā li pꝛīo Itē arff bedhē arff il-
lud nō ē ꝑuandū in terris nec ī bonis imobilibus q̄
poſt pꝛēm ⁊ mrēm auū ⁊ auā hereditario iure ꝑcipi
unt̄ ſꝫ in hereditate bonoꝛuꝫ mobiliū q̄ a latere acci
dens contingit iure hereditario poſt auunculū vl'in
ꝯſimilibꝫ vſqꝫ ad quartā lineam § xxxvij Ad c xvij
Una hereditas li i Itē ſi aliquis ī ſtocke neffnd ꝯui
ctus fuerit poſtea ad diſcernendū non dꝫ noīari nec
cogi q̄diu p̄t docere aliquē in illo hareth eē qui iu
ramēto ſtockeneffnd nō fuerat ꝯuict⁹ § xxxviij Ad
c lxviij qui ꝯuict⁹ li ij Item de ſtocke neffnd ſi ī pla
cito xij nō inueniunt̄ tunc nonminent̄ qui in placito
fuerūt ⁊ inde nominent̄ abſentes donec xij fuerit et
tēpeſtiue dn̄t ſup̄ hoc certificari ne excuſatio abſen
tie fiat ſicut veridicoꝝ § xxxix Ad c lxiiij ſiquis ī-
putatū li iij Itē quicunqꝫ dixerit ꝙ terras ſuas ve
nales exhibuit docet hoc ꝑ teſtīoniū placiti ⁊ aliter
nō teneat idē quia ꝯtra teſtīoniū placiti legib⁹ ſe n̄
defendat § xl Ad c xxxiiij quilibꝫ pōt terrā li pꝛīo
Itēꝫ ſi aliquis ꝓ a'iquo fideiuſſerit qui vitā vl' mē-
bꝛa teneat̄ amittere emēdet delictū illi⁹ in pecunia
vt expꝛimūt leges ⁊ ſoluat bōdoni xl marcas ⁊ re
gi tm̄ ſi ille fugā dederit ꝓ quo fuit fideiuſſoꝛ § xli

Ad c lxiij ſiquis fideiuſſerit li ij Itē hede brēne ker
brēne ſkowflar ſi poſſeſſores vniꝰ campi poſſeſſores
vicinos ſup ꝛalibꝫ caup impecierint tunc qui impe-
tunt emēdant illud delictuꝫ ⁊ ſi emēdare nō ſufficiūt
tūc poſſeſſores illos ſine culpa ad placitū deferāt et
aduocatꝰ faciat eos ꝑfecto excoriari ſi vo fugā de-
derint vbicūqꝫ dep̄henſi fuerint ꝑ quocūqꝫ ferant ſi
ne culpa ad placitū § xlij Ad c penl Si ſuppoſuerit
li iij Itē quicūqꝫ in vill forenſibus que dicunt axel
købing lagena ceruiſie carius emere p̄ſumpſit ꝙ ꝓ
ꝯ oꝛis ſoluat iij marcas de qualibꝫ dimidietatē re-
cipiat aduocatꝰ ⁊ aliā dimidietatē recipiāt ciues in
vill' āt forenſibꝰ portū habētibꝫ emat ꝓ vna marca
§ xliij Itē ſepes q̄ dicunt rogh wongs gerde dn̄t
ſepiri an̄ feſtū bti martini Sepes āt q̄ dicunt woor
ſede gerde dn̄t an̄ feſtū btē walburgis ſepiri § xliiij
Ad c lix ſeps que fit ꝓ ſiligine li iij Itē notū ſit ꝙ
igildh ē tantū quantū fur abſtulit bondoni ⁊ thwi
gild ē in duplo tantū § xlv Ad c xc ſi fur furatꝰ li ij
Itē tutor alienꝰ qui eius ꝓpinquior ſit cognatus n̄
obſtāte ſi nō ſit ſufficiēs ī bonis īmobilibꝰ ſiue aliis
bonis nichilominꝰ maneat tutor dūmodo ꝓ ipo fe-
cerat cautōem § xlvi Ad c xxx Vitricꝰ li i Itē de
lictū herrewerck ſit illud ſi aliquis cōmunē ponteꝫ
vl' ſtabella placiti fregerit ⁊ illi qui pontē reꝑare cō
ſueuerūt ꝯſtituāt executorē huiꝰ cauſe ſi vo ſtabel-
la placiti fracta fuerint ꝯſtituat executor ex ꝑte cō
munitatis q̄ illd̄ placituꝫ viſitare § xlvij Ad c xxx
ſiquis intrauerit li ij Itē ſcribēda ſunt nomīa eoꝝ
qui pace priuant ⁊ placito quo pace priuant dn̄t di
cta noīa om̄i anno ter vl' quater qn̄ maior ꝯgrega-
tio ppl'i affuerit ꝓmulgari ⁊ cunctis pateat ꝙ pace
ſunt priuati § xlviij Ad c xxij ſiquis pace priua li ij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Itē nll'a noua theolonia ſine ꝯſenſu danoꝝ imponā
tur Itē gn̄ale ꝯſiliū ſemel in anno vibergis celebret
§ xlix Ad c i qn̄ expeditio li iij Itē vt leges volde
mari regis exceptis ill'q̄ in hijs ſcriptis ſūt correcte
obſuent § l Itē leges erici regis bone meōrie que
handfeſte dicunt̄ ſuent Itē iſte correctiōes q̄ ꝑ regē
voldemaꝝ ſunt cōfirmate tanq̄ꝫ leges inuiolabiliter
obſuent̄ § li Ad c xiij ſi fili⁹ exiſtens ⁊ c xix ſi pueri
li i Itē tacita cōmūtas ē ſi mortuo viro mulier cū
pueris reſidet ⁊ ipoꝝ pimonio ꝑ cognatos in placi
to n̄ pmulgato viꝝ recepit legittimū tūc oēs ſint i ta
cita cōmunitate idē ē ſi mortua mulier ē ⁊ vir vxo
rē recepit tūc ſunt oēs i tacita cōmūitate ⁊ ſi vir pu
eros hꝫ ⁊ bona materna nō ſunt i placito pmulga
ta extunc ipē ⁊ ipā ⁊ pueri viri ⁊ pueri mulieris in
uēta ſunt in vna tacita cōmūitate bonoꝝ mobiliuꝫ
§ lij Item notandū ꝙ in iſtis nouis legib⁹ omne iu
ramentū cognatoꝝ ſit iuramentum neffn i kyn ⁊ in
eiſdem legibus iuramentū qd dicit̄ ſtocke neffn con
tinet xiij denominatos ⁊ quidquid plures illoꝝ iu-
rauerint hoc ita ratum ſit ꝙ ipſorū iuramentū nun
q̄ꝫ poſſit in irritū reuocari ſicut ſupra dictū eſt § liij
Item quicūqꝫ per multitudinē populi ad bona ali
cuius ⁊ ibi iniurias bondoni intulerit ꝑ modū qui
dicit̄ ſtꝙflingh tunc iniuriam paſſus executione ſui
nunq̄ꝫ careat anteq̄ꝫ rex ad placitum generale ꝑue
nerit ⁊ xiij meliores tunc in placito exiſtētes nomi-
nari fecerit ⁊ ad diſcernendū ſuper hoc mandauerit
⁊ denominati debent codeꝫ placito diſcernere ſuper
quantitatē dampni ſui ⁊ quotquot iuramēto ipoꝝ
conuicti fuerint ſint pace priuati ⁊ iniuriam paſſi ex
bonis ipſoruꝫ reddentur in dampnes ⁊ eiſdeꝫ bonis
emendetur regi ius xl marcaꝝ propter violentiaꝫ q̄

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

in regno regis infertur vindicando ſe ⁊ regem iudi
cem contempnēdo § liiij Item quicunqꝫ fuerit ex
ecutoꝛ homicidij habeat de quolibet ſaal tres mar=
cas pro executione ⁊ laboꝛe ſuo § lv Ad c x Si rex
dederit li ij Item nō poteſt aduocatus aſſumere ſi
bi executionē cauſaꝝ in illo vel foꝛenſi villa vbi ad=
uocatus eſt niſi nullus executōnem illā voluerit ac
ceptare § lvi Ad c x ſi rex dederit ali li ij Item ſi
in placito aliquis fatetur ſe legittimā alterius vxo
rem carnaliter ꝯgnouiſſe capiat ⁊ decolletur ſi aūt
per maritū vxoꝛis accuſatur in placito pꝛo dicto fa
cto ſi negat defendat ſe iuramēto cognatoꝝ qd̄ dicit
neffn i kyn aut ſoluat xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū § lxij
Ad c xxxvij Siquis vulneratus fuerit in lecto li iij
Item liceat quilibꝫ ſine omni ſcandalo hoſpitibꝰ ex
penſas receptas non ſoluerit ⁊ domeſticus contradi
xerit tunc contra hoſpitem ſuper expenſas ſic rece=
ptas cauſaꝫ rapine ꝓſequatur ſi expenſe adhuc mi
nus ꝙ dimidiā marcā valuerit qui ſic fecerit ſit ho
noꝛ coꝛam omni populo ⁊ hoſpitanti indiſcrete ſit
ſcandalū in regno vniuerſo religioſis ⁊ ſacerdotibꝰ
liceat talem cauſam pꝛoſequi per executoꝛem conſti
tutum § lviij Ad c xliij Pꝛo vna cyroteca libro ij
Differentia inter pax ⁊ treuga ⁊ fedus pugnantes
⁊ dicit a fedus da dū fuit em̄ olim conſuetudo ꝙ cū
aliquis vellet inire fedus quedā ꝑta ſacrificaret in
hunc modum maioꝛ ex iſta ꝑte ⁊ minoꝛ ex alia ſiue
eſſet imperatoꝛ ſiue rex ſiue alius pꝛinceps tenebat
ꝑtam illam ⁊ ipſam percutiebant ⁊ turpiter occi=
debant qd̄ ſic occidatur ille qui a pace reſilierit et
inde dictum eſt fedus a ꝑta feda id eſt turpiter occi
ſa cuius moꝛs aptabatur ei qui a fide reſilitꝫ vel di
citur fedus a fide vl' dicitur ab hirco ⁊ edo f littera

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

addita vel pocius poſita ph que habetur pro nomi-
ne hircus ⁊ dicitur fedus ſic quia hircus ⁊ edus cuȝ
ꝑta immolabatur in federe faciendo ⁊ ſecus p̄uenit
pacem ſed federis ꝑtes ſunt inducie dicte q in dies
ocia vel induciamēta Hec catholicon Nota pax
a pactuȝ deriuaẗ hec pax pacis quia poſterior pax
accipitur ⁊ fedus primū initur ⁊ dicitur pax quaſi
prelium arcens ⁊ eſt ethimologia Item treuga ge
eſt ſcriptio regalis vel ſecuritas Item fedus federis
id eſt pactum vel pax que fit inter dimicantes.
Item ſiquis delictum huſfredh in villa forenſi com
miſerit tunc fiat in placito illius ville executō huſ-
fredh per villanos ibidem habitantes conſimili mo
do ſicut in rure § lix Ad c xxxviij Siquis fregerit
⁊ xi c Vbicunqȝ homo fuerit libro ij Item firmā
dum eſt ſemper iuramentum plurimorum veridico
rum neffningoꝝ ⁊ denominatorum donec improba
tur ille auteȝ cuȝ quo pauciores iurauerint tenetur
litteras inquiſitoris recipere ⁊ non alter ⁊ ſemper
ille recipiat litteras inquiſitoris qui ſe ſentit indebi
te pregrauari ⁊ non alter § lx Ad c lv Si quatuor
vnum ⁊ reliqui quatuor aliud ⁊ ad c xv De quoli
bet affhogh libro ij Item quicunqȝ vindictam in
aliquem intulerit propter exceſſus cognati vł ami
ci ſui diſcernantur ꝙ vindictam intulit innocenti §
lxi Ad c viij Si quis occiſus fuerit quinta feria an
te nonam libro ij Item ſi veridica vel neffninga
vocauerit tercio placito quo veridici vel neffningi
diſcernere teneanẗ extunc veridici vel neffningi qui
primo poſt inſtituanẗ ſuꝑ cauſis prius ꝓmulgatis n̄
primo placito poſtꝙ inſtituti fuerit diſcernāt ſȝ ſcḋo
placito vtantur aūt teſtibus qui dicuntur fyllingh

prius ꝑ iuramēto ipoꝝ teſtificātib⁹ vl' teſtātibus ⁊ ex nouo nō dn̄t veridici ꝑ eiſdē vocari ad placitū generale § lxij Ad c li quicūqȝ cōpoſſeſſor ē li iij Jtez fuerit idē ſi veridici vl' neffningi vl' denoīati ſub ſilentio tranſierūt illegaliter de placito ⁊ tūc ſoluat quilibȝ illoꝝ bōdoni ⁊ ꝯquerēti tres marcas q2 ſibi ius ſuū ſilēdo abſtulit illa vice § lxiij Ad c lxxxi neffningi dn̄t iurare li ij Jtez fuerit idē ſi violēter impediti fuerint ꝙ ad terciū placitū venire nō poſſint ita tn̄ ꝙ ſex fidedignos de ſuo hareth in teſtiōniū habeāt ꝙ erāt violēter impediti § lxiiij Ad c vij ſi diſcordauerint § iiij Jtē quicūqȝ aliū infra treugas occiderit vl' vulnerauerit ſit ex ipo fctō pace priuat⁹ ⁊ vtꝝ infra treugas fctm̄ fuerit an nō ſup hoc dn̄t veridici ſuo diſcernere iuramēto ꝑ vulneribȝ tn̄ fctis de bonis leſo ſatiſfaciat § lxv Ad c xxiij ſiquis primo recipit li ij Jtē ſi hō regis hoīem regis leſit emendet ſibi vltra ius cōmune xl marcas ⁊ tm̄ regi niſi qui leſus fuerit inſultū fecerit qd̄ d2 aarath § lxvi Ad c xxv li ij Nota hō regis .i. nobil' Leſit hoīez regis idē ē nobilē Jtē pro oībus delictis ꝑ quibus dn̄t xl marce emēdari vltra ius cōmune ſi leſus dixerit aliquē ſe leſiſſe ⁊ in ledendo ſibi feciſſe inſultum qd̄ d2 aarath dn̄t veridici diſtinguere iuramēto diſtinguēdo tn̄ ſup dctā leſiōe iurauerit quis illoꝝ ꝙ alteri fecit inſultū ſil'r dn̄t veridici diſtinguere ſuo iuramēto vtrū vuln⁹ factū ſit cū cultello aut non § lxvij Ad c xxij ſiquis aliū occiderit li iij Jtē ſtatuendū eſt ꝙ quilibȝ ꝑ quacūqȝ cauſa pacē ſecure veniēdi vl' denominati diſcernere debeāt pacē habeat ⁊ ſi pace priuat⁹ fuerit deinde ad tres dies ⁊ noctes fugā dandi quo voluerit ſecuritatē habeat ꝑ ꝯgnatis ⁊ ſi cogēti ipm infra ipas treugas ꝑ regē ex ꝯſenſu :utenſiū ſy

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

onenſiū acceptas vulnerauerit vel occiderint ſit ex ipo facto pace priuat⁹ ⁊ vtrū inter treugas iſtas factū fuerit an nō ſup hoc veredici ſuo diſtinguūt iuramēto nō obſtāte ꝙ ille pace priuatus fuerit qꝛ ꝑ danos acceptas ⁊ ꝑ regē cōfirmatas erat interfect⁹ vl' vulnerat⁹ § lxviij Ad c xxij li ij Itē corrigenduz ē capitulū de homicidio ita videlicz quicūqȝ ꝑ morte alicui⁹ impetierit ꝙ tūc veridici eundē ⁊ n̄ aliū pro dicta morte ꝯuincūt vl' defendunt ſi ille qui impetit fatet ſe feciſſe tunc veridici iuramēto ſuo diſtinguāt vtrū debet pace carere aut nō Si vero negauerit ⁊ veridici ipm defenderint ⁊ poſtea teſtiōnio epi ⁊ aliorū fidedignoꝝ in ꝓuincia doctū fuerint ꝙ reū defenderūt extunc ſit ille pace priuat⁹ qꝛ homicida erat ⁊ negauit ſe feciſſe ⁊ pace merito priuabit qꝛ erat crudelis occiſor qui dꝛ mordhē quia factū ſuuz negauit Si vo veridici illū qui impetit ꝑ morte ꝯuincūt ⁊ poſtea teſtiōnio epi ⁊ aliorū fidedignoꝝ de ꝓuincia doctū fuerit ꝙ innocentē ꝯuicerūt extūc ille ſi pace illegaliter priuat⁹ fuit ꝑ veridicos paci ſue cōuictis veridicis reſtituat ⁊ ſi ex toto innocēs fuerit extunc iuxta ipoꝝ teſtiōniū iudicet ꝑ dicta morte excuſat⁹ ⁊ executor cauſe hoc ſibi imputabit ⁊ nō legi quia innocentē ipetebat § lxix Ad c vij ⁊ viij ⁊ ix Itez Sciendū ē ꝙ quicūqȝ ad placituz acceſſerit ⁊ in via aliquis ꝯtra eū deliqrit ad diſtantiaz a loco placiti quo a placito videri pt illud delictuz ſit thingfredhbrϕde ſimilr ſi ꝯtingat i placito ſimilr ſit thingfred delictū ꝑ totū diē integrū quo placitū haret vl' ſyſel tenet ſi aliquis ꝯtra aliquē in receſſu a placito deliqrit Si vo i receſſu a placito gnāli ꝯtingat tm̄ pax illa ꝑ totū diē ⁊ ſeqntem durabit ſi in placito cōtingat tunc eodē placito ꝓmulget delictū illud ⁊ in ſe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

cundo placito ad diſcernendū ſup̲ hoc faciat xij fide
dignos noīari ⁊ tercio placito diſcernāt ⁊ in receſſu
a placito ſi leſus fuerit tūc ſeq̄nti placito p̲mulget
delictū § lxx Ad c xci Siquis captiuauerit Item
ſi aliquis bona ſua ī placito alienauerit ⁊ ad annū
bona eadē quiete tenuerit defendat ea ſibi iuramē
to cog̃toꝝ ⁊ p̄cium receptum exponat § lxxi Ad c
xxxvij primi li Itē ſtatuendū ē q̄ in quolibꝫ ſaal
ſit ſumma xxx marcaꝝ in p̲mpta pecunia ⁊ null⁹
cognat⁹ emēdare cū cog̃to ſuo cogat̃ tn̄ ſi pace pri=
uatus fuerit tūc ſoluāt cog̃ti duo et i heſaal ſemel et
nō ſepius § lxxij Ad c xxvi li ij Itē ſi noīatus ad
nominādū denoiatos nō inuocauerit ſoluat bondo
ni ⁊ regi xl marcas ⁊ ſi aduocat⁹ illū noiare noluc
rit qui denominādos dꝫ noīare ſoluat tantū ⁊ tunc
iniuriā paſſus noīet ad nominandū quem voluerit
Similr̄ ſic faciet ſi aduocat⁹ vl̄ eius official nō ſit ī
placito vel aliquis illoꝝ impetit̃ p̲ cauſa principali
§ lxxiij Ad c liij li ij Itē quicūq̄ vulnus in placito
p̲mulgauerit ⁊ cū veridicis n̄ fuerit p̲ſecut⁹ ſoluat
regi tres marcas Si v̄o aliquis alteri iniuriat̃ vul=
nerādo vl̄ alio mō ſi aduocat⁹ p̲ iure regio voluerit
īpetat iniuriātē ⁊ ſatiſfaciat ſibi vl̄ manu duodena
ſe defendat iniuriā āt paſſuꝫ nō īpetat quocūq̄ mō
§ lxxiiij Ad c xxix libri ij Iteꝫ ſi aliquis alteri in
placito leges firmauerit tūc quilibꝫ illoꝝ noīet ſibi
duos thinghörige ⁊ aduocat⁹ ⁊ alij meliores nomi
nēt eis tres thinghöringe ⁊ quicūq̄ illoꝝ ſine occaſi
one legittiā ſe abſentādo nō interfuerit cū leges dā
tur ſoluat ꝯq̄renti iij marcas ⁊ regi iij m̄ § lxxv Ad
c xviij li ij Ille āt qui leges firmauit dꝫ ꝯq̄rentē ex
pectat̃ ab ortu ſol' vſꝫ ad merid' iē Uꝛꝫ āt leges dant̃
l' ſoluunt̃ ⁊ vtrū affuerit ⁊ expectauerit dādo leges

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

qn̄ ꝯq̄rens illos petit ſuꝑ hoc illi ſeptē dn̄t teſtiōniū ꝓhibere ꝙ pl'es illoꝝ teſtant̄ hoc ſit irritū ⁊ quilibꝫ illoꝝ ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ ꝓ falſo teſtiōnio Quicūꝗ tūc i illa ꝯgregatōe aliū vulnerauerit vberauerit vl' occiderit ſoluat bondoni vltra ius cōmune xl marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ ſi conuictus fuerit Itē hō legaliter ꝯuictus ꝓ quacūꝗ cauſa nō dꝫ recipi i neffningū vl' veridicū ſiue in denoiatū § lxxvi Ad c i li ij Itē ſi iniuriā paſſus infirmat̄ nō valens veire ad placitū quo execútio cauſe ſue ꝑ veridicos vel neffningos ſiue denoiatos aut quocū qꝫ alio mō debeat determīari cū reſtitut⁹ fuerit ſanitati veiat ad placitū ⁊ habeat ꝑ ſe vicinos ſuos ſex teſtantes ꝙ in infirmitate ſua fuit impedit⁹ ⁊ tunc ꝑ duos teſtes ex nouo citent̄ ad diſcernenduꝫ ꝓximo placito ſubſeq̄nti ⁊ idē poſſent facere heredes ſi infirm⁹ moriat̄ § lxxvij Ad c lxxv li ij ⁊ ad c cx ſi ille li ij Itē ſi terre bondoni vl' regi ꝓ iure funo fuerint eſtimate tūc ille qui eas poſſidet poſſꝫ eas redimere vl' cogṅati ſui infra terminū ⁊ ſi ſic redimerint ex tūc cedūt ipſꝫ ꝑpetuo § lxxviij Ad c vij li ij Item ſi ꝓ cauſꝫ triuꝫ marcaꝝ ꝯuict⁹ fuerit aliquis excepta executiōe mā helleth maal ſi appellare voluerit vel aliquis noīe ſuo ad iuditiū regis appellet in eodeꝫ die in placito quo ꝯuictus fuit ⁊ iter recedēdi arripiat infra quindenam ſi appellauerit ⁊ nō fuerit ꝓſecut⁹ tūc ſoluat bōdoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ Sꝫ ſi ñ appellauerit tūc teneat̄ aduocat⁹ ſub pena triū marcaꝝ aſſumptis ſecū quatuor fidedignis ad domiciliū ꝯuicti accedere ⁊ bondoni iuſticiā facere ⁊ regi ita tñ ꝙ prius ꝑuent̄ ibi tria lagdage Si aduocat⁹ ad primaꝫ monitionē nō fecerit bondoni iuſticiā ſoluat ſibi ſicut dictuꝫ ē pro ꝯtūacia tres marcas ⁊ tm̄ pro ſcd̄a

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

monitōe ⁊ tantū ꝓ tercia monitiōe ⁊ tm̄ ꝓ quarta
Si tūc nō fecerit ſibi iuſticiā exinde poſſit eū cogere
ꝑ lrās regis ad faciendū ſibi iuſticiā ⁊ ad ſatiſfaciē
dū ei ꝓ ꝯtuācia Aduocato āt ⁊ ſequacib⁹ ſuis ſi bō
doni iuſticiā fecerit tūc dȝ iponi cauſa herrewerck vl'
rapine § lxxix Ad c lxxvij li ij Itē hō citādus ad
placitū citari dȝ apud eccleſiā ſuā coraȝ ꝑrochianis
dñica ꝓxima an̄ placitū ꝑ duos teſtes § lxxx Ad c
l quicūqȝ primi li Itē quacūqȝ cauſa aliquis pace
priuat⁹ fuerit rex nō reſtituet eū paci anteꝙ̄ ſatiſfe
cerat iniuriā paſſo § lxxxi Ad c xxij li ij Itē qui
cūqȝ ꝓmiſit in placito alicui bona ſua vēdere ad im
plendū hoc tenet obligatus Si vo bona alterius
vendere ꝓmiſit ⁊ nō impleuerit ſoluat bondoni iij
marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ § lxxxij Ad c xliij li ij Itē ſi ali
quis aliquē de curia ſua vl' eccleſia expulerit ⁊ fu-
gauerit vl' traxerit extra curiā ſuā vl' eccleſiā ⁊ po
ſtea eū i fuga exiſtentē extra curiā leſit hoc delictū
ſit huſfredbrꝯde § lxxxiij Ad c xxx li ij Itē quicū
qȝ aliquē in taberna ꝙ̄ dr̄ ryſboth loco aggere circū
dato vl' in naui vl' in cimiterio ꝑ inſultū qd̄ dr̄ rathū
raath leſit l' hijs locis fugauerit l' traxerit ⁊ poſtea
ipm̄ in fuga exiſtentē leſit hoc delictū ſit huſfred brꝯ
de § lxxxiiij Ad c xxxij li ij Itē ſi aliquis aliquē
fugauerit ⁊ expulerit de aratro ſuo hoc delictuȝ ſit
herrewerck ſi ipm̄ leſit § lxxxv Ad c xxx li ij Itē
legal'ē exhibitō Si puella vl' vidua i placito haret
in quo habitat vl' ſyſel vl' placito gn̄ali cū ſe exhibu
erit cognatis vt ipam maritēt in eodē placito quo
ſe primo exhibuerit dȝ exhibitōeȝ ſuā ꝓſequi Ad c
viij primi li Itē leges ꝙ̄ dn̄t ſolui decima die ⁊ de-
cima dies ſi fuerit feſtiua tūc ſoluātur in ꝓfeſto Si
ꝓfeſtum fuerit feſtiuū tūc ſoluant in ꝓfeſto profeſti

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Et plane intelligendū ē ꝙ ſꝑ ſoluant̄ leges ꝓ quacū
qꝫ cauſa excepto mãhellet maal in die ꝓxima añ fe
ſtū ⁊ dies quo leges firmãt̄ ñ dz cōputari § lxxxvi
Fa ꝑ argumentū ad c l primi li Itē fa ꝑ argum̄ ad c
lxxxi li ij in fi capitli in v dn̄t iurare Itē quicūqꝫ
alicui infra quintã lineã attinet ip̄e pōt cū eo leges
dare Item quicūqꝫ cognatos nō hz infra regnū iu-
ret ſolus ꝑ ſctōs ꝙ ꝯgnatos nō hz infra regnū ⁊ po
ſtea defendat ſe manu duodena hoīm qui dicūt lag
feſte mē § lxxxvij Fa ad i primi li vbi dr de tercia
linea Itē ſi rex duxerit expeditionē naualez redi
mendã tūc de qualibz haffne ſoluant̄ tres marce de
narioꝝ § lxxxviij Ad c xix li ij Itē ꝓ falſo teſtiō
nio in placito ꝑſtito ſoluat falſus teſtis ad min⁹ iij
marcas bondoni ⁊ regi tantū § lxxxix Ad c primi
li in glo Item ſi aliquis aliquē in placito ꝓ aliqua
cauſa icauſauerit ꝓ qua nō ē citatus ad placitū ha
beat ſpaciū deliberandi quid rn̄deat vſqꝫ ad ꝓximū
Item quicūqꝫ vxorē alicuius carnaliter ꝯgnouerit
⁊ ip̄am marito abſtulerit occulte l' apte ſit pace pri
uatus ſi in recenti ope fuerit dephēſus § xc Ad c li
neſſningi li ij Si vo marit⁹ ip̄m accuſauerit ꝓ tali
delicto tūc dz iuramēto ſtocke neſſnd de illo hareth
defendi vl' ꝯuinci ſi fuerat ꝯuictus ſit pace priuatus
§ xci Ad c xxxvij li iij Si aliquis alicui abſtulerit
filiam ſororem vel aliã cognataz ⁊ ip̄am carnaliter
ꝯgnouerit ꝑ nupcias vl' ſine nupcijs diſtinguant ve
ridici iuramento ſuo vtruz prima vice oppreſſa fuit
vi vel non licet ipſa poſtea ꝯſenſerit ⁊ ſi iurauerint
ꝙ ipſa oppreſſa fuit vi ſit ip̄e pace priuatus Sed ſi
ip̄a oppreſſa fuit vi vel non tamen ſuper hoc veridi
ci diſtinguant vtrum fuit ſibi ablata vel non vel ſi
ad hoc conuincit̄ ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

tantũ ⁊ preter hoc poteſt cauſam herrewerck proſe
qui ſi ſibi factum fuerit tempore quo ablata fuit co
gnata de iſta ſcriptura ⁊ correctõe nolo argui quia
breuitas tempis in ill' ſtudere ⁊ meditari non pmiſit
§ xcij Fa ad c xvi ⁊ vij libri ij Item ꝙdiu homo vi
uit ſemp ignorat ergo omni tẽpore vite ſue addiſce-
re debz vbi eſt terminus vite ibi eſt terminus addi
ſcendi.

Handfeſtningh

wilkhũ man annen ſlaer i hiel giffue lijff for
lijff om han wordhẽ greben meth ferſke ger
ningher En rymmer han bort oc kẽnes ger
ninghũ tha nwore ſom han wordhẽ fanghũ miſthe
ſijth lijff wil han oc dyllie thz tha dyllie mz xij men
aff gardhũ oc taghe ſelff halff neffnd hwer therẽ thũ
ſom pa kærer oc thũ ſom ſwarie ſcal Hugghẽ mã
annen ſlaer eller ſtinghẽ til blodwide han ſcal miſte
ſin handh Slaer man pwſth ellẽ andhẽlwndhe ſo
ath ey wordher blodwide han ſcal ſtinges igømen
ſin handh om han wordhẽ grepen meth ferſke ger-
ninghẽ Hwo ſom drawer kniff eller ſwerdh meth
wredh willie en tho at han enghũ ſkadhe gør han
ſcal ſtinges igømen ſin handh om han wordhẽ gre
pen mz ferſke gerninghẽ En wil han dyllie thz tha
dyllie meth xij men ſom føre er ſauth Faller kna
be for vocht eller wecht tha ſcal hãs haffue byder
eller faller myndre man for thz ſamme tha ſpringe
han vthi grawe oc ligghe vij netthẽ i ſtocken eller
kijſthũ weth van oc brøth Kaller man annen
thyff hariensøn eller nogher andhẽ vquemes ordh
thẽ knabe er eller ſkytthe ligghe i tornz en moneth

oc edhe van oc brøth en er hā hyrde dreng ellē myn
dhē mā ligge hā i ſtock eller kiſte ſameleth en er hā
ſma dreng worde hwdſtrogh n̄ Skeer thz ſo at thn̄
mā ſom noghē gerningh haffuer giort ſom pa hās
liiff føres worder hā ev greben mz ferſke gerninghē
men dyl thz tha neffne hwer there ther kærer oc thn̄
ſom deel ſex mē aff gardhn̄ hwat ſom the felle thz
wære oc bliffue feld oc hwat the wærie thz bliffuer
warth En gellē thz ev vpa māz liiffta neffne hwer
tre mē Stiel noghē mā til to øre thē henges hā fo
re Stiel han til en øre miſte hwthn̄ om hā wordhē
grepen mz ferſke gerninghē ellē wærie ſigh ſom før
re er ſauth Hwer mā ſcal ildh liws oc alle hande
ild wel beware hwer i ſin ſtz pa hwilke māz vegne
ſkathn̄ timer tha ſcal han tages oc i thn̄ ſamme ild
kaſtes om han wordhē grepen mz ferſke gerninghē
om thz er i gardhn̄ ellē købſtæder oc thz er ſo wiith
ſom konīgē oc hās folk ere En worder hā ev grepē
mz ferſke gerninghē oc withes thz hānū ſithn̄ oc dyl
hā tha dylie mz xii mē ſom førre er ſauth En ſkeer
ſodan brandh vpa landhz tha bøde xl mark oc ſka
thn̄ ighn̄ Formo han ev ſo at bøde tha bliffue han
indhn̄ konīghn̄s nade Enghn̄ mā mo tawel leghe
eller doble lenghē en konīghn̄ haffuer bwdhz gode
nath i ſiit herbære gør thz noghē ſithn̄ er thz knabe
eller ſkytthe ligge i torneth vii netthē wedh van oc
brød Er han myndre man ligge vii netthē i kiiſthn̄
ellē ſtocken weth van oc brøth En er hā ſmadreng
vorde hwdſtrog n̄ Vides thz oc nogher oc vordhē
ev grepen weth ferſke gerninghē dyllie mz vi men
ſom førre er ſauth Enghn̄ ma ſine heſte ellē vaben
bort doble oc ev pa høgre giald en han ber rede til
legs ellē til bordhz Hwo thz gører være vgildh oc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ſtande hā ſamme reth ſom føꝛre er ſauth Foꝛbiwder myn here konighē noghē atridhe frijmarket anthē holde ellē ydhe Hwo ſom thē mz farer vare vgild oc vare thē om ſamme reth ſom om dobel Enghē mā mo annē foꝛ giald ellē ſkyld mane Hwo thz gør rer ſtandhe thē ſamme reth ſom føꝛre er ſauth om vquemes oꝛdh Thē thē gialdh kēnes thē ſcal myn herris vmboſmā ſo lagdage ligge til atberede ſom hannū mwelight er atbetale oc thē annē quemeligt er ſine pēnige atfange at hā ey foꝛlenge effthē thē bidhē Til hā ey berede indhē daghē tha ſcal myn herres vmboſmā mz gode mē i goꝛdhē ere lade wede hans hawe oc betale mz En recke the ey til tha ſcal hās gooz vpa landhz wthmeth at hās giald oc ſkyld aff betales Recker thz ey til tha ſcal konigens vmboſmā antwoꝛde thē ſom ſkyldugh er i hendhē thē ſom gialdhē eier vpatbare oc han haffuer vold ower hannū ſithē indhē hecthe athaffue hannū oc hās lijff vfoꝛderweth til thes hā er betalet eller hā oc i hās mynē bliffuer om hā fanghē ey boꝛghē foꝛ ſigh vthē thz er konighēs gialdh Deler mā effthē gialdh oc er ey vithne ellē opne bꝛeffue til er thz tre mark ellē myndꝛe dele mz ſels eedh er thz mere en iij mark oc myndꝛe en x mark dele mz vithnes eedh er thz xl mark ellē mere dele mz xij mēz eedh Hwo ſō voldtaghē quinne oc hoꝛes rober hwn ellē oc hwn kaller ſvnes blodwide ellē reffne kledhē en to at hā ey fulkōmer ſin villie meth henne miſte ſijth lijff om hā voꝛdhē fanghē mz ferſke gerninghē En vithnes thz hannū dyllie mz xij mē aff goꝛdhē oc radhe ſelff hwer annē mā Hwo ſom rø wer til en halff mark oc woꝛder til wōdhē miſte ſijt lijff En hwo ſom rø wer mynne en halff mark bøde ſkathē oc thē til xl

mark.thm̄ taghē konīghn̄ halffue oc thn̄ ſijth miſte
halff ellē miſte hā om hā ey formo atbøde Hwo ſō
annē wnth ſeighē rymme konghn̄s gard oc kōme
aldrig for hās øghn̄ oc haffue hās vuenſcap Slighē
noghē konīghn̄s hws i mod ligge indhn̄ ellē vthn̄
thn̄ thz gører haffue forbrøt ſijt lijff Nw methn̄ tijſſe
thingh ſcriffne eē hwo thm̄ gører tha forbiwde wij
konīghn̄ alle the ſō vore hoffſinge ere oc alle andre
at the ſo vore vmboſinē tilſighē thm̄ atfange ellē ta
ge oc før vmboſinē kōme lade thz Hwilke aff wore
hoffſinghē ellē radhz ſō nw ſagt er dyrues thm̄ brø
delige i huat made ſō thz helſt er atwarie ellē vnt-
welde a mod retthn̄ oc vorde ſodāne mē fangne ſtā
de ſodan ret ſō the brødelige ſculle ſtāde vntkōmer
thn̄ mā ſō brødelig er haffue ey fred i vore rige oc kō
me aldrig for vore øghn̄ vthn̄ at han nydhē ſerlige
wornade Hwo ſō forbindhē ſig til hobe mz radhn̄
ſcap fire ellē ſex ellē flere ſo indbyrdes at hwer ſcal
annē hielpe ſo at wore ret krenckes oc mynſkes va
re ſodā mā ſō vore verſte ville vide oc kōme aldrigh
fore wore øghn̄ Thn̄e ſāme ret haffuer konīgē wijt
ſijt folk i ſine rige at the mwe thn̄ haffue i theē gar
de oc thn̄ ſcal ſo wijt oc ſo langt recke vthi køpſta
dhēne oc reth om ſō myn herres hoffſinghē ligge oc
hās riddē oc ſwene Thette er oc ret i konīgēs gard
at om noghē mā dyrues til riddē ellē ſwene fatughe
ellē righe thē hānū haffuer ſworet atwaē hwlde oc
tro oc dierffues ſithn̄ til i drōnigs gard atkrencker
iomfruer eller quiner ta ſcal hā miſte the fingre thē
hā haffuer vpholdhz i helgē oc twnghn̄ hā haffuer
ſworet mz oc ryme ſo hās land oc rige oc bliffue are
løs Er thz oc ſodā mā thz hā icke ſworet hawer ta
ſcal en dwn bare en thend langhalms kerff vpa en

ſtage for hānū oc alle the andre dwne oc drenghe ſō
inne gard hn̄ ere the ſculle hānū kaſte mz trecke oc
vrenlig ting oc vare ſo ſkent oc are løs oc forſwarie
ſo hās land oc rige oc kōme thē aldrig mere fynnes
hā thē effthē mere i hās land tha ſcal mā gøre weth
hānū ſō wed en annē fredløs mā oc rette ower hās
lijff Thn̄ ſō ſigh ladhē krencke ellē ſkende hwn ſcal
forſwarie dr̄ tinghn̄s gard oc kōme thē aldrig mere
oc vare hwn ſo ſkent oc ſo are løs ſō han er Er thz
ſo at mā findhē hānū i hās land ellē righe ſex vghē
thē effthē tha mo mā tage hānū oc rette ower hās
lijff āt hn̄ hēge hānū ellē huat hā vil ſō hānū griber.

Nota iſtā ꝯſtitutōz dedit voldemar⁹ rex ex
ꝑte filij ſui xpoferi Cōſtitutō regis voldema
ri pr̄is margarete regine.

In noīe dn̄i amē Nos Woldemarus dei grā Danoꝝ
Slauoꝝ rex ⁊ xpoferus fili⁹ nr̄ dilcūs dux lalandie
ꝓpter ingentē penuriā ⁊ inūera exorti diſcrimīs in-
comodo i regno nrō dacie hucuſq; ꝓch dolor illata
ſubueniēda ſalubri⁹ ⁊ delēda quoddā ꝑlamētū Sub
āno dn̄i M ccc lx die pentecoſtes cū dilctis hoibz ⁊
vaſall' nris militibz pricipibz iclitis dn̄is voldemaro
eadē grā ⁊ hērico filio ſuo ducibz iucie venerabilibz
prib⁹ ac dn̄is epis militibz militarib⁹ ceteriſq; reg
ni nri dacie cōmūitati ⁊ incol' ifraſcriptis ſpālit i ka
lingburgh celebrauim⁹ ⁊ regnū nr̄m dacie vigori ⁊
reformatōi meliori ſubſiſtat cooꝑante grā ſpūs ſep-
tiformis q̄ ipſius ſpūſcti feſto hmōi ſtatuta hand
feſtingh ⁊ decreta cōpoſita ſūt ⁊ facta In primis ꝓ
mittim⁹ ſub fide nrā regia ⁊ fili⁹ nr̄ xpofer⁹ ꝑdilcūs
oēs articl'os infra ſcriptos firmos ⁊ iuiolabiles obſ
uarē ſu̅ Primo oēs tre regno dacie nūc adiacētes ⁊ i
poſteꝝ deo dāte acquirēde legibz ⁊ iuribz ſuis ꝓut
ī veris ātiquis libris legalibz ꝯtinēt libere vti debe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ant ꝓut tpe regis voldemarii ⁊ alioꝝ ꝓgeītoꝝ nrōꝝ fe
licis recordatōis liberiꝰ ⁊ meliꝰ ꝑfrui ꝯſueuerāt § iiij
Itē dñi voldemarꝰ ⁊ filius ſuꝰ hēricus ṗdcti duces
iucie ⁊ eoꝝ heredes oībꝰ iuribꝫ ſuis libere ⁊ bñ vti
dēant ꝓut aliq̄ ducū iucie eis vſi liberiꝰ ⁊ meliꝰ fu
erūt ab ātiquo Itē eidē dñi duces ꝓmittūt bona fi
de vt ꝑmittāt hoīes ſuos ⁊ icolas ſui dñij vniuerſos
libere ⁊ bñ oībꝫ ſuis iuribꝫ vti ſicut ātiq̄s ꝓgenitoꝝ
ſuoꝝ hoībꝫ ſuis ⁊ incol' liberiꝰ ⁊ meliꝰ vti ꝑmiſant
⁊ gaudere ac hoīes eorūdē ducū ad hoc ſint coadiuto
res efficaces ꝙ eidē duces ⁊ eoꝝ heredes ſuis iuribꝰ
liber̄ ⁊ bñ gaudeāt ſicuti ꝓgeītores eorūdē ducū me
liꝰ ⁊ liberiꝰ vti ꝯſueuerāt ab ātiquo § v Itē quilibꝫ
epoꝝ ī regno dacie iuribꝫ ⁊ libertatibꝫ ſuis libere ⁊
bñ gaudebit ꝓut eoꝝ ṗdeceſſores ſuis iuribꝫ ⁊ liber
tatibꝫ vſi liberiꝰ ⁊ meliꝰ fuerāt ab ātiquo § vi Itē
ſi aliq̄s epoꝝ regni dacie ꝓnūc nō pn̄s hmōi ſtatutis
⁊ liberiꝰ vti voluerit ip̄a ſtatuta ⁊ handfeſtingh ra
tificare dēat ⁊ ſuo ſigillo vna nobiſcū roborar̄ § vij
Itez ſi aliq̄ terre ſiue dñi a regno ⁊ corone dacie in
poſteꝝ acq̄ri poterit quo q̄uo ⁊ ſi ipaꝝ traꝝ ⁊ dñioꝝ
īcole ipis ſtatutis ⁊ handfeſtingh iuribꝫ ⁊ libertati
bus libere ⁊ ꝑfecte vti decreuerit extūc ip̄a ſtatuta
⁊ handfeſtingh vna nobiſcū ſuoꝝ ſigilloꝝ appoſitōe
roborabūt § viij Itē capella monaſteria eccl'e ⁊ ec
cleſiaſtice ꝑſone ad ſacros ordīēs tā minores ꝙ̄ ma
iores ordinate iuribꝰ ⁊ libertatibꝰ ſuis libere ⁊ bñ
gaudebunt prout liberius ⁊ melius vti cōſueuerāt
ab antiquo § ix Item milites militares domine
v̉gines mercatores hoſpites bōdones ⁊ ruſtici anti
quis ſuis iuribꝫ libere ⁊ bñ vtant̄ ſicut liberiꝰ ⁊ me
liꝰ vſi fuerāt ab ātiquo § x Itē nll'us ī regno nrō da
cie captiuabit̄ niſi ī recēti facinore raptꝰ vel ſuꝑ hoc
legaliter ꝯuictus vel in iure cōfeſſus § xi Item de

ꝯcordi ꝯſilio ⁊ vnanimi ꝯſenſu pocioruꝫ regni nr̄i
Dacie ordinauimus ꝙ ꝑlamentū qđ dane hoſt dꝫ in
primis tribus annis ꝓximis ⁊ ꝓxime ſubſeq̄ntibꝰ
i kalingburgh celebret̄ ⁊ ill' tribꝫ ānis elapſ ipm ꝑla
mentū in nyburgh annuatim in die natitatis bti io
hānis baptiſte celebret̄ ꝓut ātiquitꝰ ē ꝯſuetuꝫ § xij
Item ſiquis aliquē in ipo ꝑlameto dane hoſt ꝯueni
re vl' incuſare voluerit eū priꝰ in placito ꝓnunciati
ſue haret p̄moneat ⁊ legaliter citet vt ad ipm ꝑlamē
tū veniat ꝑ ſe ad obijcienda legittiē rn̄ſurus niſi le-
gittimis ipedimētis fuiſſe docuerit impeditū § xiij
Nos duces epi milites militares totaq̄ꝫ cōmūitas
dacie ⁊ quilibꝫ ꝓpter magnā grām ⁊ internā beni-
uolentiā nobis ꝑ dilectū dn̄m nrm̄ regē voldemarū
p̄dictū quātociens ⁊ pluries antea ſꝫ nūc ſpālit̄er im
penſaꝫ etiā de cetero vt ſperamꝰ ꝑ dei grām impen
dēdā vnanimiter ꝯuenimꝰ ⁊ nos ⁊ quēlibꝫ nrm̄ ꝓ ſe
ad tenendū ſtatuta oīa handfeſtingh ⁊ articlos in-
fra ſcriptos ſub fide nrā ꝓmittimus ⁊ firmiter obli
gamꝰ recognoſcētes hoc ſpāli ſpūſſcti grā cuiꝰ feſto
hec acta ſunt nobis acciđiſſe § xiiij Primo quicū
q̄ꝫ infra ſcriptoꝝ hīs ſtatutis handfeſtingh iuribꝰ ⁊
libertatibꝰ vti ⁊ gaudere voluerint has pn̄tes lrās
ſuoꝝ ſigilloꝝ appoſitiōe roborabūt ⁊ ſi apponere ſi
gilla ſua noluerint hīs handfeſtingh ⁊ iuribꝰ nobi
ſcū nō vtant̄ § xv Itē Si aliquis infra ſcriptoꝝ vl
quicūq̄ꝫ alius in regno dacie exiſtēs huiꝰ ſtatutis ⁊
handfeſtingh ꝯtrarie voluerit vl' oppoſitū fecerit ad
hoc nos omēs cooꝑari efficaciter debemus vt hmōi
tranſgreſſor ſtatutoꝝ ſc̄m exigentiā legis terre iudi
cet̄ ⁊ debita pena puniet̄ ſpāliter ꝯtra illos qui ifra
regnū dacie rapinā incendiū ⁊ captiuatōꝫ faciūt ex
auxilio ⁊ ꝯſilio dn̄os extraneos ⁊ hoies iducūt qui

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

regno dacie officere poterit q̄uolibꝫ vl' nocere § xvi Quicunqꝫ aūt hm̄oi ſtatuti ingreſſor in recenti faci nore dephenſus vl' legaliter ꝯuictꝰ fuerit pace ⁊ bo nis priuabit atqꝫ vita § xvij Itē quicūqꝫ ſubſcrip toꝝ transgreſſor vl' altoꝝ cuiuſcūqꝫ ſtatꝰ aut ꝯditio nis exiſtat ꝯtra dn̄m regē vl' filiū eiꝰ coronāqꝫ dacie notabiliter deliq̄rit ſꝫm exigentiā legis terre iudicet ⁊ debite puniet ⁊ ad oēs cōmūiter ⁊ ſingl'ariter coo pabimur toto poſſe § xviij Itē ꝓmittimꝰ oēs ⁊ ſin gali ⁊ quilibꝫ ꝓ ſe ſub fide bona ſicut priꝰ ne quis nrm̄ apd̄ aliquē ſine libera licētia hoſpitis iniuſte ⁊ irrationabiliter hoſpitet § xix Siquis āt nrm̄ in= fraſcriptoꝝ vl' alij quicūqꝫ i regno dacie qd̄ abſit op poſitū fecerint ⁊ ſi in recenti facinore dephenſi vl' le= galit̄ ꝯuicti fuerint tanq̄ publici latrones iudicent ⁊ ſꝫm leges terre debite punient ⁊ ad hoc coadiuua re debemꝰ toto poſſe § xx Si āt aliquis ip̄m pla mentū viſitare noluerit mera ⁊ ꝑfecta ⁊ bona ſecu= ritate ad quindenā an̄ ⁊ quindenā poſt dctm̄ diē btī iohis plenarie ꝑfruat quā quidē ſecuritatē infringe re nolumꝰ ⁊ ſi aliquis nrm̄ vl' alter quicūqꝫ ip̄am ſe curitatē aliqualiter infregerit eoip̄o penam orbote maal ſciat ſe paſſuꝝ § xxi Siquis in ip̄am penaꝫ orbotemaal inciderit ꝑ dn̄m nrm̄ regē ⁊ aduocatos ⁊ officiales ſuos ſꝫm leges terre debite puniet ⁊ ad hoc cooꝑabimur toto niſu § xxij Itē nullꝰ cuiuſcū qꝫ ſtatꝰ aut ꝯditōis exiſtat aliū inferiorē ſe vl' minꝰ potentē ſupprimat vl' cōpellat ad hoc q̄ ius ſuū i pla citis vl' iudicijs ꝓſequi nō valeat qd̄ ſi fecerit ⁊ hoc ꝯtra eū rōnabilit̄ edoctū vl' ꝓbatū fuerit illd̄ ꝓ quo agit̄ primo ꝑdat ⁊ poſtea dn̄o regi tanq̄ in lite lega liter ſuccubuiſſꝫ ſꝫm leges terre penitus emendabit § xxiij Itē quicūqꝫ vbis mal' aliquē ⁊ ꝯtumelioſ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

q̄ mam̄gh dicunt̄ corā p̄dctō dn̄o nr̄ō rege vl' i curia ſua ſeu corā dapifero ſuo l' marſcalco i iudicijs exiſtē tibus in plamētis in placitis iuſticiarijs gn̄alibz vl' ſpūalibz terraꝝ dacie allocut⁹ fuerit vl' infeſtauerit ſuꝑ quib⁹ ⁊ ꝓ quib⁹ loquimur primo ꝑdat ⁊ cū hoc ſꝫm leges terre emēdabit § xxiiij Itē ſi dn̄s nr̄ p̄fatus aduocati ⁊ officiales ſui ſuꝑ aliquo foreſcō iuſte ⁊ ſꝫm leges t̄re vindicauerit ſibi l' ſuis a nemīe ꝑ modū inimicicie vl' odij aliqualit̄ imputet̄ § xxv Itē ſi quis iniuriā ex dn̄o nr̄ō rege ſuis aduocatis vl' offi=cialibz paſſ⁹ fuerit qd̄ abſit ⁊ ſi ſuꝑ hoc iuſte ꝯq̄ſtus vl' ꝓſecut⁹ fuerit a dn̄o nr̄ō rege l ſuis ꝓpter hoc nullā vindictā paciat̄ § xxvi Itē Nos infra ſcripti ⁊ quilibz nr̄m̄ ꝓ ſe totaqꝫ cōmūitas regni dacie ꝓmittim⁹ vt pri⁹ bona fide ꝙ dn̄s nr̄ rex fili⁹ ſu⁹ xpofer⁹ coronaqꝫ dacie oībz iuribz ſuis ꝑfctē vti debeāt ⁊ ad hoc cōiter ⁊ ſingl'ariter coadiuuare ⁊ fidelit̄ cooꝑari dēmus ſꝫm ꝙ leges terre requirūt toto conamīe atꝫ poſſe § xxvij Inſuꝑ eccl'e moāſteria v̄gīes vidue pupilli ⁊ orphani ac alij tutores legittimos nō hn̄tes villāi ciuitatēſes bōdones mercatoīs hoſpites ruſtici hoīes triū marcaꝝ tota familia regia ⁊ oēs ꝓ quibus dn̄s rex rn̄dere hꝫ ⁊ tenet̄ om̄i iure ſuo legibus terre ⁊ libertatib⁹ vti liberius ⁊ meli⁹ ꝑmittunt̄ ⁊ ad hoc om̄s ⁊ ſinguli infra ſcripti ⁊ quilibz ꝓ ſe cooꝑari debem⁹ ꝯſilio ⁊ auxilio ⁊ toto poſſe § xxviij Et nos voldemarus rex p̄fatus ⁊ filius nr̄ criſtoferus om̄ibus hom̄ib⁹ nr̄is ſub ſcriptis ⁊ cuilibet ſubſcriptoꝝ ceterisqꝫ regni noſtri incolis hec ſtatuta ⁊ handfeſtm̄gh ⁊ om̄ia alia in melius vertere volum⁹ ⁊ debemus § xxix Et nos duces epiſcopi milites militares ſubſcripti totaqꝫ cōmunitas regni dacie domino noſtro regi Woldemaro filio ſuo criſtofero

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

⁊ corone dacie oīa ſtatuta ⁊ handfeſtnīgh ſupra ſcri
pta ⁊ omīa alia vertere volumꝰ ⁊ debemus § xxx
At āt hec oīa ⁊ ſingula p̄miſſa ꝑpetui roboris obti
neāt firmitatē ⁊ plenioꝛē ſoꝛciant effctm̄ necnō ⁊ per
oēs nos ⁊ ſingulos infra ſcriptos ⁊ quēlibꝫ nrm̄ fir
mius teneant § xxxi Nos voldemarꝰ dei grā rex
dacie Xp̄oferus dux lalandie voldemarꝰ ⁊ henricꝰ
duces iucie p̄fati nicolaus ottonieñ petrus vibergeñ
petrus ripenꝭ henricꝰ roſkyldenꝭ paulus aruſieñ et
magnꝰ burglanenꝭ diuina miſatōe eccliaꝝ epi Sti
gotus anderꝭ nicolaus lembeck henningꝰ podbuſk
ericus barnūꝭ bn̄dictus āneveld ſenioꝛ boecíꝰ falk
ericus nielꝭ petrus laurenꝭ palno ionꝭ euerhardus
mølthingh ficko mølthingh petrus grubbe nicolaꝰ
knutꝭ iacobus bekere petrus bekere olauꝰ ionꝭ pe
trus nielꝭ andꝛeas frøſth eſgerus kroogh iacobus
oleffꝭ iohēs hwmmerſbutle hevno capolt bn̄dictus
āneueldh iunioꝛ otto de hoo vffo peterꝭ petrus lod
wigꝭ arnoldus mølthingh criſtiernus kyle lyderus
lembeck iohēs mikelꝭ nicolaus offeꝭ erlandus kalff
petrus mwnck nicolaꝰ gloob ago ſteegh iohēs ab
ſolonꝭ petrus albꝛitꝭ iacobꝰ ſplÿdh laurēciꝰ hwas
iohēs vendelbo nicolaus haſe ⁊ nicolaus vind mi-
lites § xxxij Nicolaus erickꝭ de linde iohēs laurēꝭ
nicolaus ienꝭ de koldbeck kanutus buggi paulus
gloob nicolaus evꝭ voldemarꝰ ſappi iohēs laas ni
colaꝰ tymmeꝭ ſtrango ebbiꝭ boeciꝰ høøgh thomas
nielꝭ lago offeꝭ petrus iwerꝭ criſtiernꝰ kaas olauꝰ
peterꝭ de nytoꝛp olauus petri lwnge olauus oleffꝭ
lwnge mathias faſthē nicolaus karlꝭ petrus hwid
⁊ kanutus haringh armigeri p̄ntibus lrīs Sigilla
noſtra duximus apponēda Datum anno die ⁊ loco
ſupꝛadictis § xxxij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Alia ꝯſtitutio Woldemari regis pr̄is marga
rete regine triū regnoꝝ ſcȝ Dacie ⁊c.

N noie dm̄ amē Nos Woldemarus dei grā Danoꝝ
Slauoꝝ rex in plamēto gn̄ali danoꝝ dane hoff dc̄o
Sub anno dm̄ M ccc liiij octaua bti iohānis bapti
ſte nyburgh celebrato ex ꝯſilio ⁊ ꝯſenſu venerabi-
liū patꝝ ⁊ dn̄oꝝ ep̄oꝝ videlicȝ nicolai ottonieñ petri
ripeñ petri vibergeñ henrici roſkyldeñ ⁊ pauli aru
ſieñ nicolai limbeck dapiferi nri palnon s tenꝑ mar
ſcalci nri ceteroꝝqȝ ꝯſiliatoꝝ n. dꝛ ⁊ hoim ſtatuim⁹
oēs articlos infraſcriptos inuiolabilit obſuandos
Primo ꝙ tota cōmūitas regni dacie debeat legibȝ
⁊ libertatibȝ dm̄ regis voldemari ⁊ alioꝝ reguȝ da
cie ꝑdeceſſoꝝ nrōꝝ vti libere ⁊ gaudere Item ꝙ oēs
bone ꝯſuetudines quas habuerāt ab antiquo rate
eē debeāt atȝ firme § ij Itē ꝓ nimio defectu ppli re
gni dacie ⁊ aliis ꝙ plurimis defectibȝ ⁊ ꝑicul ipi re-
gno incūbentib⁹ oīa foreſctā tam hoīs ꝙ muti
latōȝ mēbroꝝ tāgentia in hūc diē ꝑpetrata ex roga
tu ⁊ ꝯſilio eorundē dn̄oꝝ ep̄oꝝ ⁊ hoim nroꝝ fauora
biliter indulgem⁹ ita tn̄ ꝙ cuicūqȝ leſo ſatiſfaciat ſm̄
exigentiā legis terre in qua ipm̄ foreſctm̄ fuit ꝑpe-
tratū § iij Itē quicūqȝ equos boues iumēta ſeu ali
as res iniuſte amiſerat ius ſuū corā nobis ſeu dapife
ro nrō vl' iuſticiario nrō aut aduocato nrō tūc pn̄te
legaliter ꝓſequat̄ § iiij Itē ſi aliquis domos ſuas
violēter ablat⁹ in fundo alteri⁹ poſitas illegaliter
ꝯſtructas inuenerit eas legaliter areſtet ius ſuū ſm̄
leges terre legaliter ꝓſeq̄ndo § v Si vō reus īfra
diē bti martini ꝓximū emēdare nō curauerit bōdo
ni ⁊ nobis ſatiſfaciat ꝓut exigūt leges terre ⁊ ſic no
tandū ē de oībus exceſſibȝ quibuſcūqȝ § vi Iteȝ ſi
aliquis aliquē ſuꝑ bonis ſiue terris violēter ſibi ab

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

latis incauſare voluerit ipa cauſa debito pceſſu videlicet placito ſui hæret ſyſel ꝛ terre qḋ landzthing ḋr corā dap fero nrō iuſticiario ſeu nobis ſi iuſticiaꝫ prꝰ ꝯſequi nō valuerit ventilari debeat ꝛ finiri qḋ ſi nullatenꝰ iuſticiā obtineri poterit extūc aduerſariū ſuū in placito ſui hæreth ad decē ſeptimanas añ pmoneat ꝛ ad gnale plamentū pximo celebrandū manifeſte citet vbi dcā cauſa fauēte deo debite terminet § vij Item nullus cuiuſcūqꝫ ꝯditōis exiſtēs cum aliquo clerico ſeu laico ſine domeſtici volūtate hoſpitet qḋ ſi aliquis fecerit domeſticus eū cū ſua familia ſi ſuffecerit ſui aūt cuꝫ vicinis ꝛ nrō aduocato tūc pñte ſeu nrō dapifero tanq̄ publicuꝫ raptorē pſequi ꝛ impedire poterit nllo ſibi delicto rōne illiꝰ aduerſando § viij Inſup mādamꝰ firmiter ꝛ diſcrete ne quis cuiuſcūqꝫ ꝯditōnis exiſtat de ſe bonis ſacerdotū ſeu clericoꝝ decedentiū niſi veri heredes aliqualiter intromittere pſumat nrē grē ſub obtentu § ix Item plamentuꝫ nrm̄ dane hoff dctm̄ ſemel in anno videlicet die bti iohānis baptiſte nyburgh ꝑm antiquā ꝯſuetudinē regni dacie celebret § x Itē ꝙ oēs diſſentiōes ꝛ inimicicie inter quoſcunqꝫ ad quidenā añ dictū feſtū bti iohānis baptiſte vſqꝫ ad feſtū bti iacobi aplī pximo futurū ſub mera ſecuritate in ſuſpenſo habeant ſub pena orbotemaal vulgarit nuncupata § xi Item ſub obtentu grē noſtre firmiter inhibemus ne quis aduocatorū noſtroꝝ ſeu officialium contra pmiſſos articulos aliquid pſumat attēptare qḋ ſi aliquis attemptauerit nobis nolumꝰ imputari ſi ipe aduocatus ſuper pprijs factis ſtabit iure ſuo.

Conſtitutio Criſtoferi regis filij Woldemari regis.

In nomine dn̄i amen Anno domi̅ M ccc xx In die
ꝯuerſiõis ſci pauli ꝯuemētib⁹ vibergis regni melio
ribꝫ vna cū ꝑplaribꝫ ad elcõꝫ noui regis plātatū fu
it et concorditer ordinatū In primis ꝙ epi ac pſone
eccleſiaſtice iuribus iuriſdictõibus ac libertatibus
ſuis bonoꝝ ipoꝝum ⁊ familie gaudere debeant libe
re prout ex antiquo ꝯſueuerunt § i Itē ꝙ decime
eccleſiarū non petantur nec recipiantur niſi ſufficiēs
cautõ facta fuerit prelatis eccleſiaꝝ ⁊ ꝓchianis de
qua contenti fuerint ⁊ certificati ſufficiēter § ij Itē
non citentur clerici ad placitū ſeculare vel coram iu=
dice ſeculari ſed coraꝫ iudice eccleſiaſtico pro quacū
qꝫ cauſa citentur ⁊ ibidem legittime ꝯuincant̄ § iij
Item ꝙ nullus extraneus ignote lingue vl' impfcte̅
etatis ad aliquā eccleſiam pn̄tetur § iiij Item vt
non talientur clerici vl' eccleſiaſtice perſone nec per
litteras regis aliquaten⁹ aggrauētur § v Item a
ſacerdotibus ꝓchialibus de terris vni curie ſue ī
qua perſonaliter reſidet adiacentibus nullum ſerui
tium regium exigatur § vi Item vt nullus cleri=
cum ad aliquam eccleſiam pn̄tet niſi in qua meruꝫ
ius ꝓnatus habuerat ex antiquo § vij Item vt
nullus epiſcopus ſeu eccleſiaſtica perſona capiatur
exulet vel bonis ſuis priuetur niſi ad mandatū ſum
mi põtificis ſpāle ſi fuerit eps Sꝫ ſi inferior clericus
quicūqꝫ ad mādatuꝫ ſui ordinarij iudicis ſpūalis dū
mõ coraꝫ eo canõice fuerit ꝯuict⁹ § viij Itē nõ gra
uent̄ clauſtra ꝑ equos ⁊ canes paſcēdo § ix Itē bo
na archiepi caſtꝝ ⁊ terrā quātū i ipo ē deliberet ⁊ de
liberata reſtituet § x Itē ꝙ oēs milites ⁊ armigeri
de ꝓpria familia emendā triū marcaꝝ vl' ix ſm ꝯſue
tudinē cuiuſlibet terre ⁊ vltra ſi ad hoc extiterint
priuilegiati § xi Item nõ cogunt̄ ire in exercitum

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

extra regnū ⁊ qūcunqꝫ ad mandatū regis ſiue itra
regnuꝫ ſiue extra bellandi cauſa meruit rex ipos ſi
capti fuerint de captiuitate redimat expedite ſaltē
infra annū ⁊ ſup ꝑditis ſatiſfaciat anq̄ſ ſecūdario ſe
cū ire in exercituꝫ iubeant̄ libertatibꝫ ſuis priſtinis
etiaꝫ ſi nō iuerint eis nichilominꝰ conpuat̄s § xij
Itē vt guerras ꝯtra aliquē rex inchoare nō debeat
niſi cū ꝯſilio ⁊ ꝯſenſu p̄latoꝝ ac regni pocioꝝ § xiij
Itē expulſi ⁊ eoꝝ heredibꝫ in quibuſcūq̄ iniuſte bo
nis ſuis priuatis bona eoꝝ vti inuēta fuerint reſtitu
ant̄ § xiiij Itē vt nlli laico ſiue clerico aliqualiter
imputet̄ q̄ꝫ in ſ̄uitio regis nunc mortui fidelit̄ ſe ha
buit ⁊ ſi quas inimicicias ꝓpter mandatū regis im
muniſſe incurrit ꝑ futuꝝ regē totaliter liberet̄ exce-
pto eīn̄ A oleffꝰ quōdam dapifero ⁊ excluſo § xv
Itē inimicicias ⁊ diſſentōnes quaſcūqꝫ inter regni
colas ꝓ poſſe ſe dare debeat ⁊ ſopire § xvi Item
oēs fideiuſſores ꝓ rege nūc mortuo ⁊ captiuos cau
ſa ipiꝰ liberet cū ꝯſilio ⁊ auxilio pocioꝝ regni ꝓxi-
mo ꝑlamēto inueniēdo ⁊ laboret ad hoc vt īducias
obtinere poterint longiores § xvij Itē vt burgen
ſes liber̄ vtant̄ ſuis mercaturis abſqꝫ aliquibꝫ gra
uamībꝰ nouis ⁊ theoloneis imponēdis ⁊ abſq̄ qua
cūq̄ quota mercimonioꝝ ſuoꝝ ducant extra regnū
qui vēdenda habuerint vel emenda niſi ex rōnabili
cauſa ⁊ vrgente neceſſitate rex de cōmūi ꝯſenſu me
lioꝝ ſup aliquibꝫ nō deducend̄ inhibitiōꝫ duxerit fa
ciendā § xviij Itē vt rex ⁊ ſui officiales ſi qua mu-
tua a mercatoribꝫ recipint eiſdem ſatiſfaciāt § xix
Itē vt nō talient̄ ſine mīa ſicut huc vſqꝫ noſcit eē fa
ctum § xx Itē vt bondones nō grauent̄ ꝑ aduoca
tos regis ꝯtra leges ⁊ iura terre § xxi Itē vt non
cogant̄ expēſas regis ducere extra ſuū haret i quo

reſident § xxij Itez ꝑ aduocatos regis talie ⁊ gra uamĩa incõſueta eis miẽ iponãt § xxiij Itẽ ſemel in anno celebret ꝑlamentũ nyburgh § xxiiij Item vt oẽs conſuẽt leges voldemari regis ⁊ ſiquis ĩ eis inueniat defectus ꝑ diſcretos regni ſuppleat § xxv Itẽ null⁹ citet ad placitũ regis immediate ſ; primo ad placitũ ſui hæreth ⁊ ſi inde ꝓuocauerit placitum gñale ſub pena ꝯſueta ⁊ ſi ibi iuri ſtare noluerit co- rã rege ꝓuocando examĩetur ſua cauſa ibidẽ vbi ſi iuſticiã non habuerit ꝓcedet ad ꝑlamentũ gñale § xxvi Item vt null⁹ capi debeat nec ad mortẽ dã- pnari vl' bonis priuari niſi prius iuſte ⁊ ſecure voca tus publice incauſat⁹ ⁊ legalit̃ ꝯuict⁹ ꝓut exigũt le ges terre § xxvij Itẽ ꝙ rex nõ offendat alicui pro eo ꝙ ꝓ iure terre ⁊ regni loquat nec ob hoc ipm aut ſuos ꝓſequat § xxviij Itẽ vt omĩa ⁊ ſingla gra- uamĩa nouiter impoſita ãmodo nõ petant videlicʒ ploghs pẽninge kulkorn theolonea aut alia q̃cunq; poſt mortem voldemari regis impoſita ⁊ inuẽta § xxix Itẽ ſpoliãtes naufragantes tanq̃ pro ſtijgh roff ꝯuincant ⁊ eodẽ modo puniant § xxx Itẽ vt aduocat⁹ vndecũq; oriũdus bondonẽ illi⁹ hæret ſuũ ꝯſtituat officialẽ § xxxi Itẽ oĩa debita notoria ⁊ rõnabiliter ꝓbabilia in quibʒ rex nũc mortu⁹ re gnicol' tenebat omnino ꝑſoluat rex futur⁹ ⁊ cautio nes ꝓ hijs interpoſite donec totaliter ſoluta fuerit teneant exceptis caſtris deſtruẽdis § xxxij Item vbicunq; ꝑlamentũ regis teneat incauſandi vtant legibʒ illi⁹ terre § xxxiij Itez vt null⁹ citet extra terminũ ſue t̃re § xxxiiij Itẽ vt nõ inueniant noue leges niſi de ꝯſenſu toci⁹ regni in ꝑlamẽto gñali in ꝓximo celebrãdo in quo videlicʒ placito liceat regi futuro de ꝯſilio ꝓlatoꝝ ⁊ melioꝝ regni ſupra dictos

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

articl'os imutare diminuere vel augere grauare vel
etiā alleuiare ſm ꝓfectui vl' honori corone regni ac
vtilitati reipublice viderit expedire § xxxv Nos
igit' xp̄ofer⁹ dei grā danoꝝ duc ꝑmittim⁹ i his ſcri
ptis nos ſi deo volēte ac populi accedēte cōſenſu ad
regni regimē aſſumpti fuerim⁹ p̄dictos articl'os ſm
modū p̄tactū imppetuū inuiolabilit' obſ̄uaturos §
xxxvi In cuius rei teſtiōniū ſigilla venerabiliū pa
trum dn̄oꝝ petri vibergen̄ nicolai burglanen̄ eſgeri
aruſien̄ iohis ripen̄ nicolai carbathen̄ epoꝝ ac dn̄oꝝ
lodwici marſcalci lagonis quōdam marſcalci petri
inwle de bagh nicolai hee laurencij ienſ iohis nielſ
de kaas iohis perſ iohis kaan petri nielſ de allerut
nicolai holgherſ nicolai ſtaſīg alberti albritſ iohis
offerſ iohis olefſ ⁊ abſolonis ienſ militū vna cū nrō
ſigillo p̄ntibꝫ eſt appenſum.

Conſtitutio Erici regis.

Anno dn̄i M cc lxix marcij in helſingborgh in
plamēto p dn̄m regē ericū de ꝯſilio melioꝝ re
gni dacie celebrato ſtatutū ē vt null⁹ portat veſtes
imunitas ptes inciſas ſꝫ integras vl' bipttitas Nul
lus etiā veſtes ſuas ornet auro vl' argēto niſi rex ſo
lū cū liberis ſuis inciſas etiā veſtes nō liceat dn̄o re
gi portare § ij Quicūqꝫ āt p annū vl' ampli⁹ veſtes
ſuas portarē voluerit hoc ſibi nequaq̄ ad verecūdiā
imputet' § iij Itē null⁹ theotunicū potū ſcꝫ ceruiſiā
ferat vēdat vl' bibat poſt lapſ aꝫ ꝓximā pētecoſten
quicūqꝫ ꝯtra hoc ſtatutū vēire p̄ſumpſit ꝓ qualibꝫ
lagena ſoluat xl marcas in penā § iiij Itē quicūqꝫ
bonā ceruiſiā braxare voluerit hēat licentiā vēden
di quāto cari⁹ pt § v Itē ꝙ null⁹ petat hoſpiciū a
clericis vel laicis quibuſcūqꝫ regl'aribꝫ ſeu ſecl'arib⁹
ſꝫ taberne ſufficiētes ꝓ tranſeūtibꝫ ordinent' i quibꝫ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

neceſſaria hẽant. § vi. Si vo domũ alicuiꝰ aliquis ĩ
uaſꝑit ⁊ fregerit vl aliquid abſtule. it ſoluat dño re-
gi xl marcas ⁊ leſo tm̃. Si vo pacifice tabernã intra
uerit ⁊ p receptis ſoluere noluerit licitũ ſit eũ deti-
nere. Si vo violẽter recedere voluerit aduocet auxi
liũ vicinoꝝ ⁊ ſi eũ depᷓhendere nequiuerit hoſpes cũ
duobꝫ vicinis ſuis accedat ad placitũ ſuũ citãdo eũ
vt redeat ſatiſfacturꝰ ſm ꝯſuetudinẽ loci qd ſi nolu
erit ꝯuincat eũ vbi dinoſcit eũ deliquiſſe § vij. Itẽ
quicũqꝫ aliquẽ interficerit ſatiſfaciat ꝯſanguineis ĩ
terfcti cũ ceteris vl ꝓmpta pecunia ⁊ nõ cũ aliꝭs re
bus nec coĝti cõpellant p dñm regẽ ꝯtribuere cũ ho
micid niſi forte pace priuati fugerit tũc ꝓpinquiores
ſoluãt duo atteſaal ⁊ ſm antiquã terre ꝯſuetudinẽ
recipiũt ſuũ ſtuth de coĝtis § viij. Nec licitũ ſit ali-
cui coĝtoꝝ iterfci ĩ quẽquã ꝯſanguineũ interficiẽtis
vĩdicare ꝙdiu vixerit q̃ occidit § ix. Quicũqꝫ ꝯtra
hec fecerit pũiat tanꝙ ſi occidiſſꝫ aliquẽ innocentez
§ x. Itẽ ſi aliqs ĩ domo ꝓpria vl eccla occiderit hoc
ẽ orbotemaal orbotemaal ſic intelligit ꝙ occiſor ad
emendã venire nõ poterit niſi prius ꝓ eo interceſſe
rint ꝯſanguinei interfecti.

Conſtitutio Erici regis dacie.

Ericus dei grã Danoꝝ Slauoꝝqꝫ rex oĩbꝫ hoc
ſcriptũ cernẽtibꝫ ad ꝑpetuã rei meõriaz ꝯſtare
volumꝰ pñtibꝫ ⁊ futuris ꝙ ãno dñi M cc lxxxij in
die bti olaui nyburg de ꝯſilio melioꝝ regni ordina
uimꝰ cũ in ꝯſilio vortingburg de eoꝝ ꝯſilio ꝓmiſimꝰ
ſel' ĩ ãno ĩ media xl ꝑlamẽtũ qd dr hoff dẽat celebrari
Nullꝰ captiuari dẽat niſi ſpõte ꝯfeſſꝰ in iure aut le
gittime ꝯuictꝰ vl' mã feſto facinore depᷓhenſꝰ fuerit
ꝓ quo ſm leges tre vita carere dẽat vl' mẽbris. Sꝫ
ꝯuictꝰ inducias habeat fugiẽdi extra regnuz q̃ in li

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

bris legalibꝫ ꝯtinent Itē nullꝰ ꝯuictus ꝑ quacūq
causa vltra id qđ in legibꝫ ē expssuꝫ pena pecunia-
ria vł alia puniat nec mulcet aliquis nisi legittime
ꝯuictus Itē nullꝰ sup aliquibꝫ causꝫ dꝫ lrās regias
ꝯtra aliquē impetrare nisi cā ipius priꝰ vētilata fue
rit in suis placitis ⁊ discussa sꝫ postꝙ aliquis primā
lrām taliter ipetratā supsederit ꝯtuaciter soluat ꝯq
rēti vnā marcā denarioꝝ ⁊ iij marcas regi vltra id
ꝓ quo in prioribꝫ placitis ē ꝯuictꝰ ⁊ ꝑ scđa tm̄ ⁊ pro
tercia tm̄ sꝫ ꝑ quarta ꝯq̄renti iij marcas ⁊ xl soluat
regi ⁊ si tał bona mobilia nō habeat sꝫ tantū terrā
extūc officiał regis moneat eū vt ifra mēsem tm̄ vē
dat de terra sua in quātū tenet bondoni ⁊ regi qđ ni
si fecerit officiał regis sub estiātōne bonoꝝ ius regis
accipiat ⁊ bōdonis de dicta terra ⁊ nō āpliꝰ sꝫ si tra
nō sufficiat ad soluendū defctūs ille ꝑ rata ptecedat
regi piter ⁊ bōdoni Sꝫ si aliqs cōtra ea q̄ dicta sūt
lrās ipetrauerit minꝰ iuste soluat bondoni iij mar-
cas silr ⁊ regi iij marcas Ordinauimꝰ insup ⁊ firmi
ter ꝓmittimus leges regis voldemari clare meōrie
put ī suis libris legalibꝫ ꝯtinent inuiolabilit obs-
uare Oēs abusiōes ⁊ dissuetudiēs ꝯtra leges terre
introductas penitꝰ in irritū ⁊ euocātes expsse ⁊ pci
pue infrascriptas prīo ꝙ victualia vxoris nrē pue-
roꝝ dapiferi nrī plaustrare n̄ dn̄t vltra limitē sui ha-
ret ⁊ quicūq īplaustrādo defecerit officiał regis cō-
ducet plaustꝝ ⁊ deficiēs soluat pciū triū marcaꝝ Itē
ꝙ nrm̄ stuth korn in festo scti andree ꝫm ꝯsuetudinē
ꝓuincie cuiuslibꝫ exsoluat Itē bondones nō dn̄t cō
pelli ad edificandū vł repaudum molendina curias
vel alia nec etiā castra nisi in tempe necessitatis sed
in hijs faciāt ꝫm ꝙ ꝯsueuerunt in tempe voldemari
nec compelli sub aliqua pena ad dandū anseres vel

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

pullos ſeu alia dona ad mēſam regis exceptis hijs
q̄ ſolui ꝯſueuerūt tpe regis woldemari ſʒ ꝑ dono vel
gratis peti pn̄t Itē licitū ſit bondoni ʒ ꝓꝛias ter-
ras hn̄tibꝰ villicatoꝛ alioꝝ ſumere ita ꝙ iuis bonis
regia iura ſoluāt Itē nō debemꝰ edificare in fundo
alieno niſi de ꝯſenſu ꝛ volūtate poſſeſſoꝛis Officia
les nri nō dn̄t citare aliquē niſi ad iuſta placita nec
coꝛā ſe Itez lrē patētes ꝛ priuilegia nrā ſuo roboꝛe
ꝑmaneāt niſi ꝑ fideles nrōs in ꝑlamento nrō docere
poterimꝰ ꝙ ſint merito reuocāda Item non dʒ ali
quis ꝓ aliquo delicto terrā ſuā amittere niſi ꝓ cri-
mine leſe maieſtatis ꝯuictꝰ fuerit cū iuramēto woꝛt
heldh excepto caſu ſupius expedito Itē de naufra
giū paſſ volumꝰ obſuare qd in libꝛis legalibʒ cōti
net Itē mercatoꝛibʒ regnū nrm̄ viſitantibʒ ꝛ nris
ꝓꝛijs nulla noua grauamīa imponi dn̄t ſed vti dn̄t
libertatibʒ quas habere ꝯſueuerūt ex antiquo con
ſuetudine nichilominꝰ q̄ ſuant in ſkanoꝛ ſuo roboꝛe
duraturis Itē ſi aliquis nos impetere voluerit ſuꝑ
bonis quibuſcūqʒ tāꝙ minꝰ iuſte occupatis ſuꝑ hoc
ꝯſilio ſtabimꝰ ꝛ oꝛdinatōi fideliuʒ nrōꝝ in ꝑlamēto
nrō ꝓ tpe celebrādis Itē volumꝰ ꝙ nllus apd cleri
cos clauſtra vl laicos hoſpitet indiſcrete ſʒ ꝯtentus
ſit hijs q̄ domeſticꝰ habuerit ꝛ voluerit ſibi dare ſi
vlterius facere ꝓſumpſit aliqua rapiēdo liberā ha
beat ptātem Si clericus ſit hmōi violētia ꝑ cauſaʒ
herrewerck rapine vl excōicatiōis ꝓſeq̄ndi ſi vo lai
cus ꝑ viā herrewerck vl rapine Itez ꝙ eccl'a dacie
gaudere debeat oībus libertatibʒ quibꝰ vnꝙ floꝛu
it tpe regis woldemari qui libertatē eiꝰ in oībus il
libata voluit obſuare Ut āt hec oīa ꝛ ſingla ra
ta ꝛ firma ꝑmaneāt Reuerendi pr̄es dn̄i iohēs lūn
deñ archiepc petrꝰ vibergeñ epc c aruſieñ epc c ripeñ

ev burglanẽ e i roſkyldeñ e ia ſleſwigceñ e iohẽs
ottonieñ epĩ electi confirmati necnon comes i de ra
wenſburgh ⁊ voldemarus domicell⁹ de roſtock ſua
ſigilla vna cũ ſigillo nrõ pñtibus apponere curaue
rũt Actũ nyburgh Anno ⁊ die ſupra dictis.

Conſtitutio Erici regis prioris erici filij.

Henne logh gaff konũg erik annẽ ericks ſøn
i nyburgh Kirke warie ſculle ſelie kirkens
thiende ſom the mwe dyreſth vthñ wild oc
ſwegh oc the ſculle gialde om pinſdagh at ſtyſte ellẽ
ligge vndhẽ kirkens dom Konũghñ ellẽ noghẽ mã
pa righñs vegne ſculle aldrig thiende tage vthñ for
lãdſens terff oc mz biſcops raad oc beſte mẽ i righz
oc gøre wiſſe effthẽ there raadh Enghñ mã ſcal oc
kirkẽs thiende raade ellẽ købe thẽ føre otthe kirkẽ
atgialde Hwerth aar ſcal hoff ware i nyburgh a
thñ ſøn dag neſt effthẽ pinge ſøndagh er Hwilkhñ
mã thẽ faar mz radhz raadh til annẽ mãz hws ellẽ
gard ellẽ til thz hws ellẽ gardh thẽ mã haffuer her
ber vthi oc dræber ellẽ hamler eller ſaar huſbondhñ
ellẽ huſfruen eller hion eller geſte ellẽ om man bry
dhẽ kirke fredh i kirke vorthẽ han grepen mz ferſke
gerninghẽ thñ thẽ formã er oc hans til føllẽ miſthe
hals oc there howz lodh ellẽ booſloodh halff taghe
konũghñ oc halff taghe thñ thẽ ſkathñ feck ellẽ hãs
arwinghe forthi ath for huſfredh brøde ſcal bødes
hals oc booſlodh ower rette bødhẽ En wordhẽ hã
drapen tha taghe hans arwinghe halff booſlodh
wedh konũghñ til retthe bødher ſo ſom i logboghñ
ſtandhẽ ſcriffueth En fanghes the ey at ferſke ger
ninghẽ tha ware the wedh haretz neffndh tha ſcal
vmbodſmã neffne meth haretz menz raadh en v wil
dugh man oc han ſcal neffne xij men v wildughe oc

ey hans apenbare v wēner tho maa han føren hā
karer huſfredh brødhe fylghe hans logmaal hwat
wedh hānū er brøth ſo ſō loghoghn̄ ſeter til Hwo
ſom huſfredh brødhe wil kare tha haffuer han ſex
vghīs dagh en ſithn̄ hans anneth logmaal er gan
ghz atkare huſfrede brøde En karer han ey indhn̄
ſex vghē ath hans anneth logmaal er ganghz tha
dylie han thz meth neffndh i kyn ther forſaghn̄ er
Huſfredh brøde oc gard frede brøde oc kirke fredh
brødhe ſcal ſo fylghes ath a thz førſthe thingh ſcal
liwſes oc kare a thz anneth thingh ſcal neffnes ha
retzneffndh a thz tredie thingh ſculle v wildughe mē
Tho mo hā ey neffne andhē en tha ere a thingi En
ſkyl thm̄ a tha ſtandhē thz thē the fleſte giorde vthn̄
biſcop oc otte gode mē indē bygdhn̄ ſete thm̄ amod
tha ſtandher thz the withne Thn̄ ſamme logh er
om the ſwarie alle eth Hwilkhn̄ man thē forwin-
nes i thiſſe haretz nenffnd for huſfredh brøde at hā
ſwarier wreth gialde xl mark oc hwilkhn̄ man ey
wil ſwarie loglige til neffnd gialde xl mark oc thm̄-
taghē konighn̄ halffue oc halffue thn̄ thē ſaagh giff
uer Hwo ſom faar meth radhz raadh i bondhn̄s
gardh eller hws eller kirke oc xfyrmer anthn̄ bon-
dhn̄ ellē annen man ſom ſauth er oc worde the ſter
kare thē fore ere oc fanghe the ſkathe thē arath we
dhe ellē worde drapne mz alle hawe hiem giald oc
ligge a therē gerninghē En om man ewer om huat
hellē hine finge ſkathe a therē ſageløøs maal ellē ey
thz ſculle ſandmē wtlede oc ſcal fylges ſo ſom herre
werk Hwo ſō herbergarer noghē mā thē forwines
mz thüſſe ſage ſō ſauth er tha warie ſig mz neffnd i
kyn ellē giffue xii mark pēnige oc thm̄ taghē konigē
halffue oc halffue hin ther ſkathn̄ feck Umboſman

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

oc hin thē ſkathū feck inwe bode dele tijſſe dele hwil
khū thē heldhē wil forti at the eghe bode thū ret thē
thē hører til Androhē noghē mā feld til xl mark ſag
thē ev ha fuer fulth weth a hette eller annē ſaag ſō
hannū bør ath ſtade fore ſo ſom hā bærier man ellē ſo
ret ellē cø wer tha ſcal hā ha fue ſex vghēs dagh eff
thē at hā er laghfeld a thingi anthū at bedre eller at
ſetthe borghū en gør han hwerkhū indhū ſex vghē
tha fare hā ſom andre fredløſe mē.

Conſtitutio regine margarete regis volde
mari filie Itē nota iſta ꝯſtitutio alio mō ſic
intitulat Cōſtitutio olaui regis dacie ⁊ ha-
quini regis norwegie ⁊ margarete regiē tri
um regnorum.

In nomie ſctē ⁊ indiuidue trinitatis amē Anno dm̄
M ccc lxxvi die inuētionis ſctē crucis cōuenitētibus
ſlaulosie regni dacie poctoribz cū popularib⁹ ad ele
ctionē noui regis ꝑlamentū fuit ⁊ ꝯcorditer ordina
tū In primis ꝙ epi capitula monaſteria ⁊ oēs eccl'e
⁊ eccleſiaſtice ꝑſone regni dacie oibus libertatibus
gracijs iuribz iuriſdictōib⁹ legibz ⁊ priuilegijs qui
bus vnꝗ̄ liberi⁹ ⁊ vtili⁹ fruebant ꝯgaudebūt ⁊ ab
oibz ſint oneribz regijs quocūqꝫ noie cenſeant liberi
ꝑiter ⁊ exēpti Itē quilibz pſbiter hēat vnā curiaꝫ
principaliorē in ꝑrochia ſua ꝓ reſidentia ſua liberā
⁊ exemptā de oibus onerib⁹ regijs vna cuꝫ familia
in dicta curia morante § i Item decime eccl'iaꝝ nō
petant nec recipiant ꝑ regē ⁊ eius officia'es quouis
mō § ij Itē null⁹ extraneus ignote lingue vl' impꝰ-
fecte etatis ad aliquā eccl'iam ꝑntetur § iij Itē nul
lus cuiuſcūqꝫ ſtat⁹ extiterit ſe de bonis ⁊ poſſeſſiōi
bus monaſterioꝝ epoꝝ abbatibus priorībz ⁊ ꝓuiſo-
ribus ꝯtradicentib⁹ aliqualiter intromittat ſꝫ ipſi

abbates priores ⁊ puiſores moaſterioꝝ dñis ſuis tã
ꝙ veris dñis i tpalibꝫ ⁊ ſpũalibꝫ ꝑ oĩa integre rñde
bũt § iiij Itẽ nullũ clericuꝫ ad aliquã ecclam quis
pñtet niſi in qua meꝝ ius prõnatus habuerit nec po
tẽcior iferiori ꝑiudiciũ faciat i pñtando § v Itẽ nul
lus epc ſeu aliqua alia pſona eccleſiaſtica capiat ex
ulet vl' bonis ſuis priuet niſi ꝑ ſuũ iudicẽ eccleſiaſticũ
fuerit canonice ꝯuict⁹ § vi Itẽ nõ ꝯuent monaſte
ria vl' eccleſiaſtice pſone ꝑ equos ⁊ canes paſcendos
§ vij Itẽ null⁹ intromittat ſe de bonis clericoꝝ di
ſcedẽtiũ ſine ſuoꝝ heredũ volũtate ⁊ ordinarij § viij
Itẽ oẽs milites ⁊ militares ⁊ armigeri de ꝓpria fa-
milia emendã triũ marcaꝝ vl' ix ſm ꝯſuetudinẽ cu-
iuſlibꝫ terre in quocũqꝫ placito ſeclari ꝯuincant pci
piãt libere ⁊ vltra ſi ad hoc extiterint priuilegiati
§ ix Itez nõ cogunt ire ad exercitũ extra regnũ ⁊
qñcunqꝫ ad mandatũ regis ſiue intra regnũ ſiue ex
tra bellandi cauſa inierint rex ipos ſi capti fuerint
de captiuitate redimat expedite ſaltem infra annuꝫ
⁊ ſup ꝑditis ſatiſfaciat anꝙ ſecũdario ſecũ ire i exer
citũ iubeant libertatibꝫ ſuis priſtinis etiã ſi nõ inie
rint eis nichilomin⁹ ꝯſuatis § x Itez vt guerras
ꝯtra aliquẽ rex inchoare nõ debeat niſi cũ ꝯſilio et
ꝯſenſu ꝑlatoꝝ ac regni pocioꝝ § xi Itẽ quicũqꝫ ter
ras ſuas iniuſte amiſit ꝑ coronã regni illas rehabe
re dẽat ⁊ ſi aliquis ex pte regis terrã ſic reſumptaꝫ
⁊ rehabitã impetierit hoc xij diſcreti ⁊ autẽtici viri
ꝑ epm illi⁹ dioceſ noĩandi ſub iuramẽto ſuo termĩa
bunt § xij Itẽ nuli⁹ infra ſacros ordines ꝯſtitut⁹
admittat ad regẽ ad aliquã aduocaciã tpalem ſꝫ in
ſtituat laicos ydoneos ⁊ diſcretos ꝓ talibus officijs
exercẽdis in quibꝫ officijs ſi notabiliter deliq̃rint ꝓ
exceſſibꝫ ſuis emendãt ⁊ nũꝙ ad talia officia admit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

tunt̄ § xiij Itē inimicicias ⁊ diſſentōnes quaſcūq;
rex ⁊ officiales ſui īter regnicolas ꝓ toto poſſe ſuo
cedare dēat ⁊ ſopire § xiiij Itē ꝙ null⁹ captiuet̄ ni
ſi ſpōte ꝯfeſſus ē in iure aut legittīe ꝯuict⁹ vł manife
ſto facinore dephenſus fuerit ꝓ quo ſm leges terre
vita carere debeat ſiue mēbris Sȝ ꝯuict⁹ legittīe ī
ducias fugiēdi extra regnū habeat q̄ in libris lega
libȝ ꝯtinent̄ Pro quacūqȝ cā vltra id qđ in legibȝ
expſſuȝ ē pena pecuniaria ⁊ alia puniat̄ nullus nec
mulcet̄ aliquis niſi pri⁹ legittīe ſit ꝯuict⁹ § xv Itē
oēs leges regis voldemari legiſlatoris bone memōrie
ꝓut in ſuis libris legalibȝ ꝯtinent̄ niſi aliter ꝑ priui
legia ⁊ handfeſtīg repiant̄ modificate ⁊ declarate ī
uiolabilit̄ obſeruent̄ § xvi Itē oēs abuſiōes ⁊ diſſue
tudines ꝯtra leges introducte ꝑ quoſcūq; penit⁹ in
irritū reuocent̄ ⁊ ꝑcipue infraſcripte quaꝝ prima eſt
ꝙ victualia regis vxoris ſue pueroꝝ ſuoꝝ ⁊ dapife-
ri plauſtrare n̄ dn̄t bōdones regis vltra limites ſui
haret ⁊ quicūq; bondo regis ī plauſtrādo defecerit
official' regis ꝯducet plauſtꝝ deficiēſq; ſoluat p̄ciuȝ
tribȝ marcis § xvij Itē bōdones nō dn̄t cōpelli ad
reedificandū vł repandū curias regias ⁊ molendina
nec etiā caſtra niſi cuȝ ꝯſilio ⁊ ꝯſenſu regni pociorū
§ xviij Itē noua grauamīa nouiter īducta videlicȝ
thindeſkath āmodo nō petant̄ nec recipiant̄ ꝑ quēcū
q; § xix Itē licitū ſit bondonibȝ ꝓprias terras hn̄
tibȝ villicatōeȝ alioꝝ ſumere ita tn̄ ꝙ de ſuis terris
ꝓpriis regia iura ſoluant̄ § xx Itē nō dȝ rex in fun
do alieno edificare ꝑter ꝯſenſuȝ ⁊ volūtatē poſſeſſo-
ris ⁊ hucuſq; edificata penit⁹ deſtruant̄ § xxi Iteȝ
villici ⁊ coloni quorūcūq; ſi bona ī quibȝ reſidēt vl
teri⁹ inhabitare noluerint ſm leges terre dn̄is ſuis
ꝑdicēt ⁊ reſignēt ⁊ ſatiſfaciāt ⁊ libere recedāt ſm le

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ges terre ab eiſdē § xxvij Itē officiales regis n̄ dn̄t aliquē citare niſi a ɔ iuſta placita nec corā ſe ꝯuenire § xxviij Itē nullꝰ ꝓ delicto aliquo terrā ſuā amittere pt niſi ꝓ crimīe leſe maieſtatis ꝗs ꝯuictꝰ fuerit ꝑ dēnoīatōꝫ ordehelde neſſn cū iuramēto excepto caſu de lrīs regījs expedito § xxviiij Itē nullꝰ apd̄ clauſtra clericos vl̄ laicos hoſpitet̄ indiſcrete ſꝫ ꝯtentꝰ ſit hījs q̄ domeſticus habuerit ⁊ voluerit ſibi dare Si vō vlteriꝰ attēptauerit aliqua violēter rapiendo liberā hēat ptātem ſi clericus fuerit violentiā hmōi ꝑ cām herrewerck rapine vl̄ excōicatōis ꝓſequi ſi vō laicꝰ ꝑ viā herrewerck vl̄ rapine § xxx Itē vt mercatores ⁊ burgēſes in regno dacie habitātes libere vtant̄ ſuis mercaturis abſqꝫ aliquibꝫ grauamībꝫ ⁊ theolonijs nouis iponendis ⁊ abſqꝫ quacūqꝫ quota mercimonioꝝ ſuoꝝ ducāt extra regnū q̄ vēdenda ſūt

Conſtitutio olaui regis dacie.

mnibꝫ pn̄s ſcriptū cernētibꝫ Olauus dei grā Danoꝝ Slauoꝝ Gottoꝝqꝫ rex Margareta eadē grā Swecie ⁊ Norwegie regina Nicolaꝰ miſeratōe diuia archiepc lwndenſ ſwecie primas iohēs ripeñ frater iacobꝫ vibergeñ olauꝰ aruſieñ nicolaꝰ roſkyldeñ ſweno burglaneñ ⁊ voldemarꝰ ottonieñ eadē grā eccliaꝝ epi ⁊ dñi hēningꝰ de podebuſk dapifer euerhardꝰ mølthing dapifer two galen ꝑfectꝰ ſcanie petrꝰ mwnck boecius høgh nicolaꝰ ſtorſtāni nicolaus eyſſ̄ criſtiernꝰ vendelbo andreas offeſ̄ laurencius offeſ̄ nicolaus erici iohēs andree criſtiernus kaas petrus alberti lago iohānis nicolaus lycke erlandus kalff petrus grwbbe olauꝰ biørnſ̄ iacobus olaui olauus iohānis olauꝰ petri thwro kanuti olauus lwnghe henricus iohannis boo dyre barnū erici ficko mølthingh de liwſe māno baſſe ſteno baſſe

bn̄dictꝰ bingh andꝛeas iacobi holgerꝰ gregoꝛij toꝛ
bernꝰ petri lodwicus andꝛee andꝛeas pepp nicolaꝰ
thweꝑ iohēs nielꝑ iohānes abſolonis deynerꝰ bug
ge haſſit iohēs ſtawerſkow ebbo pijgh iohēs petri
de bellinghe milites albertꝰ andꝛee iacobꝫ anchelꝑ
iohānes rwndh yuarꝰ lycke nicolaꝰ yuari lodwicꝰ
yuari iohēs offeꝑ andꝛeas offeꝑ nicolaꝰ bꝛatze thw
ro booꝑ iohēs eſkilli ago oſtradi iohēs gloob petrꝰ
gloob andꝛeas gloob olauꝰ oleffꝑ yuarꝰ trane the
mo limbeck criſtiernꝰ kaas eſgerꝰ froſth kanutus
erici marquardꝰ wnſteen lago dws iacobus lageꝑ
gotſcalcus nielꝑ iohēs frijs nicolaꝰ erici de awenſ-
berg iohēs pele iohēs mws themo nielꝑ ericꝰ nielꝑ
acho pudhē criſtiernꝰ pudhē magnꝰ iohis yuarꝰ pe
tri petrus hwas yuarus nielꝑ de truheltoꝛp nicola
us ebbiꝑ gerboo thwn nicolaꝰ ſleth nicolaus been
waben dictꝰ nicolaꝰ mølthing cōradus møltike ſe
nioꝛ ericꝰ nielꝑ de hyringhē holm andꝛeas petri de
ſwaneholm eſkillus falk de valløff boeciꝰ falk pe-
trus falk hēnickinꝰ møltike koꝛth møltike minoꝛ pe
trus baſſe ericus pilemā petrus offeꝑ iohēs offeꝑ an
dꝛeas ſweꝑ hēningꝰ de lanken toꝛkillꝰ nielꝑ iacobꝰ
abſolonis henricꝰ ioſepꝑ nicolaus ioſepꝑ eſgi bꝛock
petrꝰ bꝛandh iohēs hanꝑ nicolaꝰ hack andꝛeas da-
uidꝑ nicolaꝰ and henricus andꝛee nicolaꝰ gagge an
dꝛeas iohis boſſō paris tuko pudhē ericꝰ geedh ab
ſolon ketilli petrus nielꝑ de ſkioldenes thuo nielꝑ io
hānes petri petrꝰ baier nicolaꝰ mattiꝑ iohēs iohis
otto ſtrangonis ioſep falſter nicolaꝰ thome nicolaꝰ
iohīs de vdſtoꝛp rickmānꝰ de lancken ago ſtaar et
petrus aſſelꝑ dictꝰ rebing armigeri Eternā in dn̄o
ſalutē q̄m ab oībꝫ ⁊ ſingul' p̄latis nobilibꝫ militibꝰ
militaribꝫ ceteriſq; alijs regni dacie incol' ꝑ nūc in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

ꝑlamēto danoꝝ nyburg celebrato ↄueniētibꝫ cōmu
ni voto ⁊ volūtate ↄcordi oīm ſtatutū ē ⁊ iuramētis
ſingulorꝫ ſalubriter ordinatū ꝙ oēs ⁊ ſinguli ipiꝰ re
gni dacie incole in quacūqꝫ terra regni commorātes
pace firma fruantur Iuriūqꝫ legū ⁊ libertatū ſuaꝝ
inuiolabiliter gaudeāt firmitate Nos ſtatuto tam
ſalubri aſſenſu toto ꝑbentes aīo ꝓmittimꝰ firmiter
in hys ſcriptis ſub nrīs fide ⁊ hōre oīa iura leges li
bertates ⁊ ↄſuetudiēs licitas ⁊ honeſtas a dño vol
demaro legifero recolēde meōrie cōdam rege danoꝝ
ceteriſqꝫ aliys regibꝫ dacie clericis ⁊ laicis ꝙbuſcūqꝫ
in hūc diē datas ⁊ ↄceſſas firmiter tenere ⁊ inuiola
biliter imꝑpetū obſuare Inſuꝑ obligamꝰ nos ſub
obſuatōne fidei nrē ⁊ honoris ꝙ ſi ↄtingat aliquos
clericos vl' laicos ↄtra leges terre ꝑ quoſcūqꝫ iniu-
ſte opprimi vl grauari ⁊ ad hmōi iniurias vl graua
mina repellēdas atꝫ emēdendas iuxta ↄſiliū ↄcilia
rioꝝ iuratoꝝ regni in illa terra regni cōmorātiū in
qua nos requiri ↄtingat ꝑ dños dapiferꝝ ⁊ marſcal
cū ſeu ꝑfectū requiſiti fuerimꝰ extūc ſine omī dilatō
ne ⁊ ↄtradcōne quacunqꝫ ad hoc ↄuenire ⁊ vita ꝑi
ter atqꝫ bonis ad hoc nos efficaciter exponere debe
mus Pro quoꝝ oīm firma ⁊ inuiolabili premiſſoꝝ
obſuatōe nos oēs ⁊ ſinguli ſupraſcripti ſigilla nrā
pñtibꝫ lrīs duximꝰ apponēda Actū ⁊ datū vt ſupra
Anno dñi M ccc lxxvij infra octāās iohīs bapti.

Conſtitutio erici reg s dacie filij
xpoferi regis in nyburgh.

wo ſom ridhē mꝫ giorth raad hiem til annen
māꝫ hws oc draber hannū i ſin eghñ gard ellē
hamler eller ſorer tha er hā fredløøs thē fore oc alle
thē mꝫ hānū ere i ferdh oc i fylge oc er orbotemaal
oc høør aldrig at fange ſin fredh før hin dødes neſte

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

frendhē bede for hānū til konīghn̄ oc konīghn̄ tage
halff hās howz lodh vthn̄ iord oc halff hans howz
lod tage hā thē thn̄ gard aa thē thn̄ gerning wor i
giort En wordhē noghē mā draben thē ſodan ger
ning wil gøre oc i thn̄ time thē the thz gøre tha wa
re hā vgild oc for hannū ſcal mā ey bøde oc ey feſte
hwerkhn̄ konīghns ret ellē biſcops ret En worder
noghē mā wyth at hā wor mz i ſodan gerningh oc
dyl hā tha warie ſigh mz haretzneffnd oc hā ſcal hā
nū iethe thē ſaag ſøghē er En fallē hā atloghn̄ ta
haffuer hā dags rwm oc nette at rymme mē hwor
ſom hā wordhē ſithū greben tha gange thz a hans
hals Draber noghē mā annē mz radhz raadh eller
hamler ellē ſorer i kirke ellē noghē ander ſtz thē ſom
mā haffuer herber taghz hwat hellē thz er i købing
ellē pa land tha er thz oc orbotemaal oc the ere oc
alle fredløſe thē thn̄ gerningh giorde oc konīghn̄ oc
bonden tage ſom føre ſcriffuet ſtaar Wides noghē
mā ſodan gerningh oc dyl hā tha warie ſig mz ha-
retz neffnd En wordhē nogē mā iaghz aff ſine vwē
ner hiem til noghē māz gard hwat heldhē ſom mā
kōmer i gardhn̄ ellē hws tha haffue han thē fredh
hiēme ſo ſom hiēme i hans eghz hws wore Hwat
ſom thē wordhē giort a hannū tha er thz ſom føre
er ſauth om bøth bøder oc om logmaal Hwo ſom
herbergerer fredløs mā tha ſcal hā bøde hānū ther
ſkathn̄ feck iij mark pēninghe ellē hās arwinghe oc
ſo konīghn̄ En dyl hā thz warie ſig mz haretz neffnd
Hwo ſom draber ellē ſorer eller hamler oc haffuer
hā ey ſelff til atbøde mz tha ſcal han haffue ful bor
ghn̄ for ſig En kan hā ey borghn̄ fange for ſigh oc
orker ey atbøde ta ware hā fredløs oc haffue dags
rwm oc naat at rwme oc hwor ſō hā wordhē ſithū

grepen tha gange thꝫ a hãs hals Stuth koꝛn ſcal hwer mã rethe at ſancti andꝛee dagh en wil ey vmboſman tha taghe wedh ſtuth tha ride bønner til eth thing oc annet oc tredie oc biwde vth ſin ſtuth en wil vmboſmã ey tha tage wed tha ſculle haretz mẽ neffne til aff thingi tre gode mẽ ellẽ fire oc ſylge hannũ til konĩghſs gard om thꝫ er i thꝫ haret ellẽ til vmboſmãꝫ gard en ere the hwerkhñ i thꝫ haret tha føꝛe ſin ſtuth til haretz kirki oc the gode mẽ ſculle ther wedhẽ ware ath ſtuth koꝛn legghes i kirke Hwat ſkathe thẽ ſithñ kommer aff thñ ſkathe ſcal vmboſmã effthẽ gialde oc ey bondhñ om hã redhẽ fulth Hwo ſom en mark redhẽ i ſkyld ellẽ ix øꝛe eller x øꝛe ellẽ xi øꝛe tha redhe hã thẽ aff en ful hafn En haffuer hã xij øꝛe ſkyld i ioꝛd ellẽ mynne ther hã ſaar ey oc ſlaar ey tha ſcal hã inde foꝛ thñ ioꝛd En ſker hãn oc ſlaar tha inne han foꝛ ſin ioꝛd ſom føꝛre er ſauth.

Impreſſuz eſt aũt pñs opus ꝓutile legis Danice Ripis opa diligentiaqꝫ probi viri Mathei brand artis impſſore mgri Anno ſalutis nrẽ M ccccc iiij Nona kalendas Junij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

pe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2

Rget BB 1990

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 2